ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܓܒܝ̈ܐ

ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܣܪܘܓ

ܕܘܩܪܐ ܐ.

ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܓܒܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܣܪܘܓ

ܦܘܢܩܐ .ܓ.

HOMILIÆ SELECTÆ MAR-JACOBI SARUGENSIS

EDIDIT

PAULUS BEDJAN, CONG. MISS. LAZARISTA.

TOMUS III.

ܦܪܝܣ : ܦܪܢܣ

[illegible]

ܫܢܬ 896

PARISIIS.
VIA DICTA, RUE DE SÈVRES, 95.

LIPSIÆ, OTTO HARRASSOWITZ.

1907.

APPROBATIO

SUPERIORIS GENERALIS CONGREGATIONIS MISSIONIS ET PUELLARUM CHARITATIS.

NIHIL OBSTAT

IMPRIMATUR.

Parisiis, die 26 Maii, festum Ss. Trinitatis.

A. FIAT, *Sup. gen. Cong. miss.*

IMPRIMATUR.

ANT. CARDINAL FISCHER
ARCH. COLONIENSIS

Coloniæ, die 30 Maii, festum Corp. Christi.

ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ.

ܦܘܠ ܒܝܓ̰ܢ.

AVANT-PROPOS.

DANS le courant de l'année 1876, M. l'abbé Martin, en publiant l'homélie sur la chute des idoles, par Jacques de Saroug, dans *Zeitschrift der Deut. Morgenl. Gesellsch.* t. XXIX, p. 107, la fait précéder des réflexions suivantes:

«Que d'idées fines, ingénieuses, et en même temps rigoureusement exactes, semées dans les tirades du poète syrien contre l'amour de l'argent! Il y a dans ce petit poème de la mise en scène, du mouvement, de l'action, de la vie, et quoique les personnages ne soient pas nombreux, ce petit drame est loin d'être dépourvu d'intérêt. En faisant parler ou agir ses personnages, le poète Monophysite trouve le moyen d'émettre des observations piquantes d'originalité et de justesse qui ferait honneur à plus d'un moraliste européen.»

«Ce petit poème fera donc mieux connaître l'auteur auquel nous l'empruntons, nous dévoilera quelques côtés nouveaux de son génie et montrera tout ce qu'il y avait de souplesse dans le plus fécond des écrivains de la Syrie chrétienne au VI^{e} [1] siècle. On nous avait presque promis

---

[1] Il vivait en 450—522. N. E.

une édition complète des œuvres de cet homéliste, mais il paraît que divers contre-temps viennent de suspendre le commencement d'exécution que ce projet avait reçu. Nous espérons toutefois que c'est là un simple ajournement et que ce dessein ne tardera pas à être repris.»

Je n'ai pas l'honneur de connaître le savant orientaliste auquel M. l'abbé Martin fait allusion ici; à cette époque je travaillais dans la Mission de Perse, je n'avais jamais vu un manuscrit des homélies de Jacques de Saroug. Aujourd'hui j'ai la consolation de publier le 3ᵉ volume de ses «homélies choisies», et je prépare le 4ᵉ. Je partage entièrement la manière de voir de M. l'abbé Martin sur cet écrivain; je n'insiste pas sur ce point, aujourd'hui tout le monde le connaît.

J'ai suivi l'ordre des deux volumes déjà parus. D'abord les sujets de l'Ancien-Testament, de l'évangile, les apôtres, puis quelques sujets de morale et de piété. Chaque volume comporte un ensemble varié.

Voici la liste des homélies de ce troisième volume, suite des deux précédents, avec l'indication des manuscrits originaux d'où je les ai tirées. Que de démarches, que de voyages, que de dépenses et que de travaux pour consulter tant de vieux manuscrits! Pour s'en faire une idée, il suffit de jeter un coup d'œil sur les pages qui suivent.

107° Sur les louanges de Dieu, du matin et du soir. L. 17,158, f. 36b. p. 907.

En général, j'ai choisi le texte qui m'a paru le plus exact, et je me suis servi des autres pour le compléter et le rendre plus clair, sans pouvoir cependant reproduire toutes les variantes.

J'ajoute ici quelques courtes réflexions sur certaines de ces homélies qui demandent une brève explication.

Les homélies 74, 75, 76, 78 et 79 ont été autrefois publiées par le P. Zingerle dans ses *Monumenta syriaca*, t. I, p. 21. L'homélie 100 a été publiée dans *Zeitschrift der Deut. Morgenl. Gesellsch.* t. XXV, et l'homélie 101, dans la même publication, comme je l'ai mentionné ci-dessus. Les trente autres homélies, qui forment 755 pages, paraissent pour la première fois.

L'homélie 71, la première de ce 3e volume, contient 151 pages, c'est un Hexaemeron, ou traité des six jours de la création. Cette pièce si importante n'est complète que dans le texte d'Oxford; les deux de Londres, quoique imparfaits, peuvent se compléter l'un par l'autre. Chaque manuscrit divise ce traité à sa façon. Celui d'Oxford se sert uniquement des lettres alphabétiques comme chiffres, placés sur la marge. Le texte de Londres add. 14,584, dans les parties qui restent marque le jour seulement. L'add. 12,162 donne à ses divisions le titre d'homélie. Vu ces divergences, je les ai mises en notes au bas de pages, en comptant le tout pour une seule homélie, ceci selon toutes les probabilités. J'ai mis une

petite séparation entre les jours autant que ces divisions m'ont paru logiques. J'ai pris pour base le texte d'Oxford, et je me suis servi des deux autres pour le compléter et le perfectionner . . . . Naturellement, notre auteur traite la cosmographie selon les idées peu avancées de son temps (en 450—522); mais là où il est dans le vrai, il devient sublime! Jacques de Saroug place la création des anges dans le premier acte: «In principio Deus creavit cœlum et terram.» Et il le prouve par ce verset des Psaumes (32, 6): «Verbo Domini cœli firmati sunt, et spiritu oris ejus omnis *virtus* eorum.» Le mot employé dans l'hébreu comme dans le chaldéen signifie les armées.

Dans l'homélie 78, sur le bouc émissaire, appelé en chaldéen ܥܙܙܐܝܠ Azazaël, en hébreu עֲזָאזֵל (ܥܙܐܙܠ) Azazel, notre auteur croit que ce mot signifie ܥܙܝܙܐ-ܐܝܠ *fortis Deus*. Ce qui l'incline, probablement, à embrasser cette opinion, c'est que dans le chaldéen on lit (Lévit. 16, 10) ܘܢܫܕܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܥܙܙܐܝܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ tandis que dans le latin on lit: «Et emittat eum in solitudinem». Le mot ܠܘܬ *ad*, ou *apud*, semble être de trop dans le texte chaldéen et rend la phrase inexplicable. Voici l'interprétation qui me paraît fort simple et plus que probable. Comme le français l'indique: *bouc émissaire* signifie bouc envoyé ou renvoyé. Or, le mot Azazel, en hébreu comme en chaldéen, est un substantif composé de deux mots: ܥܙ-ܐܙܠ en hébreu, ou ܥܙܐ-ܙܠ en chaldéen signifie *chèvre partie*, ou *chèvre, va!* C'est le nom qui est resté au bouc chargé de péchés qu'on conduisait dans le désert. C'est-à-dire *Az-azel* ou *Aza-zel* veut dire tout simplement *bouc émissaire*.

L'auteur, dans l'homélie 88, sur l'aveugle guéri par N.-S., lui donne le nom de Timée. Or, ce nom ne se trouve que dans l'Evangile de S^t Marc (10, 46) et sa guérison miraculeuse a eu lieu près de Jéricho. Les autres guérisons d'aveugles ont été opérées à Capharnaüm (Math. 9, 27), à Betsaïda (Marc. 8, 22) et à Jérusalem (Joan. 9) celle de l'aveugle-né qui reçut de N.-S. l'ordre d'aller se laver les yeux à la piscine de Siloë. L'auteur commente surtout les circonstances de ce dernier miracle en les attribuant cependant à Timée de Jéricho. Peut-être aurait-il mieux fait de parler de cette guérison de Siloë en omettant le mot Timée; à tous points de vue, le fait eut été plus exact.

Dans la grande homélie 94 sur la foi (p. 581—646) j'ai pris pour base le texte de Rome 117, f. 476ᵃ. Je l'ai combiné avec le texte de Londres, add. 17,155, f. 67ᵃ dont la fin fait défaut. Celui d'Oxford se termine d'une manière régulière, quelques strophes après le texte de Londres. Celui de Rome va beaucoup plus loin. Dans cette homélie, l'auteur condamne ouvertement Nestorius et Eutichès sans cependant les nommer (p. 604, 618); il a évité d'attaquer explicitement le concile de Chalcédoine.

Pour éditer la belle homélie 95, sur l'assistance à la sainte messe et sur la s^te communion (p. 646), je l'ai fait photographier à Rome, je l'ai copiée à Londres, et j'ai fait venir, par le ministère de l'instruction publique, le ms. 117, de la bib. nat. de Paris. Ces deux derniers textes m'ont aidé à déchiffrer celui du Vatican qui est très oblitéré. Comme il m'a paru cependant plus exact

que les deux autres, je l'ai suivi comme base dans cette publication. On y lit, (p. 661), une prière sublime qui est passée dans quelques liturgies de l'Orient où elle commence par ces mots ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܣܓܕܘ ܘܪܚܡܘ ܦܣܝܢܐ ܠܟ:

Entre les homélies 99 et 100, il semblerait qu'il en manque une; je l'ai cherchée sans pouvoir la trouver.

Comme je l'ai dit plus haut, j'ai pris l'homélie 100 dans *Zeitschrift der Deut. Morgenl. Gesellsch.* t. XXV où elle a été publiée d'après le texte de Londres, add. 14,590, f. 91[a], et dans le t. XXVIII on y a ajouté les variantes des textes de Rome 117, f. 532 et 118, f. 307. Dans ma publication j'ai pris pour base le texte de Londres avec quelques variantes de ceux du Vatican 117 et 118. J'ai laissé ordinairement de côté le texte de Rome 118, à cause de variantes trop nombreuses et d'un très grand nombre de strophes en plus qui m'ont paru sans valeur.

J'ai pris également l'homélie 101 dans *Zeitschrift der Deut. Morgenl. Gesellsch.* t. XXIX, p. 107, traduit en français par M. l'abbé Martin. Je l'ai fait photographier à Oxford; j'ai étudié sur place deux textes de Londres, add. 14,607 et 14,624 et j'ai eu entre les mains une page de celui de Rome 117. Tout bien pesé, le texte du manuscrit L. 14,607 paraît être de beaucoup préférable. Celui que M. l'abbé Martin a suivi est moins correct, et il l'a induit plus d'une fois en erreur. J'ai adopté comme base le manuscrit L. 14,607, et je me suis servi des autres textes pour le compléter.

Puisque l'occasion se présente ici, je dirai qu'ayant eu entre les mains le ms. 76 de la bibliothèque épiscopale

de Séert, j'y ai trouvé une homélie sous le nom de Siméon Taibouteh qui vivait en 690. Or, c'est la même homélie sur le *Pater* de Jacques de Saroug que j'ai publiée dans mon premier volume (p. 212). On en a supprimé la préface, environ sept pages, et on a même tronqué la première strophe attribuée à Siméon!

Le savant M. R. Duval, parlant dans la 3e édition de son livre, intitulé, *Littérature Syriaque*, p. 14, de l'étendue de certaines homélies, semble oublier la plus célèbre, celle de Jacques de Saroug sur la passion de N.-S. que j'ai publiée, t. II, p. 447; ce poème qui a plus de 3300 vers, ne forme qu'une seule pièce malgré les divisions qu'on y a introduites postérieurement. L'homélie sur la création du monde en a plus de 3000.

COLOGNE-NIPPES, le 25 Mai 1907.

PAUL BEDJAN

prêtre de la Mission, (Lazariste)
Consulteur de la S. C. de la Propagande.

Correction importante.

Lisez à la page 662, premier mot:
ܘܡܓܕܦܢܳܐ au lieu de ܘܡܓܕܦܢܐ.

ܬܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܠܐ.

ܕܥܠ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝ̈ܐ[1].

ܐ. ܢܦܩܬ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܝܢܘܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܬܘܩܢܝܗܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܗܝܢ܀
ܒ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡ ܬܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܕܢܗܪܘܢܝܗܝ ܕܝܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܠܬܝ܀
ܓ. ܟܠܗ ܢܗܪܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܦܟܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܟܝ:
ܕܬܘܒ ܢܫܠܘܡ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܕ. ܕܥܠܝ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܬܘܡܪܬܐ:
(ܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܗܦܟܬܐ[2] ܘܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܡܝܢܘܬܗ܀

---

(1) ܦܢܩܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܕܐ ܡܓܠܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ. Titulus libri ܣܕܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܐ: ܕܗܢܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ L. 12162, f. 2b (2) ܡܗܦܟܬܐ L. 2

ܗ. ܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܐ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܡܠܟܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܦ ܠܦܪܝܫܐ ܥܘܩܒܐ(1) ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀

ܘ. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܀

ܙ. ܘܬܘܒ ܟܕ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܘܒܐ(2) ܡܕܝܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ:
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܕܡܐ(3) ܒܥܘܩܒܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܀

ܚ. ܢܠܐܐ ܡܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܦܓܕ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܘܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܀

ܛ. ܦܓܥܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘ(4) ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ:
ܕܚܝܒ ܣܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܩܐ ܀

ܝ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܠܩܐ ܠܡܬܝܗܒܘ ܒܗ ܀

ܝܐ. ܒܠܗ ܥܘܩܒܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܬܩܠܐ:
ܥܘܩܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ(5) ܀

ܝܒ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ(6) ܀

ܝܓ. ܡܢܟ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܐܦ(7) ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܝܗ ܘܢܬܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܝܘܗܝ ܀

ܝܕ. ܒܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܠܗ:
ܕܢܫܒܚ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܠܚܟ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܗ ܀

---

(1) L. 2. ܥܘܩܒܐ (2) Id. ܕܒܚܘܒܐ (3) Id. ܥܘܟܒܐ (4) Om. in L. 2
(5) L. 2. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ (6) Id. ܡܬܦܫܩܐ (7) O. ܐܦ

ܣ. ܣܡܟܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܟܠܠܗ:
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܠܠ ܠܗ ܢܬܒܢܘܢ܀
ܥ. ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܦ̈ܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܢ:
ܘܣܝܡܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܕܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܟ̈ܠܐ܀
ܦ. ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܬܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܒܥܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܬܪܘܡ:
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܢܬܒܘܢ ܥܡܘܠ ܒܗܝܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܨ. ܨܠܝ ܟܠܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܝ:
ܕܐܟܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܩ. ܩܠܝܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܟ̈ܠܐ:
ܡܟܠܡܐ ܓܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ܀
ܪ. ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ܀
ܫ. ܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܫܠܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܪܡܐ[1]܀
ܬ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܒܚܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܬ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܠܘܣ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܡܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܫܝܢܐ܀
ܐܟܠ (ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ[2] ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܫܠܐ ܢܡܠܟ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܥܠ ܕܪܘܫܬܐ܀
ܗܘܢܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ:

(1) ܪܒܐ L. 2. (2) ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ Id.

ܥܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܦܟ̈ܬܘܗܝ ؛
ܫܒܚ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܫܪܒܒ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܪܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ؛
ܘܐܦ(1) ܟܕ ܡܙܡܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܪܩܕܬ ܟܕ ܕܚܙܝܬ(2) ܢܦܩܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ؛
ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ :
ܕܫܪܝܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܗܕܝܠ ܥܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ؛
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ :
ܒܫܪܪ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܕܝܠ ܩܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ(3) ؛
ܝܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܝܗ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܗ :
ܥܡܡܐ ܘܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܘܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ؛
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܙܡܪ ܥܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܘܩܒܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܝܒܫܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܒܗܘܦܟ̈ܬܘܗܝ ؛
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ؛
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܟܝܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ :
ܦܡ ܟܕ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܝܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ؛
ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ :
ܠܟܡ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ؛
ܒܕܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ :
ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ؛

O. ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ (3) Id. ܕܚܙܝܬ (2) L. ܘܐܦ .2 (1)

ܠܟܡ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܗܘܒܐ ܕܘܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܦܢܐ (ܠܐ ܢܒܛܠܘܢ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗܘ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܟܠܐ:
ܠܟܡ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܡ ܝܢ[2] ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ:
ܐܘܠܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩܘܢܐ ܀
ܐܘܠܐ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܥܩܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܠܐ:
ܐܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܚܕܒ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܡ ܀
ܐܘܠܐ ܥܘܟܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܠܒܝܒܠܘܗ[3] ܡܠܠܬܐ:
ܐܘܠܐ ܣܕܘܪܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܝܩܪܐ (ܘܠܐ ܥܘܬܠܝܐ[4] ܀
ܠܐ ܡܦܘܟܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܟܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ:
ܐܘܠܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܕܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗ[5] ܟܘܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܕܝܡ:
ܫܪܝܐ ܘܦܬܘܚܐ ܓܘܪܓܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܝܕܝܐ[6] ܫܪܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܠܠܐ ܕܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܒܝܫܐ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܘܥܒܝܕ ܘܗܕܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ؛ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ L. 2. (2) Id. ܕܝܢ (3) Id. ܠܒܝܒܠܐ
(4) Id. ܥܘܬܠܝܬܐ (5) Id. ܘܒܗ (6) Id. ܢܝܕܝܬ

ܘܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ׃
ܘܠܐ ܝܬܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ(1) ܐܢܫ ܢܪܚܡ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܕܝܢ ◆
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܒܐ (ܕܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ(2) ܬܡܢ ׃
ܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܗ ◆
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܠܛ ܡܢ ܕܡܥܐ ܕܬܘܒܬܗ ׃
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ(3) ܡܠܝܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ◆
ܟܕ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ׃
(ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ(4) ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ◆
ܘܡܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ׃
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܬܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ◆
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗ(5) ܟܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܗ ׃
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ◆
ܠܗ ܐܘܫܛܗ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ׃
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܟܣܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ◆
ܘܐܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܢܫ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ׃
ܘܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܐ ܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܠܗܢ ܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ׃
ܐܦ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ◆
ܒܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ׃
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ◆

---

(1) ܕܠܐ L. 2. (2) ܠܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ Id. (3) ܡܣܘܬܗ Id. (4) ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ Id. (5) ܡܢܗ O.

ܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:

ܢܒܝܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ(1) ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀

ܘܥܠ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܫܡܥܐ:

ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ (ܢܒܝܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ(2) ܪܒܐ܀

ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:

ܘܢܠܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܘܬܗ܀

ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܬܗ:

ܕܒܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀

ܕܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ:

ܘܟܕ ܡܬܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ܀

ܘܒܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܠܡܕܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠܗ:

ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ܀

ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ܀

ܘܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܡܢܠܗ ܦܬܓܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ:

ܟܠ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀

ܡܛܠ(3) ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ:

ܘܐܘܕܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܒܝܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ܀

ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ:

---

(3) ܘܡܛܠ Id. (2) ܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ Id. (1) ܘܢܗܘ L. 2.

ܦܝܫܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܒܟܝܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܟܕܢܐ ܗܘܦܐ ܀
ܦܗܝܐ ܘܡܚܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܦܟܝܒ ܕܡܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܟܕܒ ܡܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ:
ܗܢ ܕܒܕܥܝܗ ܒܕܐ ܢܠܗܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܢܕܚܐ ܀
(ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܐ ܘܠܟܐ ܟܕܒ ܫܦܕܐ ܝܒܗܘܒ:
ܡܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ[1] ܒܝܥܒܗ ܬܩܡܐ ܕܟܕܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܬܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܗ ܕܩܘܒܐ ܣܘܡܘܣ ܠܟܝܒܘܐ:
ܕܝܠܐ[2] ܡܕܝܢ ܫܕܐ ܘܫܢܢ ܝܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܘܕܡܘܐ ܘܫܟܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܕܢܘ ܝܥܬܦܥܗ ܗܘܘ:
ܥܦܕ ܗܘܦܐ ܦܝܘܐ ܡܘܒܐ ܒܝܘܗܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܝܫ ܕܟܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܐ ܠܟܘܗ[3] ܕܢܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܬܦܫܝܗ ܡܕܝܘ ܒܘܬܕܐ ܕܟܕܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܟܡ ܕܝܘܐ ܘܢܟܡ ܕܥܦܕ ܒܬܟܐ ܕܡܐ:
ܫܒ ܟܬܒܗ ܫܦܕܐ ܕܡܟܝܘ ܟܠ ܒܕܢܘ ܀
ܐܡܕ ܕܒܕܥܝܗ ܒܕܐ ܢܠܗܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܢܕܚܐ:
ܡܫܡܒ ܒܝܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܕܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܘܕܢܐ ܀
ܡܠܦܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܕ ܫܒܝ:
ܢܝܫ ܡܘܒܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܐ ܕܣܝܩܝ ܒܩܬܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܕܝ[4] ܒܕܢܝ ܕܝܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ:

---

(1) ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕ ܫܦܕܐ ܢܨܚܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ܆ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܢܨܚܘܢ. L. 2.
(2) ܕܠܠܐ Id. (3) ܠܟܘܐ Id. (4) ܡܫܡܫܢܝ Id. (ܡܫܡܫܢܕܝ ؟ ܣܡܒ 80).

ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ (ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܡܢܬܝܢ ❖
ܩܝܡܝ[1] ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܠܝܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ ❖
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܘܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܐ :
ܘܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܟܘܟܒܐ[2] ❖
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ (ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ[3] ܕܡܢܗ ܡܪܗ :
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܡܢܬܐ[4] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܘܡܐ ❖
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܘܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ :
ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܗ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠ ܗܝܟ :
ܕܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܡܝܪܗ[5] ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܩܝܡ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܘܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܘܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܘܠܡܪܝܐ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܐܝܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܝܘܡܗ ❖

---

(1) ܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠ ܡܫܠܡܢ. ܘܡܫܘܢ L. 2. (2) ܘܠܟܘܟܒܐ Id.
(3) ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ Id. (4) ܕܟܡܢܬܐ Id. (5) ܠܚܡܝܪܗ Id.

ܘܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ:

ܒܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܒܝܫ܀

ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܥܦܦ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܢܦܩ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܒܝܫ܀

ܘܐܡܪ ܘܢܦܩ[1] ܕܢܫܒܩܝܘ ܠܗ ܒܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܫܡܥܐ ܘܢܕܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܠܒܐ ܢܦܫܝ܀

ܕܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܒܝܫ:

ܫܡܥܐ ܘܢܨܚܐ ܘܫܬܠܡܬܐ ܠܚܒܘܫܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ܀

ܚܒܫ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܣܬܪܢܐ ܒܩܛܪܗ (ܕܡܢܐ:

ܘܡܚܒ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ[2] ܐܟܠ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ܀

(ܩܢܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܒܢܝ[3] ܒܠܒܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:

ܒܫܟܪ[4] ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ܀

ܚܒܫ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܝܢܐ:

ܝܘܡܐ ܢܓܗܐ ܒܩܕܡܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܢܐ܀

ܣܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ:

ܘܢܛܪ[5] ܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܢܛܪ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܒܗ܀

ܗܕܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܗܐ:

ܘܡܫܬܘܝܢ ܘܫܒܩ[6] ܢܕܚܘܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ܀

ܚܒܫ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܚܒܫ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ:

ܘܢܫܒܩ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ[7]܀

---

(1) L. 2 ܘܥܒܕ (2) Om. in O. (3) L. 2 ܨܡ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܒܢܐ

(4) Id. ܒܥܠܪ (5) Id. ܒܩܝܡ (6) Id. ܘܡܩܝܡ (7) Id. ܠܡܫܒܚܘ

ܒܝܕ (ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ)(1) ܘܡܫܒ̈ܚܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܠ̈ܡܢܐ܀
ܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܥܠ̈ܡܝܢ:
ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܟ ܘܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ܀
ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ:
ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܫܠ̈ܝܚܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ܀
ܡܙܡܪܝܢ(2) ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܡܘܕܝܢ (ܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ)(3) ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܩܕܝܫ ܐܢܬ ܚܝܠܬܢ ܐܢܬ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܢܬ:
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ (ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ)(4)܀
ܡܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ (ܘܥܡܝ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ)(5)܀
ܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܫܒܘܚ(6)܀
ܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܙܩܦܐ ܘܒܝܕ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܢܟܣ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܒܝܕ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪ̈ܝܗ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܟܠܐ ܪܡܐ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܠܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ:

(3) ܠܐܝܣܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ   (2) ܙܡܪܝܢ Id.   (1) ܠܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ L. 2.
Id. ܢܣܓܕ   (4) ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܘܠܡܫܠܠܘ Id.   (5) ܘܡܫܡ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܟܠ Id.
(6) ܢܫܒܚ Id.

ܫܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚ[1] ܐܝܟ:
ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ[2] ܐܚܪܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ (ܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܗ ܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܠܗ[3] ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܟܝܠܘܢ:
ܐܘܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܀
ܦܘܩ ܦܘܩ ܦܘܩ ܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܒ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܬ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܠܡܬܐ:
(ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܢܗܝ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘܢܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܢ[4] ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܝܗܒܘܢ[5] ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܕܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܚܘ:
ܠܡܫܡܥܘ (ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܡܫܟܠܠܘ[6] ܀

---

[1] ܐܠܗ L. S. [2] ܘܠܡܫܡܥܘ Id. [3] ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܗ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ Id. [4] ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܢܗܝ ܘܐܬܥܒܕܘܢܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܢ Id. [5] ܕܗܒܘܗܝ Id. [6] ܘܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܘܠܡܫܟܠܠܘ Id.

ܦܪܝܫܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ[1] :
ܘܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܢܟܠܐ[2] ܠܡܬܒܪܘ :
ܕܢܬܒ ܚܠܝܡ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܘ ܀
ܐܟܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܣܢܘ :
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܬܘܒܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܢܐܡܪ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܙܘ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܦܬܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܥܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܚܙܘܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ :
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܒܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ[3] ܥܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܪܚܡ :
ܘܪܕܘܦ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܒܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܫܝܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܗ :
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܚܙܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܥܡܢܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ :

(1) ܘܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ L. 2. (2) ܚܣܡ Id. (3) Sic (ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܡܘܡܐ ܠܒ. ܘ.)

ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܫܘܝ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܦܫܝܫ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܐܕܡܬܐ:
ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܛܥܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܗܝܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܫܟܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܐܡܥܒܕܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܒܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܒܚܛܝܬܗ ܀
ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܬܠܛܬ ܒܐܠܗ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܀
ܘܢܚܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܬܚ:
ܦܬܚ ܐܕܡ ܒܫܒܩܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܓܒܝ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ:
ܐܬܒܪ ܐܕܡ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܐܬܠܛ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܐܬܒܪ ܐܕܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܠܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܥܠ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ[1] ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܀

[1] ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ L. 2

ܡܢܘ ܕܐܘܒܕ ܚܫܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܓܠܝܢܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܘܢܦܩ[1] ܀
ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܒܗ ܩܝܡܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫ̈ܠܡܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ[2] ܚܙܝܢܐ ܢܘܒ ܕܐܘܒܕ:
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܚܘܬܪܐ[3] ܒܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܗ ܢܫ̈ܠܡܢܐ[4] ܀
(ܘܢܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܢܘܢ ܕܐܘܒܕ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܫ̈ܠܡܢܐ[5] ܀
ܐܦ ܝܗܒܬ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ:
ܢܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܀
(ܘܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܗܘܒ[6] ܥܠ ܝܩܪܗܘܢ ܘܥܘܗܕܢܗܘܢ[7]:
ܘܥܠ ܩܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܘܩܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܡ ܫܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܪܒܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܐܦ ܝܬܩܢܐ ܒܕܘܢܩܗܘܢ[8] ܀
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܟܘܬܐ (ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܢܐ[9]:
ܘܡܦܘܣ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܥܡ ܕܢܚܠ ܀

(1) L. 2. ܘܢܦܩ (2) Id. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ (3) Id. ܚܘܪܐ (4) Id. ܢܫܠܡܢܗ
(5 Om. in O. (6) L. 2 ܘܗܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ (7) Id. ܘܥܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܗܘܢ
(8) Id. ܒܕܘܢܩܗܘܢ (9) Id. ܕܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܢܐ

ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ(1) ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܦܣܩܐ ܥܛܠܠ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܣܟܐ ܗܘ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܣܕܘܡ ܠܗ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܕܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܟܕ ܡܛܢܦܘܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܠܗ:
ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܠ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܓܢܣܐ(2)܀
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܥܛܠܠ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܒܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܟܠ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܟܠ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܚܛܗ̈ܐ:
ܘܥܡܕ ܕܡܐ ܟܠ ܠܐܡ̈ܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ܀
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܕܗ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܠܐܘܢܩܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܐܡܪ:
ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܠܐ܀
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܠܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܠܠܗ (ܠܗܘܐ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ(3))܀
ܕܢܚܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ(4) ܢܕܘܢܗ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܓܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ܀

---

(1) L. 2. ܗܘܐ (2) Id. ܒܓܢܣܗ (3) Id. ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ
(4) O. ܘܡܠܐ

ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ:
ܘܪܘܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܢ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܣܘܪܗܒܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܫܗ ܕܥܡ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܕܫܘܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܗܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܫܘܪܗ ܀
ܐܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐ ܠܠܝܐ:
ܢܠܦ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܬܪܘܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܝܬ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܠܠܬܗ ܠܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܢܦܢܘܢ ܗܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܚܢܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܢ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܢܐܦܪ ܀
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ(1) ܥܠ ܫܢܝܬܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܠܒܪܢܫܗ ܘܥܠ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܦ ܪܒܘܢ ܠܘܝܬܗ ܕܐܦܪܗ:
ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܒܕܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܟܐܦ ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ:

(1) ܠܗ L. 2.

ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܀
ܘܕܝܬܠܒܝܢ (ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ)[1] ܘܐܣܬܕܪܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܟܘܫܪܗ ܕܡܪܕܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܢܟܣܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܓܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܬܒ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ:
ܕܠܬܒܥܘܬܗ ܒܝܕ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ[2]:
ܗܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܥܕܡܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܀
ܠܚܫܘܒ ܥܕ ܫܘܢ ܗܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܗܢܐ:
ܢܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܝܘܐ[3] ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ[4] ܕܠܚܝܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܠܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ[5] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܦܢ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܫܠܠ[6]܀
ܝܠܐ ܠܚܘܠܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܢܬܒܥ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ܀
ܟܕ ܝܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ[7] ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ:

---

(1) ܥܠ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ L. S. (2) ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ Id. (3) ܣܢܐ Sic (4) ܚܒܠܐ Id.
(5) ܘܐܡܪܐ Id. (6) ܢܬܡܫܠܠ O. (7) ܕܢܬܒܥ L. S.

ܥܠ ܝܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܘܢܘܦ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ (1) ܦܩܘܕܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܘ (2) ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܫܒܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘ (3) ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܝܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܘ ܕܢܟܪܝܗ ܚܕܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ (4) ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܠܠܗ (5) ܠܠܒܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܝܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܠ ܠܘܚܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܠ (6) ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܠܠܘܚܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ:
ܘܢܦܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܘܦܪܩܗܘܢ ܀
(ܚܘܒܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ (7):
ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܫܝܚ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܘܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܘܢܝܚܘ (8) ܕܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ (9) ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

---

(1) L. 2. ܠܥܠ (2) Id. ܥܒܕܘ (3) Om. in L. 2. (4) L. 2. ܫܘܒܚܐ
(5) Id. ܘܡܠܠܗ (6) O. ܡܡܠܠ (7) Om. in O. (8) L. 2. ܢܝܚ
(9) Id. ܗܘܝܐ

ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܘܣܠܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ (ܒܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܡܬܠܗܢܐ(1) ܟܠ ܡܬܢܨܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܛܠܐ:

ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬܐ (ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ(2) ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܀

ܣܠܝܩܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܢܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ:

ܘܦܫܛ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܀

ܐܦ ܠܘܬܗ ܦܢܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ:

ܘܡܢܗ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܦ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܀

ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:

ܘܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܗܐ ܦܩܕ ܀

ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:

(ܕܡܢܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀

ܘܒܝܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܨܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܝܠ(3):

ܘܒܥܐ ܢܘܩܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܕܪ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܝܢ ܀

ܠܗ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܘܬܗ:

ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ:

ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܨܘܡ ܘܨܠܘܬܐ ܀

ܡܬܟܢܫ ܒܥܘܢܝܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ:

ܕܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ(4) ܀

(1) L. 2. ܠܗܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܠܗܝܢ (2) Id. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ (3) Om. in O.
(4) L. 2. ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ

ܣܒܝܣ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܢܓܕ(1) ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܡܪܕܝܢ :
ܕܢܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܘܢ ܢܠܚܘܢ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܦܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܝܩܕܝܢ ܘܐܪܕܦ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܦܐ ܟܪܘܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ :
ܘܠܒܝܕ ܡܕܡܘܢ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܦܐ ܡܬܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ(2) ܢܟܐ ܕܦܝܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܕܢܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܘܢ ܢܠܚܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܢܒܠ ܐܦ ܐܠܝܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܚܕܪܗ(3) ܠܝܬܐ ܢܘܩܝܢ :
ܡܬܠ ܗܝܕܪܐ(4) ܕܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܒܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܩܒܝܣ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܕܝܢܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܪ ܟܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܟܗ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܝܢ ܟܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܒܪܐ ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܕܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܝܠܕ ܐܓܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܗ ܀
ܕܝܫܠܡܘܢ ܢܓܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܢܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܝܠܗ ܡܣܕܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܝܦܬܐ ܘܐܪܝܒ(5) ܕܡܫܐ :
ܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܓܫܐ ܠܐ (ܠܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ(6) ܀
ܡܝܠܗ ܠܠܒܐ ܢܓܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܩܒܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܡܬܢܟܪܢܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܗ ܚܠܦ ܕܦܫܗ ܫܒܘܩܘܬܐ :
ܡܬܠ ܕܡܚܪܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܀

(1) L. B. ܐܫܝ (2) Id. ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ (3) Id. ܚܒܕܗ (4) Id. ܗܒܕܐ
(5) Id. ܐܪܝܒ (6) Id. ܠܐܡܣܛ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ

ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ. ܬܘܒ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܬܪܝܢ :
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܒܗܬ ܒܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܘܗܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢܬܗ (ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܟܦܪܐ[1] ܕܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܘܡ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܓܢܐ[2] ܀
ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܘܫ ܓܒܘܗܝ ܝܬܘܒܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܙܘܓܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܘܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܘܠܫܠܡܬܐ :
ܒܫܒܝܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܝܬܝܠܒ[3] ܓܘܢܐ ܒܓܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ :
ܘܝܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ (ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ[4] ܀
ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܢܘܦܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܘܢܘܦܐ ܦܬܟܪ :
ܐܦ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܘܕܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܣܒܥܢܐ ܀
ܢܘܦܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܦܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܚܢܢܐ[5] ܕܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܘܗ ܒܕܒܚܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܟܦܪܢܐ :
ܘܒܢܐ ܢܘܩܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܥܘܦܕܐ ܕܒܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܘܫܦܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܘܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܢܚܕܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܥܘܦܕܐ ܘܒܗܘܪܓܐ ܀

---

(1) ܝܥܕܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ L. 2. (2) ܢܩܫܐ Id. (3) ܡܬܠܡܕ ܗܘܐ Id.
(4) ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ Id. (5) ܚܣܝܐ Id.

ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܪܐ ܘܥܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܡܘ:
ܐܦ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܕܘܟܬ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܐܬܝܒ ܡܢܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ:
ܡܒܪܟ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܒܕܩܘ:
ܕܫܡܥ ܝܘܣܦ (ܠܥܝܢܗ ܘܠܕܒܪܗ)[1] ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܠܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܡܫܐ ܠܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܡܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ܀
ܕܡܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܚܒܝܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܡܢܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚ[2] ܗܘ ܝܘܣܦ (ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ)[3]܀
ܘܡܫܚܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܐ[4] ܕܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܕܡܫܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܚܠܦ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܐܒܝ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܘܠܥܝܢܗ ܘܠܕܒܪܗ L. 2. (2) ܡܫܘܚ Id. (3) [illegible] Id. (4) [illegible] Id.

ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܨܚܢܗ:
ܘܡܟܪܙ ܐܡܗܪ ܒܩܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܓܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
ܕܢܫܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܢܚܬܝ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ[1] ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܠܘܕܝܐ[2] ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ:
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܡܢܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܣܝܡ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܘܕܥܬܐ ܀
ܡܥܕܠ[3] ܗܘܐ ܟܦܢ ܠܗ ܡܟܝܟ ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
ܕܢܬܦܪܢܣܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܚܕܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܪܕܝܐ ܐܦ ܢܥܒܕ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܦܢܝܡ ܢܦܝܫ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܟ ܓܡܪܐ ܘܛܘܒܐ. ܘܦܘܡܐ ܢܣܬܠܡܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܡܕܝܚ ܠܡܫܬܐܠ ܒܗ ܦܝܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܕܘܗܝ ܘܢܫܘ ܢܛܪܘ ܠܐ ܕܠܝܟ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܢܡܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܦܠܓ ܡܢܢܐ ܓܡܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܛܘܒܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܘܙܟܘ ܕܢܒܟܝܢ ܢܣܬܠܡܢ ܀
ܒܩܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܢܫܘ ܢܛܪܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܢܛܪ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܓܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܒܛܘܒܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܦܠܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܐܝܟ:

(1) ܢܚܬܝ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ L. S. (2) ܠܘܕܝܐ O. (3) ܘܡܥܕܠ L. S.

ܘܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܙܘܝܗ(1) ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ܀
ܢܦܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆
ܘܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܓܕܪܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܐܘܕܢܐ ܠܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ (ܘܢܓܕܪܗ ܘܢܦܩ(2)܆
ܘܟܕ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܡܫܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܡܠܝ܀
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܡ ܗܘ ܝܨܦܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܐ܆
ܡܘܬܒܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܗܪܡܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܨܦܐ܆
ܗܘ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܓܕܫܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ܆
ܕܢܝܚ ܐܒܐܫܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ܆
ܘܩܡ ܐܒܐܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܝܬܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ܆
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܝܕܥܗ ܟܠ(3) ܚܕܘܬܐ܀
ܕܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ܆
ܕܓܒܠ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܒܘܚܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ܆
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܟܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ܆
ܘܥܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀

(3) ܡܢ L. 2. (2) Om. in L. 2. (1) ܐܡܪ L. 2.

ܢܦܠܘ ܝܠܕܝ ܐܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܢܫܝܢ:

ܠܝܠܠܬܐ[1] ܕܝܗܒܘ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ[2] ܕܙܩܝܦܐ ܒܗܘܢܬܐ܀

ܗܕܪܝ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܕ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܪܫܝ ܗܘܘ:

ܘܝܠܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ[3] ܕܢܕܢܝ ܡܕܡ ܒܢܝܬܐ܀

ܢܘܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܢܟܠܬܐ ܒܘܩܕܐ ܕܟܐ:

ܒܘܟܝ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܡܢܗ[4] ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ܀

ܒܟܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܠܒܝ ܕܒܣܒ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܘܝܗܒܐ ܒܘܗܒܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܗ ܘܢܟܒ ܩܕܡ ܒܘܝܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ܀

ܕܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܝܠܕܝ:

ܒܗܘ ܡܒܥܘܬ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܪܫܝ ܗܘܘ܀

ܒܗܘ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܥܣܩܐ ܝܠܕܐ[5] ܕܠܓܠܓ:

ܘܝܗܒܐ ܒܥܘܬ ܘܠܒܝ[6] ܒܟܝܢܘ ܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀

(ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܒܝ ܒܟܝܢܘ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܫܘܒ[7]):

ܘܩܡ ܒܕ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܚܘܪܢܐ ܠܢܟܠܬܐ ܒܘܝܐ܀

ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ:

ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܡܐ[8] ܒܥܠܐ܀

ܠܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܟܬ ܢܘܚܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܠ ܒܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܘܡܫܒܚ[9] ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ܀

ܕܠܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܗܕܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:

(1) L. S. ܠܠܠܬܐ (2) Id. ܠܡܫܡܫܐ (3) O. ܕܡܢ (4) L. S. ܡܢܗܘܢ
(5) Id. ܠܠܠܠܬܐ (6) Id. ܘܠܒܝܢ (7) Om. in O. (8) L. S. ܒܥܘܒܐ
(9) Id. ܘܡܫܒܚ

ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܬ ܦܬܟ ܕܒܬ̈ܘܠܬܐ ܒܢܨܘܪܐ(1) ܠܟܘܪ ✤
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܢܝ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܡܥܕܒ ܝܕܘܥܐ ܃
ܡܘܫܐ ܗܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ✤
ܟܠ(2) ܡܦܠܛ ܗܘܬ ܡܝܛܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ(3) ܫܬܩܘܗ ܃
ܘܟܠ ܢܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܦܟܠ (ܕܝܬܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ(4) ✤
ܢܦܩܬ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܃
ܡܘܫܐ ܗܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܐ ✤
ܘܢܦܠ ܩܒܪ ܢܦܝܫ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗ ܃
ܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ✤
ܘܩܒܪ ܢܒܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܃
ܘܩܕܡܬܐ ܡܢܦܩܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝ ܟܘܪܐ ܢܒܝ ✤

(5)ܡܢܦܩ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܝܘܡܐ(6) ܕܫܒܚܐ ܡܚܝܢܘܗ(7) ܦܬܐ ܃
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܢܬܗ ܦܬܐ ܠܦܬܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ✤
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܘܪ ܗܘ ܢܒܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܃
ܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܡܠܝܢ ܢܒܝ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܗܪܐ ✤
ܝܠܕ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܃
ܘܢܒܥܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ✤
ܠܗ(8) ܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܝܠܕܘܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܃
ܐܦܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܟܒܪܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ✤

(1) ܕܢܨܘܪ L. 2. (2) ܘܟܠ Id. (3) ܕܝܡܝܢܐ Id. (4) ܕܝܬܢܐ ܘܟܠ
ܡܕܒܪܐ Id. (5) ܥܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ✤✤ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ L. 2
(6) ܕܝܘܡܐ Id. (7) ܡܚܝܢܘܗ Id. (8) ܠܗ ܟܠܗ Id.

ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ (ܫܡܥܗ ܘܐܫܬܟܠܗ)[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܒܕܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܠܢܘܚܐ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܝܘܣܦ ܀
ܒܟܒܪ (ܢܣܒܗܬܐ ܠܒܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ)[2] ܘܐܬܒܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܝܗܘܘܢ ܚܠܝܡܝ ܦܪܣܝ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܐܬܓܒܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܘܝܐ[3] ܕܒܪܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܢܝܚ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܠܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝܗܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܟܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܪܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܛܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܚܝܠ ܒܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܝܕܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ :
ܘܒܥܐ ܘܒܟܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܥܘܦܪܐ[4] ܕܥܠܐ ܢܘܚܝܢ ܀
ܫܪܝ ܚܠܡܝܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܝܟ ܐܟܠ ܕܥܢܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܢܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܡܪܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܐܟܠ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܘܒܟܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ :
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܝܘܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܚܠ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܀
ܘܓܘܒ ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܘ :
ܦܩܕ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ :
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ[5] ܟܕ ܟܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܒܪܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܟܠ (ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܬܐ)[6] :
ܘܒܥܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܐܒܘܗܝܗܘܬܗ ܀

(1) ܫܡܠܝܗ ܘܫܡܥܗ L. 2. (2) ܢܣܒܗܬܐ ܠܒܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ Id. (3) ܒܘܝܐ Id. (4) ܥܘܦܪܐ Sic (5) ܐܡܪ L. 2. (6) ܡܬܒܥܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܬܐ Id.

ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܗ(1) ܡܪܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܕܥܝܘܗܝ:
ܒܟܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܦܩܕ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܦܢܝܗ ܡܪܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܦܩܕܗ܀
ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ (ܘܦܠܛ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܠܛ(2) ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܫܠܛ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܐܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܐ܀
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܝܘܢܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܪܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܐܫܠܛ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ܀
(ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܡܫܠܛܘ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܕܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ(3)܀
ܕܗܝܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܐ:

(1) ܒܡܫܝܚܐ L. 2. (2) ܘܐܫܠܛ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܦܠܛ Id. (3) Om. in L. 2.

ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܦܝܗ (1) ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܝܘܗ ܒܝܕ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܠܒܫܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܟ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܫܪܐ ܕܡܟܠܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܡܬܝܚܕ ܚܕܐ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ :
ܫܒܩ ܐܦ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܠܝܢ ܒܫܒܩܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܒܫܒܩܐ (2) ܠܗܘܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܣܪܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܀
ܘܢܣܒ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܡܗܘܢ (3) :
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ (4) ܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܕܩܡܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ :
ܗܟܢ ܫܒܩܢ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܩܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ :

(1) O. ܘܫܒܗ (2) L. 2. ܒܫܒܩܐ (3) Id. ܡܬܚܫܒܢܗܘܢ
(4) Id. ܠܟܠ

ܘܟܠ ܚܣܝܐ ܣܝܒܠܘܗܝ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܢܬܛܝܒܘܢ ܠܗ[1] ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܨܒܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܚܡ ܢܦܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܠܘܗܝ[2] ܥܡܗ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ:
ܘܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܢܬܠܘ ܦܘܫ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܢܬܥܕܪ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܫܟܐ[3] ܘܗܘ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܢܬܚܐ[4] ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܘܕܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܗ ܕܬܘܕܝ ܢܠܐ ܦܪܫ:
ܐܘܦ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܬܥܕܪܘܢ ܢܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܘܠܕܝܢ ܠܗ[5] ܢܣܠܩܘܢܗ:
ܘܢܚܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܚܕܐ ܀
ܢܚܕܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܬܘܕܐ:
ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܨܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀
ܗܒ[6] ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܦܘܪܫ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܫܝܚ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܐܦ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ (ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ[7] ܥܕܬܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
(ܗܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ[8] ܦܠܓ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܢܬܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܢܬܩܝܡܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܝܬܡܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܘܟܐ ܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܠܗ L. 2. (2) ܘܐܠܗ Id. (3) ܡܫܚܐ O. (4) ܕܢܬܚܐ L. 2.
(5) ܠܗ Id. (6) ܗܒܘ Id. (7) ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ Id. (8) ܘܦܩܕ Id. ܦܘܩܕܢܐ

ܘܗܒܡ ܒܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܘܫܦܪ ܒܗ ܠܒܢܐ:
ܦܠܚ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܘܗܝ ·
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬ ܕܡܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܡܘܠܐ:
ܠܝܠܕ ܟܠ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܠܕ ·
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܦܐܝܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ·
ܘܝܠܕܬܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܣܬܐ ܘܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܠܕ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܦܓܪܐ ·
ܟܠ ܓܒܠ ܘܢܦܫ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܟܠ ܕܝܫܥܠܘܗܝ ·
ܟܠ ܓܒܠ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܣܡܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܦܘܩ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ·
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܦܩܕܢ ܒܥܒܘܕܘܗܝ ·
ܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܘ(1) ܒܡܟܘܠܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܨܠܡ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܦܓܪܐ ·
ܥܠܡ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܦܓܪ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ(2) ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ·
ܒܘܗܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܫܝܢܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܨܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܝܡܐ ܦܝܢ ܐܦܘܗܝ ·
ܡܪܗܘܢ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ:

(1) ܐܟ L. 2.   (2) ܕܡܘܬܐ Id.

ܘܠܛܘܣܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܘܡܟܪܙܐ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ܀
ܘܡܫܪܘܗܝ ܘܠܝܠܕ ܚܘܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ܆
ܘܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܬܡܬܐ ܒܚܘܦܪܗܘܢ܀
ܢܛܝܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܐ܆
(ܘܡܛܠܗ ܘܡܛܘܪ[1] ܣܘܪ ܘܐܬܡܪܡܪ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܒܡܫܒܚܬ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܢܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܠܛܘܣܝܐ܆
ܕܠܝܠܕ ܡܢܟ ܘܠܛܘܣܐ ܡܢܟ ܡܚܝܐ[2] ܗܒܝܒ܀
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘܦܟܢ ܘܠܝܠܕ ܡܢܟ ܗܘ ܡܡܘܬܐ܆
ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܩܒܪ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ (ܣܓܝܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ[3] ܢܛܠܬܐ܆
ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܛܘܗܝ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܝܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ܆
ܦܫܝܩ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܦܣܝܩ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܠܛܘܣܝܐ܆
ܕܠܐ ܝܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܝܢ ܒܪ ܕܝܚܐ܀
ܘܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܛܪܘܗ܆
ܘܐܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܝܡܐ ܗܡܘܟܠܐ ܦܓܠܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܝܢ ܕܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܣܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ܆
ܕܡܥܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ (ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ[4]܀
ܐܕܝܫ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܣܘܦ ܕܡܝܢܘ[5] ܕܝܡܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ܆

(1) ܘܡܛܠܗ ܘܡܠܗܘܢ L. 2. (2) ܡܚܝܐ Id. (3) ܘܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ Id.
(4) ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܫ Id. (5) ܡܝܢܘ Id.

ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܣܬܐ[1] ܀
ܕܝܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܪܒܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܢܦܩܬ:
ܘܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܗܘܕܝܬ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܟܝܗ ܟܕ ܟܦܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܒܚܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܡܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܥܢܝܫ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܝ (ܥܝܕܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܝ ܕܐܪܥ[2] ܢܦܩܬ:
ܘܪܟܝܢ ܘܩܝܡ ܘܒܕܘܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܀
ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ (ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ[3] ܫܒܝܚ ܢܦܩܬ:
ܣܘܪ ܒܥܘܢܝܗ ܘܬܘܪ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܦܝܗ ܟܘܦܐ ܘܒܥܝܢܝܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܗܟܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ[4] ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܝܬܐ (ܒܝܢܝܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܥ[5]:
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܛܬ ܠܗ ܥܢܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܗ[6] ܀
ܘܗܘܬ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܒܪ:
ܘܗܘܬ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܠܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܬ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ[7] ܥܣܩܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܠܝܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܟܠܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܚܕܘ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܠܒܢܬ ܩܪܐ[8] ܕܒܢܬܗ:
ܕܒܝܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀

---

(1) L. 2. ܦܪܘܣܬܐ (2) Id. ܕܦܪܥ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܥܕܟ (3) Id. ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ
(4) Id. ܕܡܘܬܗ (5) Id. ܒܝܢܝܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܥ (6) Id. ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ
(7) Id. ܠܢܡܘܣܐ (8) Id. ܩܪܐ

ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܩܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܡܥܕܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܝܕܐ (ܠܠܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܗܘ[1] ܚܕ ܠܠܝܐ ܡܠܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܠܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܦ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܢܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܝܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܝܘܡܐ (ܘܢܗܝܪ ܝܩܕܐ[2] ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܝܩܕܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܠܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܚܐ ܝܘܡܐ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܥܕܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܚܡܐ:
ܡܠܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܪܪ ܐܡܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܡܥܒܕ ܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܥܘܡܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܡܠܠܗ ܥܡ ܠܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ܀
ܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܠܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ[3] ܒܪܫܝܬ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܡܝܩܬܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܘܠܝܠ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܬܐ[4] ܘܠܐ ܡܠܠܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܩܕܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ܀
ܘܠܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܟ ܕܐܢܝܢ ܘܒܘܟ ܒܕܒܪ:
ܡܠܐ ܫܘܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܥܡܠܠܟ܀

---

(1) ܠܠܠܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ: ܗܘ L. 2.
(2) ܠܠܝܐ ܘܢܗܪ Id.
(3) ܘܡܢܬܐ Id.
(4) ܠܠܝܐ Id.

ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܩܬ ܘܠܬܠܘܬܗ ܘܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܥܕܢ ܀
ܟܘܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܘܠܐ :
ܘܩܝܡ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܥܡܢܐ (ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ)[1] :
ܟܘܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ[2] ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܒܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܦܠܚܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܬܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܬ ܕܢܦܩ :
ܗܘ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܢܦܩ ܢܥܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܝܢ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܢܦܩ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ[3] ܒܗ ܠܬܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ :
ܐܘܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܘܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܬܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܬ :
ܢܩܝܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܕܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܘܬܗ :

Id. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ (3) Id. ܠܬܠܘܬܐ (2) L. 2. ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ (1)

ܐܦ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܛܥܝܐ ܀
ܡܬܕܟܪ ܡܬܘܡ ܕܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ(1) ܆
ܡܘܬܐ ܓܒܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܗ ܒܗ ܀
ܫܠܘܛܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܆
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܥܣܩܐ ܘܦܬܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܀
ܫܠܝ ܕܡܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܛܥܝܐ ܆
ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܢܣܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܓܒܠ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܓܒܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܆
ܡܓܢ ܘܬܝܒ ܘܣܒ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܗܘܡܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܥܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܓܘܢ ܝܕܥܬ ܘܓܘܢ ܛܥܝܐ ܆
ܓܘܢ ܝܠܝܕ ܘܓܘܢ ܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܆
ܝܗܘܢ(2) ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܗܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܆
ܢܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܕܡܥܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܘܛܠܝܐ ܕܡܥܝܐ(3) ܀
ܒܫܢܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܐ ܕܛܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܆
ܘܕܥܠܝܢܝܢ ܝܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܝܢܗ ܢܣܒܘ ܀
ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܥܐ ܡܢܦܩܐ ܒܡܣܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܆
ܗܘ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܦܪܩ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܆
ܕܒܝܠܠܗ ܝܗܘܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܒܝܫ ܕܥܡܪܗܘܢ ܀

(1) O. ܠܣܝܡܐ (2) Id. ܗܘܘ (3) ܘܕܡܥܐ ܕܡܥܝܢ ܘܛܠܝܐ ܕܡܥܝܢ L. 2.

ܘܡܪܘܡܐ ܩܐܡ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ:
ܘܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܦܪܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܡܚܝܕܐ[1] ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܢܬܐ܀
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܡܐ[2] ܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܗܘ:
ܠܥܡܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܗܦܟ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܘ[3] ܕܗܘܢ:
ܡܢܗ ܡܬܢܨܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ܀
ܓܒܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫ ܒܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܘܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ[4] ܡܬܚܠܦܘܢ ܡܢ[4] ܥܘܩܒܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܝܟ܀
ܥܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܣܥܝܕ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܪܒܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܚܐ܀
ܘܢܚܐ ܕܝܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ:
ܐܘܒܕ ܘܐܕܪܟ ܘܢܒܠܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ܀
ܓܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܘܢܨܚܢ ܘܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܡܝܣܐ:
ܗܝܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ܀
ܘܒܥܝܕܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܐ:

(1) L. 2. ܡܚܝܕܘܬܗ (2) O. ܥܡܡܐ (3) L. 2. ܕܡܠܠ (4) Id. ܘܡܢ

ܒ.(1) ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܐܝܩܡ ܕܦܫܝܩܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܥܡܡ ܒܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ ❖
ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܫܘܥܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܦܩ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܐܘܕܝܐ ❖
ܕܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ܒܗ(2) ܐܦ ܒܝܠܠܐ:
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܟܠ ܒܗ ❖
ܟܠܐ ܢܟܦܐ(3) ܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ(4) ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܘܝܢ ܠܠܘܢ ܚܕܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܟܠܠܐ ܒܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܟܠܠܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܠܘܢ ܒܗܘ(5) ܐܡܥܡܕܐ ❖
ܡܠܟ ܟܠܠܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܢܟܦܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܟܦܝܢ:
ܠܒܢܝ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܟܦܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܟܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܐܝܩܡ:
ܠܐܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܥܝܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ(6) ܕܦܫܝܩܘܬܗ ❖
ܥܡܐ ܕܒܟܝ ܡܐܕܟܐ (ܕܐܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ(7):
ܕܫܒܚܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܢܝ ܟܕܡܐ:
ܘܠܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ(8) ܠܡܥܡܕܐ:

(1) Sic O. (2) L. 2. ܠܗ (3) Id. ܢܟܦܐ ܗܘ (4) Id. ܒܘܗܪܐ (5) Id. ܕܗܘ (6) Id. ܗܘ (7) Id. ܠܐܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ (8) Id. ܠܗ

ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ (ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ܀
ܘܠܝ (1) ܠܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ (ܠܥܒܕܐ܃
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ (2) ܕܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (3)܀
ܡܬܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܕܠܥܠ܃
ܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ܀
ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܃
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬ ܗܘ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ܃
ܐܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܐ܃
ܐܢܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ܀
ܠܐ (4) ܢܫܬ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ (5) ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ (5)܃
ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܠܗ (6)܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ܃
ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (7) ܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ (8)܀
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܃
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ܀
ܘܫܒܚ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܒܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܥܐ܃
ܕܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ (9) ܗܘܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ (ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܠܐ .L. 2 (2) ܕܠܥܒܕܐ܃ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ .Id
(3) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ .Id (4) ܕܠܐ .Id (5) ܡܢܗ .Id (6) ܠܗ .Id
(7) ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ .Id (8) ܘܫܘܒܚܐ .Id (9) ܒܗ .Id

ܥܢܝܢ[1] ܐܝܟ ܡܥܢܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܕܝܪܬܐ :
ܘܡܙܡܪܝܢ ܒܗ[2] ܦܫܝܩ ܦܫܝܩ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
(ܡܝܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ[3] ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܡ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܚܕܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܒܗ[4] :
ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܦܠ ܗܘ :
ܒܟܠ ܡܐܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܦܬܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܢܝܬܐ :
ܒܥܕܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܝ[5] ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܝܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܀

(1) ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܥܡܟ L. 2. (2) ܒܗ Id. (3) ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ Id.
(4) ܒܗ Id. (5) ܒܝ O.

ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܘܡܫܠܐ ܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܒܐ ܕܢܚܪܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܗ ܢܣܘܡ ܒܘܩܢܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܚܪܘܣ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܚܡܬܗ܀
ܕܒܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܠܛ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܕ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܩܕܐ ܕܚܕܐ (ܕܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ)[1] ܠܗ:
ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܟܝܪ܀
ܘܗܘܬ ܕܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܬ ܘܗܘܬ ܥܩܕܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ܀
ܘܠܒܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܘܗ:
ܡܚܪܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܚܝܕܝܢ[2] ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܟ܀
ܘܪܚܡ ܒܬܗܘܢ (ܕܡܬܐ ܡܢܦܩܐ)[3] ܒܚܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܠܛܗ ܡܢܝܗ ܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܚܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܠܒܫ ܕܡܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܠܠܒܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܘܥܡܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܬܝܗܘܢ[4] ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ[5] ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀

(1) L. S. ܕܢܘܡܐܗܘܐ (2) Id. ܝܚܝܕܝܢ (3) Id. ܕܡܬܐ ܡܢܦܩܐ
(4) Id. ܡܬܚܬܝܗܘܢ (5) Id. ܘܠܐ

ܡܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܚܢܢܐܝܬ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܙܘܓܗ܀
ܠܐ(1) ܐܬܒܨܪ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ (ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ(2) ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ܀
ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܢܬܚܝ (ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܢ(3) ܗܘ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܠܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܝ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ:
(ܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܐ(4) ܢܒܥ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ܀
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܕܚܕܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ܀
ܙܘܥ ܒܝܬܢܐ(5) ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܚܕܝܢ:
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܒܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ܀ ܀

ܠ. (6) ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܥܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ(7) ܒܝܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ܀

(1) ܘܠܐ L. S. (2) ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ Id. (3) ܚܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܢ Id.
(4) ܢܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܐ Id. (5) Om. in L. (6) O. ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
L. S. (7) ܒܝܠܕܐ Id.

ܡܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܬܪܗ :
ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܪܝܨܝܢ ܀
ܢܘܕܐ ܢܛܝܪܗ[1] ܢܘܚܡܐ ܘܓܠܝܢܐ :
ܒܪܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܥܕܬܐ[2] ܢܩܝܡ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܢܩܝܡ ܀
ܒܪܡܐ ܕܝܬܠܟ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܕܢܒܥܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ[3] ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܘܒܢܝܗ (ܫܟܠ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ[4] ܥܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܓܠܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܟܠ ܬܪܥܝܗ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܡܢܒܥܐ ܦܓܪ[5] ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܪܡܘܙܐ ܒܫܡܐ :
ܡܢܒܥܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ ܒܢܫܐ[6] ܪܒܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܬܬܣܝܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܀
ܘܡܣܪܐ ܢܥܝܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܢܐ :
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܠ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܣܘܟܗ ܡܢ (ܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ[7] ܀
ܦܬܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܙܕܟܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܘܒ ܢܦܫ ܥܠ[8] ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܢܬܟܦܫ ܢܦܫ :
ܢܒܝ ܗܘ ܥܠܝ ܕܘܝܐ ܕܢܬܟܦܫ ܠܒܪܘܡܝܐ ܀

---

(1) L. S. ܢܛܝܪ (2) Id. ܥܕܬܐ (3) Id. ܢܦܫܐ (4) Id. ܫܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ
(5) Id. ܦܓܪܐ (6) Id. ܒܢܝܢܐ (7) Id. ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ (8) Sic ܥܠ

ܘܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܗ؛
ܟܠ ܢܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ(1) ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛
ܠܒܫ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܠܐ(2) ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܓܒܠ ܠܗ؛
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ؛
ܘܐܠܦ ܒܚܒܫ ܘܐܠܘ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ:
ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ؛
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܚܒܫ ܐܘ ܢܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܠܢܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܝܒ ܐܝܟ؛
ܐܠܘ ܡܚܝܠ ܒܡܘܡܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܠ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܟܡܐ؛
ܡܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܦ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܘܡܚܝܠ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ؛
ܦܬܐ ܠܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܒܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ(3) ܕܦܓܪܐ؛
ܘܗܘ ܓܡܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܬܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܦܓܪܐ(4) ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܠܝܬܐ(5)؛

---

(1) ܕܐܘܪܚܐ O. (2) ܘܠܐ L. 2. (3) ܢܦܫ Id. (4) ܕܦܓܪܐ Id.
(5) ܡܢ ܒܬܠܝܬܐ Id.

ܒܕܡܝܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܥܩܒܬܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܫܡܝܗ(1) ܘܥܒܪ ܐܬܪܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ (ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ(2) ܢܦܫܐ ܕܕܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܒܐ ܕܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܐ ܓܘܗܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܛܘܠ(3) ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܘܢܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܗ̈ܝ ܀
ܘܢܚܙܐ ܓܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܘܗܪ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܓܡܪܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܚܠܡܐ(4) ܒܣܓܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܡܦܝܣ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܪܒܝܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܫܠܡ ܀
ܕܡܟܐ (ܒܪܘܫܡܗ ܠܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܕܐܗ ܢܦܫܐ(5) ܒܪܘܚܗ:
ܘܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ (ܡܢ ܒܗܝܠܐ ܒܗ(6) ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܝܟ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܘܕܐ ܘܠܝܫܘܥܐ:
ܘܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ(7) ܢܟܪܘܟ ܠܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ:
ܕܢܛܠܠܗ ܚܣܝܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ:

---

(1) O. ܫܡܝܐ (2) L. S. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ (3) Id. ܕܛܘܠ (4) Id. ܢܚܠܡܐ
(5) ܕܡܘܕܐܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܪܘܫܡܗ ܠܠܗܐ Id. (6) ܡܘܒ ܠܗ ܒܗܝܠܐ ܒܗ Id.
(7) ܕܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ Id.

ܐܝܟ ܫܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܠܝܒܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܛܘܒܗ ܀
ܗܘܘܐ ܡܦܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܛܪܘܦܗ:
ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܫܠܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܝܢ ܠܐܣܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦܪ ܢܡܩܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܠܝܢ ܓܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܘܡܩܐ ܣܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܐ ܀
ܘܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܐ:
ܘܢܚܐ ܕܪܬܬܐ ܢܨܝܪ(1) ܣܓܝܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܚܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܕܦܠܓܐ:
ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܢܚܐ ܕܪܬܬܐ(2) ܕܢܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܡܬܢܡܣܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܣܓܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ(3) ܕܠܝܬ:
ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܢܩܘܡ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܬ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܚܫܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܚܦܝܛ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܚܘܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܘܦܫܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܀
ܘܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܕܦܠܓܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܗ(4) ܢܡܩܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܝܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܫܒܘܩܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܗܝ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܘ ܠܗ ܀

(1) O. ܢܨܝܪܘ (2) L. 2. ܕܪܬܬܐ (3) Id. ܚܘܡܐ (4) Id. ܘܠܒܗ

ܬܘܕܝ ܡܫܒܚܝ ܒܟܠ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܗܘܓܝܐ:
ܕܢܬܒܘܢ(1) ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܘܕܥܘܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܀
ܘܕܢܐ ܕܗܝܟܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܠܘܡܝܐ:
ܘܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܡܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ (ܕܠܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܐܦ ܟܠ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ(2) ܡܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܟܕܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܐ ܘܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܠܘܢ(3) ܀
ܐܘܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܒܡܣܩܐ ܀
ܒܠܗ ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܡܬܐ ܕܢܡܣܩܐ(4) ܒܠܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ:
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܢܥܘܢ ܓܡܪ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܟܡܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܓܒܝ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܩܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܫܠܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܟܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܠܝܓ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܢ ܢܬܝܢ:
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܟܬܐ ܕܢܪܝ ܢܪܝ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܪܩ ܒܥܡܪ(5) ܀
ܘܡܒܥܝܢ ܒܟܠܟܠ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܕܝܪ ܫܠܐ ܘܒܓܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܘܕܠܝܢ ܀

---

(1) ܕܢܬܘܠܘܢ L. S. (2) Om. in O. (3) ܢܬܘܢ L. S. (4) ܕܠܡܣܩ Id.
(5) ܥܡܪ Id.

ܡܦܠܓܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ:
ܕܒܕܩܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܒܠܐ܀
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܟܪܝܢ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܗ:
ܕܒܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ[1]܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܓܘ ܠܗ ܗܢܐܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܠܦܩܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܓܒܐ[2] ܕܐܬܗܕܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܟܢܫ ܡܫܕܪ[3] ܠܥܘܠܕ ܢܦܩܐ:
ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܓܝܣ[4] ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܘܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܓܘܗ ܒܦܚܡܘܬܗܘܢ[5]܀
ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܦܓܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܬܕܡܟܝܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܢܛܪܗ:
ܘܦܓܪ ܒܫܘܪܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܦܓܪ ܠܗ ܡܕܪܗ ܢܦܫ܀
ܘܒܦܩܘܕܐ ܘܒܡܫܬܥܠܐ[6] ܕܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܟܠ ܒܐܪܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܕܒܘܫܪܗ ܝܠܕܗ܀

---

(1) L. S. ܦܠܚܘܬܗ (2) Id. ܗܟܐ (3) O. ܡܫܕܪܝܢ (4) O. ܚܝܣ
(5) O. ܦܚܡܘܬܗܘܢ (6) Id. ܘܡܫܬܥܠܐ

ܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܗܒ ܪܒܘܬܐ:

ܘܒܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܡ(1) ܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ÷

ܗܘ(2) ܫܒܘܩܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:

ܦܨܝܚ(3) ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ÷

ܝܗܒ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܘܕܘܡܝܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܝܒܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ÷

ܐܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ:

ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܠܚܐ(4) ܗܘܬ ÷

ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܡܬܐ(5) ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܐ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ÷

ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ(6) ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘ:

ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ(7) ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ÷

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ(8) ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܐ:

ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ÷

ܘܝܗܒ ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܥܠ ܗܘܐ (ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܫܐ)(9) ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ÷

ܘܐܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ:

ܠܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ÷

ܘܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ(10) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ:

Id. ܘܥܠܝ (4) Id. ܦܨܝܚ (3) Id. ܗܘ (2) L. 2. ܕܩܘܡܐ (1)

L. 2. ܕܡܫܡܫܐ (8) O. ܕܢܗܘܐ (7) Id. ܕܡܠܟܐ (6) Om. in L. 2. (5)

Id. ܒܫܡܝܐ (10) Id. ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܫܐ (9)

ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܫܛ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܓܒܝ ܐܒܪܗ܀
ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܪܥܐ܆
ܘܠܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܦܝܫܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬ ܗܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ܆
ܘܡܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܣܓܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀
ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܘܦܩܝܗ ܒܟܠ (1) ܟܠ ܝܘܡ܆
ܒܢܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠ (2) ܟܠ ܝܘܡ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ܆
ܘܒܝܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ܀
ܒܠܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ܆
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ܆
ܘܒܝܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܫܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܗ܀
(ܚܝܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ܆
ܠܗ ܝܘܡ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ܆
ܘܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ (2) ܘܡܢܝ ܠܗ܀
ܒܠܗ ܠܐ ܝܘܡ ܚܙܝܢ (ܡܠܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ (3)܆
ܘܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ܀
ܡܫܒܚ (ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܐ (4) ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ܆

(1) ܡܢ L. S. (2) ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ O. (3) ܒܚܘܒܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܠܗ L. S. (4) ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ Id.

ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܀
ܠܐ[1] ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܐܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܒܕܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܚܒܝܒ ܠܗ ܘܦܪܩ ܚܝܠܐ[2] ܦܫܛ ܠܡܬܟܦܝܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ[3] ܒܓܕܗ ܀
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܣܘܓܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܝܬܝܪ ܀
ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܝܠܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܟܐ[4] ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܟܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܫܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܫ (ܠܝܘܡܐ ܦܘܪܥܐ ܠܡܬܝܐ[5] ܘܗܒ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܀
ܠܝܘܡܝ ܝܘܡܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܚܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܘܚܐ ܀
ܢܓܒܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܟܕܘܢܐ[6] ܀

---

(1) ܕܠܐ L. 2. (2) ܣܠܩܗ Id. (3) ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ Id. (4) ܕܟܝܐ Id.
(5) ܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܗܒ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ Id. (6) ܒܣܘܦܐ Id.

ܘܢܦܩܬ ܒܝܘܡ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܩܝܣܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܗ :
ܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܀
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܠܐܢܬܬܐ :
ܒܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܡܬܒܬܗ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܘܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ :
ܘܡܚܒܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܟܠ ܥܠܬܝܢ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ :
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܦܝܣ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ :
ܡܢܟܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡ ܘܢܬܟܪܟܝܢ :
ܝܘܡܝܐ(1) ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܠܬܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܀
ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ :
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

(1) ܥܡܗ L. 2.

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ◆

ܝܠܐ ܡܥܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ◆

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ:

ܘܥܠ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܥܘܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܘܡܪ◆

ܐܘܪܝ(1) ܘܪܒܐ ܘܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܐ ܥܡܢܐ(2) ܚܫܝܢ:

ܥܡ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ◆

ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܥܡ ܥܒܘܕܐ(3) ܘܪܥܐ ܒܟܪܗ:

ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܘܕܟܠ ܦܓܪܝܢ◆

ܥܠ ܥܘܬܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܘܩܝܢ:

ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ◆

ܠܥܠܡ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܡܬܐ:

ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܗ◆

ܡܥܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܝ ܥܠܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:

ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ ܝܠܕܐ◆

ܢܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ◆

ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪܒܐ ܒܫܡܐ:

ܒܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ◆

ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܫܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܗ ܪܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

Id. ܥܒܘܕܐ (3) Id. ܥܡܢܐ (2) L. 2. ܐܘܪܚ (1)

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ܀
ܦܣܠܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܩܕܡܝ:
ܦܩܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܦܩܕܝ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܦܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܦܡܢܬܒܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܢܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܥܠ ܐܒܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܙܕܩܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܚܟܡ ܡܥܡܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܢܒܠܘܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܦܬܚܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܩܢ܀
ܢܠܒܫ ܒܟܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܘܟܒܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܒܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܦܡܢܐ ܥܘܦܐ܀
(ܡܘܢܐ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܘܫ ܕܢܒܘܗ ܒܘܚܐ ܡܬܠܡ)[1]:
ܘܡܢܗܠ ܡܠܘܫ ܢܬܚܘܒ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܠ ܡܬܚܘܣܗ܀
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܦܠܠ ܡܙܕܩܐ ܢܘܚ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܗ:
ܢܠܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ[2] ܢܬܦܫ܀
ܢܥܕܪ ܒܝܕ ܢܘܚܐ ܩܫܝܬ ܡܬܒܠܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܠܝܠ:
ܘܒܝܕ ܢܘܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ[3] ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܒܘܚܡܝ:
ܬܒܘܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܩܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܠܘܗܝ[4]܀
ܒܝܬ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܙܕܩܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܘܩ ܙܕܩܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܠܬܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ[5] ܢܦܩ ܦܩܕܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

Id. ܥܠܡܘܗܝ (4) Id. ܙܕܩܗ (3) Id. ܙܕܩܐ (2) Om. in L. 8. (1)
Id. ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ (5)

ܘܡܫܚܐ ܐܦܩܝܗ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܛܪܝܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܫܩܘܠܝܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ (ܫܘܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܫܝܢܐ[1] ܗܦܟܗ ܀
ܘܡܠܝܗ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܡܝܗ:
ܘܣܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܡܝܢ ܘܛܢܦܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܚܠܦܝܢ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܫܘܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ:
ܟܕܡܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܒܟܘܒܐ ܗܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܀
ܘܫܘܝܗ[2] ܘܗܦܟܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܓܙܪܝܗ ܡܠܟܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܝܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܦܫܛܝܗ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܚܘܪܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܀
ܟܠܒܘܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܓܙܪܝܗ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܦܟܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܦܟܗ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܗܦܟܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܗ ܘܟܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܀
ܘܠܝܠܝܗ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܦܝܢ:
ܘܕܟܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܘܕܟܠ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܀
ܗܦܟܗ ܗܦܟܐ ܚܘܪܗ (ܘܡܠܟܗ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ[3]:
ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ:

---

(1) ܫܘܚܢܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ L. 2. ܫܘܒܚܐ O. (2) ܕܫܘܝܗ Id. (3) ܘܡܠܟܗ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ

ܘܠܝܫܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܘܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܘ̈ܠܕܘܗܝ܀
ܘܗܐ ܡܬܒܛܠ ܒܥܕܢ ܒܥܕܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܠܐܕܡ܀
ܒܟܠܝܘ[1] ܡܢܗ ܦܣܝܩ ܒܠܟܝܢܗ ܒܪ ܚܕ ܫܘܦܝܢ:
ܘܒܠ ܫܡܝ ܐܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܟܘܗ܀
ܦܩܕ ܢܒܘܝܐ ܕܒܦܘܡ ܒܐܕܡ ܘܡܟܡܠܝܐ ܒܐܕܡ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܡܢ ܦܦܫܐ ܡܬܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ܀
ܘܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܟܐ:
ܕܒܥܠ ܡܠܘܐ ܒܩܘܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܟܘܗ܀
ܒܟܝܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܦܠܛܐ ܒܝܫܘ ܡܬܘܟܐ ܦܒܟܐ:
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܚܕܝܢ ܕܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܣܝܩܐ܀
ܗܒ ܢܒܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܦܪܐ[2] ܘܡܬܒܪܗ ܓܘܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܠܥܕܬܐ (ܕܢܠܡܕ ܕܥܠܝܢ[3])܀
ܦܩܕ ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܣܩܝܢ ܒܟܘܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܐܕܡ ܒܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܫܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ܀
ܢܘܒ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܟܕ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܦܪܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܟܕ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܓܕܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܐܕܡ ܠܗ ܒܓܒܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܒܬܚܝ܀
ܦܩܕܗ[4] ܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘ:

(1) ܘܣܟܠܗ L. 2. (2) ܒܟܦܪܐ Id. (3) ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܢ Id.
(4) ܦܩܕ ܠܗ Id.

ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܥܘܪ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܪܘܬܗ ܂
ܕܡܫܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܦܠܚܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ[1] ܘܕܡܐ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܂
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܥܠܝ[2] ܗܘܘ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܂
ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܟܠ[3] ܥܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܒܝܫܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܦܫܝܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܂
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܬܝܩܐ ܚܕܘܘ ܠܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܬܐ (ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ[4] ܂
ܘܢܦܕܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܢܗ ܀
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܥܩܬܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܂
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܀
ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܦܩܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܢ ܐܬܬܩܢ ܂
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܘܫܠܐ ܀
ܘܫܒܚܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܂
ܡܫܒܚ (ܘܡܠܟܗ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܝܠܝܕܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܒܥܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܚܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܘܠܒܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܡܥܕܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܀

(1) ܢܗܘܘܢ L. 2. Id. ܕܡܘܬܐ (2) ܕܐܬܥܠܝ Id. (3) ܕܟܠ Id. (4) ܕܢܦܩ ܐܦܐ ܡܢ

ܢܦܩ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܬܐ܀
ܢܘܡܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ[1] ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܦܝܫܬ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܘܩܢܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܬܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܝ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܚܢܩܗ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܢܦܫ܀
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܒܛܢ ܚܘܒ ܐܚܝܕܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܘܝܠܕܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ܀
ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܒܛܢܬܗ ܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܘܐܓܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܡܚܘܒ[2] ܐܚܝܕܗܘܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܓܠܐ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ܀
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܒܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܥܬܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܝܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ܀
ܬܡܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܬܘܦܝܢ܀
ܠܗ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܫܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܘܠܗ ܢܒܥ ܫܢܬܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ[3] ܡܬܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀

---

(1) ܚܠܦ L. 2. (2) ܘܚܘܒ Id. (3) ܝܘܡܬܐ Id.

ܐܝܟܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܠܫܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܃
ܠܐ(1) ܫܠܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܕܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܓܒܐ ܡܘܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܃
ܕܒܪܗ ܓܒܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܘܡ ܫܠܠܐ ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܐܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܩܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܝܡ ܡܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܃
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܀
ܓܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܃
ܢܦܩ ܦܘܣܩܢܐ ܕܡܬܘܪܓܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܓܠܝܐ(2) ܀ ܀

ܒ. (3) ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܫܡܥܘ(4) ܠܡܘܪܐ ܕܩܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܓܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ(5) ܃
ܢܫܡܥܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܘܫܘܟܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܥܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܃
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܘܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܘ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܃
ܘܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܦ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܀

(1) ܘܠܐ L. S. (2) ܓܠܝܐ O. (3) O. ܠܡܘܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ L. S. (4) ܘܫܡܥܘ O. (5) ܫܘܒܚܐ L. S.

ܐܬܕܟܪܝ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܠܝܬ ܐܢ ܢܦܫܐ܆
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܟܠܝܐ ܒܗ܀
ܘܡܬܒܝܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܘܠܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܆
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܪܩܝܥܐ ܘܦܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܘܫܬܩ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܆
ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܒܫ(1) ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܢܢܐ ܘܥܡܪܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܒܗܝ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܆
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܕܕܝܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܢܦܫܐ(2) ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ܆
ܘܟܘܪܗܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܚܐ܆
ܗܘܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀
ܗܘܘ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܆
ܘܠܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ(3)܀
ܘܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܬܐ܆
ܘܠܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ(4) ܐܦܝܐ܀
ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ܆
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ (ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ)(5)܀

(1) ܐܬܠܒܫ L. 2. (2) ܠܢܦܫܐ O. (3) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ L. 2. (4) ܗܘܐ Id.
(5) ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ Id.

ܕܪܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܣܓܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܠܝ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܥܘܕܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܝܨܝܦܐ ܘܚܪܝܦܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܠܓ ܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܗܒܢ ܒܢܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ[1] ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܟܬܐ ܀
ܫܒܩ[2] ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܫܘܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܡܣܘܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܕܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܫܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܝܨܝܦܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܕܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܒܘܪܐ[3] ܘܥܡܪܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܢܦܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ[4] ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܪܘܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܝܟܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܝܨܝܦܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܪܫܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܕܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܢ:
ܟܠܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܒܗ:

---

(1) ܢܬܦܠܓ L. 2. (2) ܘܫܒܩ Id. (3) ܕܢܒܘܪܐ Id. (4) ܕܐܝܕܐ Id.

ܕܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܕܪ ܠܗ܀
ܥܩܒ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܟܕܪܘܫܬܗ ܕܫܘܪܝܗ܃
ܘܦܬܟܪܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܗ (ܢܥܩܘܒ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܗ[1]܀
ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܝܠܝܕܗ[2] ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܫܘܪܝܗ (ܒܬܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ[3]܃
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܟ ܒܗܘܢ܀
ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܐܬܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ܃
ܕܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܗ܃
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ܀
ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܃
ܐܦ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܩܒ[4] ܩܘܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܗܕܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܘܠܒܢܐ܃
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܠܝܗ܀
ܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܩܡ ܠܥܡܡܐ܃
ܡܢܗ[5] ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܝܕ܀
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ (ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܢܫܐ܃
ܘܠܟܠܬܐ[6] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ܀
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ܃
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ܀

---

(1) ܣܘܓܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ L. 2. (2) ܠܚܡܗ O. ܠܚܡܗ L. 2. (ܝܠܝܕܗ ? N. E.)
(3) ܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ L. 2. (4) ܥܩܒܗ O. (5) ܕܡܢ L. 2. (6) ܘܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ
ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܘܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ Id.

ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ :
ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܐܘܕܝܘ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ❖
(ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ) [1] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ [2] :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܙܘܓܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ [2] ❖
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܦܐ ܕܢܬܠܡܕܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ [3] :
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܠܗ [2] ❖
ܝܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܢܒܪܝܘ ܕܢܣܟܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܐܬܚܒ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ❖
ܐܟܠ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܪܒܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܣܟܐ ܕܢܩܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ :
ܗܘܝ ܡܩܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ❖
ܫܘܕܥ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܕܡܟܘ ܒܗ :
ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ [3] ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ :
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܐܡܪܐ (ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ) [4] ܩܢܝܢ ❖
ܘܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ :
ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ❖

(1) ܥܠܘ ܒܗ L. 2. Id. ܚܠܡܐ (2) ܒܗ Id. (3) ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ Id. (4) ܕܡܫܝܚܝ

ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܪܟܐ (ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܠܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ(1) ܪܒܐ ܕܡܐ ܘܦܬܟܪܐ ܀
ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܣܡܣܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܥܡܐ ܡܥܘܕܢܐ ܡܝܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ(2) ܀
ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܫܘܢ ܝܗܘܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܨܪܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܫ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܝ ܢܬܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܢܐ (ܕܠܐ ܐܘܨܪܗ(3) ܀
ܗܘ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ(4) ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܠ ܥܘܫܩܠܟܝ:
ܗܝܡܢ ܢܬܒܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܪ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܪ(5) ܡܕܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܪ ܠܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܝ ܟܕܐܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܥܡܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܣܟܐ:
ܘܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܚܠܬܐ:
ܘܢܒܥ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܗܡܝܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܟܪ:
ܠܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܒܐ ܘܡܬܪܓܡܐ L. 2. — (2) ܗܘ Id. — (3) ܘܠܐ ܠܐܘܨܪܗ Id. — (4) ܢܗܘܐ Id. — (5) ܡܕܡ Id.

ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܢܣܝܘ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܬܡܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܢܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܒܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܟܡ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ܀
ܕܟܕ ܢܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܡܫܪܐ:
ܕܡܬܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀
ܘܗܝ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܐܟܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܘܬܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܢܓܠܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ[1]:
ܘܒܟܘܪܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܡ ܥܠ ܗܘܡܢܝܐ[2]܀
ܗܟܢ ܐܬܢܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ[3] ܒܢܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܕܠܡܬܚܕܬܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܒܪܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܕܡ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܓܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀
ܗܟܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܚܕܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܚܕܬܐ (ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ)[4] ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀
ܘܗܟܢ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܕܬܐ:
ܢܬܝܠ ܦܪܕܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ[5]܀
(ܕܚܕܬܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ)[6]:
ܘܫܘܪܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܓܠܐ[7] ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ܀

(1) ܒܒܢܝܗ L. 2. (2) ܗܘܡܢܝܐ Id. (3) ܒܒܢܝ Id. (4) ܕܥܒܕܝܢ
ܘܡܥܒܕ Id. (5) ܐܘܪܚܬܐ Id. (6) Om. in L. 2. (7) ܢܓܠܐ Id.

ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܦܫܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ ܒܝܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܪ̈ܚܐ:
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܘܗ̈ܢܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܗܘ[1] ܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܒ (ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܟܠܗ[2] ܗܘ ܡܢܥܝܢ ܢܚܬܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܀
ܥܡ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܠܟܢܝܫ ܢܩܒܠ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܩܠ ܕܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ[3] ܀
ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ[4] ܕܝܘܬܪܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܗ ܟܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܢܦܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܒܗܝܕܐ ܟܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܒܥܘܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܒܝܕ ܢܘܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܘܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܢܫܐ ܘܒܝܕ ܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ (ܢܘܡܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ[5] ܒܢܟܣܘܣܗ ܀
ܒܗ (ܕܐܦ ܢܣܒ[6] ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢܣܒܣܘܬܐ:
ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܘܬܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܀

---

(1) L. ܐ. ܗܘܝ (2) ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗ Id. (3) ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܟܠ. ܡܢ.
(4) L. ܐ. ܕܒܪ (5) ܡܢܗܘ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܘܡܐ Id. (6) ܡܢ ܢܣܒ Id.

ܗܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܝܡܢ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܒ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܓܪ ܥܠ ܐܚܝܢ(1):
ܡܟܝܠ ܝܡܢܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܘܒܢܐ ܘܓܡܪܐ ܦܬܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܝܬܒ ܘܕܝܢܫܠܛ:
ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܚܙܘܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟܘ ܚܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܬܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
(ܐܝܟ ܘܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܝܬ ܫܢܝ ܐܘܠ ܡܟܝܢܐ(2):
ܥܬܪܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܛ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܠܡܐ ܥܬܪܐ܀
ܢܘܪܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܫܢܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܘܡܝ ܒܗ ܚܠܝܢ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܟܠܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܗܝܪ ܘܢܦܫ(3) ܟܕܡܢ ܗܘܬܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܗܫܘܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ(4) ܕܚܙܐ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܢܫ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܚܫܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܡܘܬܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܗܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܟܦܝܪܐ܀
ܡܬܢܨܚ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܘܠ ܒܦܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ(5) ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܒ܀

(1) ܗܘܕܝܢ L. 2. (2) ܘܡܬܒܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ . . ܐܢܬ ܘܐܘܠ Id. (3) ܘܟܝܐܐ Id. (4) ܚܕܝܐ Id. (5) ܡܠܟܘܬܗ Id.

ܪܡܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܪܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܗ ܐܟܘܬ ܙܕܝܩܐ܀
ܐܟܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܚܒܝܒ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܒܘܬܗ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܙܕܩ:
ܫܬܝܩ ܐܢܫ ܠܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܐܟܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܐܢܫ(1)܀
ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܟܝܟ:
ܘܡܬܒܠܟܝܢ ܗܝ ܫܦܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܟ܀
ܒܥܢܢܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ (ܐܦܝܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܗ)(2):
ܕܒܗ ܐܦܝܐ ܠܟ (ܕܡܘܗܒܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܡܢ)(3) ܫܪܒܬܗ܀
ܐܦܢܝܗ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܝܢ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܬܗ܀
ܣܘܪ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܨܛܐ:
ܒܡܘܗܒܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܠܦ ܐܟܡ ܬܩܢܬܐ܀
ܡܠܘܐ ܪܒܐ (ܡܠܘܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܠܘܐ ܙܘܥܐ)(4):
ܡܠܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܡܘܗܒܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ܀
ܙܘܥܐ ܡܨܛܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܘܐܦܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܘܐܟܙ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܗ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ܀

(1) Hic lacuna in L. 2. (2) ܚܝܦ ܘܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ L. 4. (3) ܘܗܘܐ ܫܪܘܐ ܚܝܝ Id. (4) ܗܘ ܡܠܘܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܐܝܟܘ Id.

ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܡ ܒܣܟܠܐ ܢܟܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܗܘ (ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ)[1] ܕܗܘ܀
ܦܩܕܢܐ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܩܘܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ:
ܘܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܟܗ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܪܐ܀
ܟܕܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ:
ܗܘܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܒ܀
ܚܠܘܦ ܚܘܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܕܗܘ:
ܘܢܠܘܢ ܢܦܘܩ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܫܪܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܫܡܥ ܒܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܚܠܘܦ ܚܝܐ ܥܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܢܦܘܩ ܕܗܘ܀
ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܚܠܐ (ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܘܩ)[2]:
ܗܘ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܦܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܗܘ ܢܚܬܗ ܢܦܫܟ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ܀
ܚܠܘܦ ܢܦܩ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܗܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܦܫ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܒܬܚܝܬܗܘܢ܀

---

(1) ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ. L. 4. (2) ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܥܟ. Id.

ܦܓܝܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܐܢܫ[1] ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܫܪܐ ܘܫܢܝܢ ܒܡܥܡܪܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܠܝܗ܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܓܕܫܐ[2] ܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ܀
ܡܚܒܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܝܕܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܫܪܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܘ[3]܀
ܘܡܬܟܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܥܡܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ:
ܕܡܟܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܗ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܥܘܦܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܓܕܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܢܒܝ ܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܬܠܡܬ ܕܒܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܫܦܐ ܕܘܝܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܠܒܟ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܥܡܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܘܦܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܒܝܡܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܚܝ ܕܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܦܐ[4] ܚܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܘܕܝܗ ܗܢܝܐ܀
ܣܓܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ (ܐܠܗܐ:
ܦܣܝܩܝܢ[5] ܒܗ ܢܕܒܪ ܦܢܝܢ ܦܣܘܩܝܗܘܢ܀

---

(1) ܐܢܫܝܢ L. 4. (2) ܡܬܓܕܫܝܢ O. (3) ܕܡܬܦܪܫܘ O. (4) ܗܟܦܐ (5) ܗܟܦܐ. ܦܣܝܩܝܢ Id. (. . ܦܣܝܩܝܢ? N. E.) L. 4.

ܡܠܟܘܬ (ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܚܝܢܘ[1] ܀
ܘܗܘܐ (ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ[2] ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܩ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܢܫܡܫ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܘܠܝܗ:
ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܕܡ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܦ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܚܝܢܘ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܘܟܠ ܫܪܝ ܢܦܩ:
ܒܥܘܦܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܘܠܝܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܘܐܬܦܪܥ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
[3]ܥܕ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܝܗ ܫܪܝ ܢܦܩ:
ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܟܪܙܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܠܓܘܬ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܣܝܒܪܐ:
ܘܩܒܠܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܩܕܡ:
ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܙܡܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܢ ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܪܒܐ ܀

---

[1] ܕܠܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ .. ܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ .. ܘܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ L. 4.

[2] ܒܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ Id. [3] Hic cessat lacuna L. 2.

ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܝܣܘܪܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ܃
ܙܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܥܟܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܥܡܢܐ ܥܘܒܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܪܐ܃
ܙܟܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܝܫܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܬܐ܀
ܕܗܘܟܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܬܐ܃
ܘܡܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ[1] ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܡܝܐ܀
ܕܦܫܛܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ܃
ܘܦܫܛܐ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܕܩܠܝܢ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ܀
ܒܥܘܕܐ ܕܐܕܪܟܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ܃
ܘܐܠܝܢ ܝܬܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܝܪ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܡܐ܃
ܘܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܕܡܥܐ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܢܦܫܐ܃
ܕܝܗܒ ܝܗܘܢ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ܀
ܥܕܬܝܢܐ ܢܘܣܚܐ ܗܦܟܗ ܦܝܫ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ[2]܃
ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܃
ܡܢ ܥܡ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܒܥܘܕܐ ܕܐܕܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ܃
ܡܠܟܐ[3] ܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܝܡܡܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܝܢ܀
ܗܟܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܝܢ܃

(1) ܕܝܗܒܠܗ L. 2. (2) ܒܘܣܡܐ Id. (3) ܘܡܠܟܐ Id.

ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܀
ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܦܪܕܣܐ ܐܦ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܃
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܢܝܐ (ܠܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ)[1] ܩܡܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܦܝܪ[2] ܃
ܕܒܚܘܠܦܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܩܕܫ ܀
ܣܓܕܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܩܒܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܃
ܕܗܘܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܙܢܝܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܃
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܣܓܕܬܐ ܩܒܠ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ[3] ܣܓܕܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܝܡܐ ܃
ܡܢܗ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܀
ܗܘ[4] ܡܥܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܥܡܫܠܦܐ ܢܕܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܘܫܛ ܘܠܐܦܣܩܢܐ[5] ܐܦ ܠܩܢܝܢܐ ܃
ܘܠܚܘܠܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥܝܢ[6] ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܢܨܝܚ ܘܟܕ ܢܚܒܫܝܗ ܃
ܕܡܛܘ ܕܒܥܒܪܐ ܣܢܝܩ ܘܩܒܠ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܕܟܝܐ ܢܚܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܩܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܀
ܒܕܟܝܐ ܕܗܝܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܃

---

(1) L. 2. ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܐ (2) Id. ܫܦܝܪ (3) Id. ܕܒܫܘܫܛܐ (4) Id. ܗܘ
(5) Id. ܐܦ ܠܩܢܝܢܐ (6) Id. ܝܕܥܝܢ

ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܣܩܘܢ܀

ܒܟܢܪܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܙܡܪܗ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:

ܘܩܠܗ ܢܣܩܘܢ(1) ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ܀

ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܗ ܕܩܘܣܛ:

ܘܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܠܟܘܢ(2) ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܝܘܢ܀

ܒܩܘܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܥܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܡܗ:

ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܢ܀

ܘܫܘܪ ܥܡ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ:

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܙܡܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ܀

ܘܠܐ ܢܫܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܦܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ:

ܘܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ (ܕܩܠܝܗ ܗܘ(3)܀

ܠܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܕܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܢ:

ܡܢ ܟܕ ܟܢܪܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܙܡܪ ܠܗ܀

ܢܩܘܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܢܪܗ ܠܫܠܝܐ:

ܘܡܙܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܣܓܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ(4) ܚܝܠܐ ܟܡܐ܀

ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܙܡܪܗ ܟܕ ܟܢܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܣܓܝܐ:

ܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ(5) ܠܗ ܕܢܩܘܫ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

ܒܟܘܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܟܢܪܗ:

ܘܗܘ ܫܒܚܗ(6) ܕܚܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

ܡܢ ܕܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܝ ܘܟܠ ܩܠܝ ܢܣܩܘܢ:

(1) ܢܣܩܘܢ .O (2) ܢܠܟܬܢ .O (3) ܕܩܠܝܗ ܗܘ .L. 2 (4) ܢܒܝܘ .Id

(5) ܫܠܝܐ .O (6) ܫܒܚܘܗ .O

ܘܗܘ̇ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ(1) ܡܠܒܠܒ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܢ ܗܕܐ ܀
ܘܪܗܛܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܀
ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܗ̇ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܒܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܀
ܘܒܐܝܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܪܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܘܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܡܦܠܓ ܘܪܗܛ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܒܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܚܡܢܘܬܗ ܢܚܝܪ ܘܡܗܝܪ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܝܘܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܝܨܦܐ ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܨܒܐ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܒܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܀
(ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܫܘܪܐ(2) ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ(3) ܐܝܟ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܚܡܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܥܝܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܀

(1) L. 2. ܗܘܐ (2) ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ Id. (3) ܕܡܢ Id.

ܐܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ(1):
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܘܗܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ.
ܘܐܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܛܒ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗܬ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܦܫܛܬ ܥܠ ܕܘܝܘܬܐ.
ܗܟܝܠ ܛܒ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܣܝܗܘܢ.
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܐܣܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܢ ܐܢܫ ܚܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ.
ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܟܐܒܐ ܕܚܛܝܘܗܝ ܢܐܣܐ ܕܡܟܐܒ:
ܘܐܣܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܕܬܝܒܐ(2) ܚܢܢܐ.
ܕܟܐܒܐ ܘܕܘܝܐ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܢܚܘܒܬܐ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ.
(ܐܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ(3) ܕܪܚܡ ܘܡܬܪܚܡ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܚܠܡܝܢܐ(4) ܕܚܝܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܠܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ.
ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܢ.
ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܝ(5) ܡܬܝܗܒܐ.

---

(1) L. 2. ܟܘܪܗܢܐ (2) Id. ܘܬܝܒܐ (3) ܘܐܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ Id. (4) Id. ܚܠܡܝܢܐ (5) Id. ܗܝ

ܠܗܘ[1] ܫܒܘܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܡܙܘܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ:
ܕܒܟܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܥܘܬܪܐ (ܩܕܫ ܘܡܫܒܚ[2]) ܒܟܠ ܓܘܢܝܢ:
ܒܟܠ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܒܝܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ:
ܘܒܝܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ[3] ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܒܝܢܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܝܢܗ ܕܬܕܒܝܪܐ ܕܒܟܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܗ ܠܗ ܕܒܟܪܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܓܘܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ[4] ܦܠܚܝܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܕܒܟܐ[5] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܣܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܝܢܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܫܐ[6] ܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܘܢܚܘܬ ܒܗܝ:
ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܝܢܢ ܀
ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ:
ܘܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܣܝܡ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܀

(1) L. S. ܘܗܘ (2) Id. ܩܕܫ ܘܡܫܒܚ (3) Id. ܘܕܘܒܪܐ (4) Id. ܟܕ
(5) Id. ܕܟܒܕ (6) Id. ܘܡܢܐ

ܩܡ ܠܗ ܡܪܗ ܠܝܡܡܐ ܗܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܙܠܝܩܐ:
ܘܐܢܗܪܗ ܠܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܛܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ܀
ܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܪܬܝܘܗܝ[1] ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܫܟܐ:
ܕܠܒܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗܘܠܟܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܪܬܐ܀
ܕܗܘ ܐܒܫܡܐ ܒܝܡܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܢܗܘܠܟ ܒܗ:
ܘܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܘܡܟܘܢܐ ܕܩܡ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܝܠܦܬ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ:
ܝܡܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܢܗܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܕܘܟܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܕܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܝܪܐ܀
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܠܡܕܢܚܐ[2]:
ܘܡܢܗ ܚܟܡܝܢ ܕܢܗܠܟܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ[3] ܢܗܘܘܐ܀
ܒܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܢܗܪ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ:
ܘܒܪܝܬܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܝܡܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ[4] ܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪ܀
ܠܕܪܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܕܢܚܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܗ:
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܀ ܀

ܗ.[5] ܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܗ:
ܢܦܩܬ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܪܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ:

(1) ܐܝܪܬܗ O. (2) ܠܠܡܕܢܚܐ L. 2. (3) ܠܠܚܡܐ Id. (4) ܕܡܫܒܚ Id.
(5) Om. in O. ܩܘܠ ܡܪܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܢ [illegible] L. 2.

ܘܬܒܥ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܟ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܥܠ ܒܢܬܗ ܆
ܘܟܕ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܝܗ ܒܗ ܆
ܘܫܕܪ (1) ܘܕܒܪܘܗ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗ ܒܗ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܀
ܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܆
ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܕܪܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܕܝܐ ܦܩܕܘ ܘܣܒܘܗ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܆
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܢܨܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܘܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܆
ܘܫܦܪ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܟܠ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ (2) ܗܘܬ ܢܦܠܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܆
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܥܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܝܕܥܗ (3) ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܣܒܗ ܐܢܬ ܆
ܒܪܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫ (4) ܕܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܆
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܆
ܘܫܡ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟ (5) ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܡܠܟܗ (6) ܡܢܗ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܆

O. ܢܣܝ (4)   Id. ܠܒܥܕ (3)   Id. ܘܡܢܐ (2)   L. 2. ܫܐܠܗ (1)
L. 2. ܡܠܟܗ (6)   O. ܗܟܢ (5)

ܓܕܡܘܗܝ ܦܟܗ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܝܠܠܬܗ܀
ܢܣܒܬ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܪܦܬܐ ܕܡܨܝܢ ܒܬܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܠܨܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܗܦܟܝܢ܀
ܝܡܬܐ ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ:
ܥܕܟܝܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ܀
ܒܢܘܦܝ ܢܘܦܝ ܕܟܝܡ ܕܡܒܪܘܢܝ ܗܦܟ:
ܕܒܗܠ ܢܘܚܐ ܒܚܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܘ ܦܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܦܟܐ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܦܟܐ ܡܚܬܐ ܕܢܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܚܫܝܒܬܐ:
ܢܘܬܐ ܚܙܘ ܒܩܘܐ ܘܩܫܝܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܫܗ܀
ܘܪܕܝܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܦܠܚܘ ܒܢܩܦܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܩܫܬܐ ܚܝܐ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܬܬܘܦܩ ܗܦܟܐ ܚܕ ܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܘܠܕܘ ܦܩܕܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܠܩܘܐ ܕܪܡܘܬܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܡܘܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܕܦܝܘ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܦܩܕܘ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܢܥܕܘܗ܀
ܘܗܘ(1) ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܦܩܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܚܠܘܢ(2) ܩܫܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܚܐ ܢܨܝܢܐ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܘܚܡܬܐ ܩܫܬܐ ܘܚܘܬܐ ܗܝܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܘܠܡܬܢܝܐ ܒܩܝܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ(3) ܘܩܫܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ܀

(1) L. 2. ܘܗܘ (2) Id. ܢܚܠܘܢ (3) O. ܒܪܐ

ܠܬܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ (ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ)(1) ܘܦܓܪܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܃

ܫܒܝ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܥܘܕ̈ܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܒܥܡܗ܀

ܘܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ(2)܃

ܐܝܟ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ܀

ܠܡܪܢ ܕܢܡܣܒܢܐ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܗ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܗ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ܃

ܠܬܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܠܬܘܡܐ ܚܝܒܐ(3) ܕܡܪܢ ܘܠܚܝܝ̈ܐ܃

ܕܡܫܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ܀

(ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ(4) ܚܝܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܬܠܝܠܘܬܐ܃

ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܠܝ ܦܓܪ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀

ܗܘ ܠܬܘܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ܃

ܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ܀

ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܢܡܣܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܢܡܣܒܢ܃

ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܚܘܒ ܠܝܠܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀

ܘܡܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܬܠܝܠܘܬܐ(5) ܕܡܪܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ܃

ܕܐܦܠܐ ܦܓܪ ܢܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀

ܘܚܘܒܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܥܘܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ܃

ܠܦܘܪ ܚܘܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܫ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ܀

ܕܗܘܝܘ ܚܒܝ̈ܒܐ ܕܢܡܣܒܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܡܪܢ܃

ܘܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܡܐ ܚܘܫ̈ܒܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܗܘ L. 2. (2) ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ Id. (3) ܚܝܒܝܐ Id.

(4) ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ Id. (5) ܕܬܠܝܠܘܬܐ O.

ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܝܢ ܕܪܘܪܒܢܘܬܐ[1] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ◆
ܥܡ ܐܪܥܝܐ (ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܐ)[2]:
ܘܒܗ ܡܪܢ ܐܬܐ ܢܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܪܢ ◆
ܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܚܘܣܝܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܚܛܝ:
ܘܒܗ ܝܗܒ ܫܒܩܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ◆
ܡܪܢ ܫܠܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܝܠܝܕ:
ܝܠܕܝ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ◆
ܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܒܗ ܡܪܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܝܐ ◆
ܡܫܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܚܬܝܢ[3] ܫܪܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܡܪܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ◆
ܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ[4]:
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܚܣܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ◆
ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܚܠܩܐ ܫܠܡܘܢܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܚܠܦ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܝ ܫܠܡ ܠܗ ◆
ܒܝ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܗ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܪܢ (ܠܚܘܕܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܪܢܫܐ)[5] ◆
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܓܡܪ ܐܬܝܗ ܘܡܥܒܕܗ ܐܦ ܡܘܕܝܢܗ:
ܘܒܪܝܬ ܝܠܕܗ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܗ ܘܫܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܗ ◆

[1] O. ܕܪܘܪܒܢܘܬܐ
[2] ܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ .I. 2
[3] Id. ܚܬܝܢ
[4] Id. ܡܫܒܚܝܢܝܢ
[5] Id. ܡܫܝܚ ܥܡ ܠܚܘܕ

ܗܘ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܡܛܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ[1] ܐܣܩܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ[2] ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ:
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ[3] ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܫܩܠ ܡܪܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܐ[4] ܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ (ܟܕ ܡܬܓܠܝ[5] ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܦ ܕܝܢ[6] ܫܩܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ[7] ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܩܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܥܡܗ (ܕܢܒܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ[8] ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܪܗܘܢ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܠܗ (ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ[9] ܕܟܠܗ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܩܠ ܚܝܠܐ[10] ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ:

Id. ܡܪܝܐ (4) L. 2. ܒܬܘܠܬܐ (3) O. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ (2) L. 2. ܠܫܡܝܐ (1)
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ (8) L. 2. ܕܫܡܝܐ (7) O. ܕܝܢ (6) Id. ܟܕ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ (5)
Id. ܢܘܗܪܐ (10) Id. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ (9) Id. ܕܢܒܝܐ ܟܠܗ

ܘܥܒܕܘ[1] ܢܝܢܘܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܝܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܡܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ[2] ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ:
ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܬܘܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܪܢܝ ܥܡܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ[3] ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܀
ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܚܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܝܢܘܝ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܥܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܝܢܘܝ ܘܢܨܚܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܥܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܐ ܀
ܘܬܘܒܐ ܒܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܚܕܝ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܒܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܝ:
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܀
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܘܚܕܝ ܚܕܝܢ:
ܘܒܢܝܢܘܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܀

---

(1) O. ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ   (2) O. ܚܕܝܢ L. 2. ܬܘܒܐ   (3) Id. ܬܘܒܐ

ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܘܩܣ̈ܛܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܐܫ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ܀
ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܦܐܫ:
ܘܦܪܝܫ ܒܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܫ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܐܠܦ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܝܐ ܦܐܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܟܪ̈ܝܐ[1] ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܩܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܩܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ:
ܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܟ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܦܬܐ ܦܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܦܐܫ ܚܢܢ ܦܐܫ ܕܐܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܘܣܡܝܢ:
ܦܐܫ ܕܐܝܢ ܘܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܐܫ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܠܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ[2] ܦܐܫ:
ܗܟܢ ܢܟܝܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܒܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ (ܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܣܬܝܡܘܗܝ)[3] ܒܩܕܡܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܀
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ[4] ܕܡܟܐ ܗܟܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܚܣܢܘܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܬܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܦܪܝܩ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܟܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ[5]:
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܩܡ ܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܢܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ܀

(1) ܢܟܪ̈ܝܐ L. B. (2) ܘܡܫܟܢܐ Id. (3) ܡܣܬܝܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܟܢܐ Id.
(4) ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ Id. (5) ܡܟܐ Id.

ܘܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܬܘܒܐ[1] ܐܦܢ ܗܡܢܘ:
ܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܟܬܐ ܘܡܢܘ ܡܟܫܦܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ[2] ܟܡܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ܀
ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܦܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ[3] ܬܘܒܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܕܢܒܝܐ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܩܢܐ:
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ[4] ܕܬܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܐ܀
ܟܕ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ܀
ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܪܫܐ ܐܬܪܓܫ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܡ:
ܘܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ܀
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܪܥܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܢܨܚ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܠܗܐ:
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ[5]:
ܘܐܦܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ:
ܘܒܐܠܗܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܪܫܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܗ܀

---

(1) L. 2. ܠܬܘܒܐ (2) Id. ܠܗܘ (3) Id. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ (4) Id. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ (5) Id. ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ

ܘܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܘܩܬܐ ܕܩܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܗ:
ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܐܘܚܕ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ:
ܡܬܢܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܝ̈ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܢ(1) ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ:
ܒܐܕܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܗܘ ܡܬܢܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܝ̈ܘܠܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝܕ ܘܝܗܘ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܠܝ:
ܡܝܬܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܡܘܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܬܠܝܕ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܢܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝܕ ܀
ܘܡܝܬ ܐܪܥܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܢܬܚܢܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܢܬܚܢܢܘܢ:
ܕܐܕܘܗ ܕܝܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ(2) ܠܟܠ ܫܝ̈ܘܠܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܝܘܠܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܡܬܐ ܐܢܒܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܗ:
ܒܚܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ (ܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܗܘܬ(3) ܀
ܠܡܥܡܕܗ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܝܡܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܕܡ ܀

(1) L. 8. ܘܩܕܡ   (2) Id. ܒܠܗ   (3) Id. ܕܣܡܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ

ܦܬܚܘ ܒܗ (ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܝܡܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ)[1] ܒܫܡܝܢܐ:

ܘܗܘܐ ܓܒܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ◆

ܡܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ:

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܝܪܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ◆

ܒܟܣܝܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܐ:

ܘܢܩܦ ܦܘܫܩܐ (ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܣܟܐ)[2] ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ◆

ܡܬܚܝܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܢܫ:

ܐܝܟ ܕܦܬܚܘ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܘ ◆

ܐܠܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܗ:

ܢܒܥܝ ܢܒܥܝ ܚܢܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ◆

ܘܠܐܒܘܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܕܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ:

ܦܬܚܘ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܘܕܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܗ ◆

ܗܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:

ܘܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ◆

ܩܘܡ ܠܟ ܗܫܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܗ:

ܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܫܚ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ◆

ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܝܪܐ[3] ܐܠܐ ܠܟ ܢܕܘܢ[4] ܕܦܬܚܘ ܦܘܡܗ:

ܡܢܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܗ ◆

ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܝܡ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:

ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ◆

---

(1) ܡܫܒܚ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܝܡܗ L. 8.   (2) ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܣܟܬܐ Id.   (3) ܥܝܪܐ Id.

(4) ܢܕܘܢ Id.

ܘܢܕܥܘܗ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

ܬܘܒ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀

ܚܙܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܪܐ:

ܚܙܐ ܕܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ܀

ܘܫܕܠ ܫܠܚܝܢ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܟܢܦܐ ܘܕܦܓܪܐ:

ܬܩܦܝܢ ܕܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܝܠ܀

ܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܡܚܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ:

ܩܠܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܘܫܬܩܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܪܫܐ܀

ܢܫܬܠܐ ܕܫܦܪܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܬܘܕܝ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܝܘܚܢ:

ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܒܕܒܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ܀

ܫܘܫܐ ܒܠܥܘܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܡܦܩܪܗ:

ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܕܘܢܟܠ ܘܡܕܥܐ ܡܢܗ܀

ܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܦܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ:

ܕܠܒܢܘ ܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܗܘܢ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܬܘܒ:

ܡܢ[1] ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀

ܗܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܗ:

ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘ܀

ܢܘܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܐ:

ܘܗܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܟܡܐ ܠܗ܀

ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ[2] ܕܒܗ ܡܬܢܘܠܐ:

---

(1) ܘܡܢ O. (2) ܕܝܗܒܐ L. 2.

ܘܠܦܓܪܝܗ̇ ܕܢܘܚܡ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܐܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܟܚ ܦܓܪ ܛܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܟܝܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ (ܢܫܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܒܩܝܢܐ)[1]܀
ܨܒܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܚܟܝ ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܚܫܒܢ ܥܠ ܢܕܢܚܘܢ ܠܓܝܫܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ܀
ܗܘ[2] ܡܚܒܪܐ ܢܚܝܢ ܓܝܪܐ ܘܓܠܠܦܬܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܠܓܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܝܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܓܪ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܓܪ:
ܢܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܓܪ ܟܕ ܢܚܒܪܢܝܗ܀
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܓܝܪܐ[3] ܗܟܢ ܢܚܝܢ ܫܒܝ ܡܚܒܪܐ:
ܕܐܘܪܘ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܠܓܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܒܕܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܟܕ (ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܚܟܝ)[4] ܢܣܒܝܢ:
ܢܦܠܛܐ (ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ)[5] ܒܓܝܪܐ ܕܢܬܩܒ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܬܓܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܢܘܠܝܢ ܦܬܐ ܘܢܘܠܝܢ ܓܝܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܓܪܝܗ[6]:
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܓܠܦܝܢ ܕܡܘܩܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀
ܨܒܘܬܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܘܠ ܦܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܒܪܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܝ ܢܫܒܩ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܕܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܛܒܪܐ:
ܘܗܟܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܫܐ ܚܫܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܢ܀
ܢܚܫܒܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ:

[1] ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܬܐ L. S. [2] ܗܘ Id. [3] ܓܠܝܫܐ Id. [4] ܚܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ Id. [5] ܓܒܪ Id. [6] ܦܓܪܝܗܝܢ O.

ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܓܪ ܀
ܨܘܡ ܐܢܬ ܗܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܬ ܃
ܡܥܡܪ (ܩܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܘܡܚܝܢܘܬܗ)[1] ܀
ܩܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܕܗܘܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܨܒܬܬܐ ܃
ܘܕܚܘܦܝܬܐ ܘܥܘܠܬܐ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܦܬܐ ܀
ܝܘܢܘܢ[2] ܕܩܪܝܢ ܘܐܕܡܝܢ ܠܐܝܕܘܗܝ (ܩܠܐ ܣܝܢܐ)[3] ܃
ܘܡܪܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܦܪܐ[4] ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܡܛܝܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܐ ܘܣܠܩܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܕܗܘܘ[5] ܃
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܘܩ (ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܠܢܐ)[6] ܕܘܡܚܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܃
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܥܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܘ ܘܡܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܘܢܚܬܘ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܘܡܝܬܐ ܃
ܘܟܘܬܐ ܢܣܪܐ ܕܢܫܒܐ ܘܦܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ (ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܡܛܐ)[7] ܃
ܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܫܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܃
ܘܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܘܦܬܐ[8] ܐܩܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܃
ܠܒܬܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ[9] ܐܦ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܩܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܘܬܗ L. S. (2) ܝܘܢܘܢ Sic O. L. S ܝܘܢܘܢ (Cycnus ?ܩܘܩܢܘܣ) (3) ܩܠܐ ܣܝܢܐ L. S. (4) ܥܦܪܐ Id. (5) ܕܗܘܘ Id. (6) ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܠܢܐ Id. (7) ܐܪܥܘܬܐ. ܝܘܡܐ. ܠܡܡܛܐ Id. (8) ܥܘܦܬܐ Id. (9) ܟܠܗܝܢ Id.

ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܢܫܝܩܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܒܟܝܢ ܟܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܠܥܠܡܐ(1) ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܛܘܒܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܝܬܐ.
ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܒܗ ܟܘܠܗܝ ܕܒܙܩܐ ܘܕܪܘܫܡܐ(2):
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܐ ܟܘܠܗܝ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܝܬܐ.
ܘܒܒܠ ܢܫܬܠ ܘܒܒܠ ܢܘܕܥ ܘܒܒܠ ܢܬܚܡ:
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܬܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܫܘ ܢܫܡܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ(3) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ.
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܘ ܗܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ(4) ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܦܪܕܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܢܚܫܘ ܢܫܡܬܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܒܢܘܗܝ.
ܟܕ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܟ̈ܦܐ ܥܩ̈ܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܢܚܬܬ ܒܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܗܦܟ̈ܬܐ ܒܦܓ̈ܪܐ ܚܕܬ̈ܐ.
ܦܬܚܘ ܗܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܚܠܘܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܚܬܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ.
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܥܩ̈ܬܐ ܠܬܘܡܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܢܚܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪܫ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܢܬܬܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ.
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܒܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܢܬܟܢܫ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܘܡܝܗ(5) ܘܦܫܛܐ ܢܣܒܝܗ.

---

(1) L. 2. ܠܥܠܡܐ (2) Id. ܘܕܪܘܫܡܐ (3) Id. ܡܕܡ (4) Id. ܢܟܪ
(5) Id. ܠܡܘܡܝܗ

ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܫܕܪܗ ܫܕܪ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܙܐ:
ܘܠܦܓܥܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܦܓܥܬܗ ܚܙܘ ܕܡܠܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܘܗ ܕܠܚܡܗ:
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܘܥܝܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܐܒܘܗ܀
(ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ(1) ܐܦ ܩܛܘܠܐ:
ܕܢܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܠܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ܀
ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܕܚܫܟ ܬܚܠܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ܀
ܢܛܪ ܦܬܘܟܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܛܪ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܡܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܪܚܘܡ ܥܠ ܢܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ܀
ܘܠܦܓܥܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܚܒܒ ܠܗ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܢܦܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܚܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܓܥܬܗ:
ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ܀
(ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ(2) ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܥܠ ܦܓܥܬܗ ܡܢ(3) ܩܛܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܒܒ ܠܗ܀
ܢܟܠܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܩܛܠܘܢ:
ܘܒܚܣܡܐ ܘܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ܀
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܢܘ ܐܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܦܓܥܬܗ:
ܘܒܚܣܡܐ ܘܒܩܛܘܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ܀

(1) ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ L. 2. (2) ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ Id. (3) Hic lacuna in L. 2.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܗ:
ܥܕ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒܗ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
(ܥܩܬܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܒܢܫܬܐ(1) ܡܪܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܢ ܥܠ܀
ܕܒܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܚܠܝܡ܀
ܠܥܘܪܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܘܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝܫܝܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܒܗܡܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀

ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܦܓܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܠܢܦܫܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܢ ܡܢܝܚܢ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܢ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܫܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܘܒܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܘܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܘܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ(2) ܒܚܫܝܟܘܬ ܚܛܗ:
ܡܬܘܩܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܥܡܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܕܡܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܒܚܠ ܗܘܬܢ:
ܡܚܘܦܐ ܐܣܛܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܦܪܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܫܐ ܒܡܘܩܕܐ ܕܠܠܦܬܘܗܝ:
ܚܕ ܥܡܠܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܠܥܘܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܣܪܒܐ܀
ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܕܘܐ ܠܥܘܪܗ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܝܫܗ:

(1) ܥܩܬܐ ܕܒܢܫܬܐ ܠܒܫܗ O.　(2) ܕܚܘܒܐ L. 4.

ܘܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ܆
ܘܢܠܒܫ ܦܣܬܐ ܘܕܪܫܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܢܚܪܘܒ܀
ܘܦܬܚ ܐܒܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܆
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܕܪ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ܆
ܘܕܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܢܗܒ ܣܘܟܐ ܠܢܛܪܘܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܒܗ܆
ܘܫܡܥ ܘܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܗ ܥܡܗ܀
ܣܘܦ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܠܢܒܘܬ܆
ܘܦܓܥܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܪܡܗ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܘܬ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܒܘܬ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢ܆
ܢܠܐ ܢܟܦ ܘܡܢܣ ܟܪܡܗ ܢܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܢܒܘܬ܀
ܘܦܬܚܘ ܠܗ ܕܟܪܡܗ ܘܟܪܡܗ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܓܒܪܐ܆
ܘܢܗܘ ܢܕܟܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܬܓܒܝܢܐ ܒܗ܀
ܘܚܕ ܠܐ ܗܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ (ܟܪܡܐ ܓܠܝܐ[1])܆
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܕܟܪ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܢܒܘܬ܀
ܢܟܠܐ ܓܡܪܐ ܕܢܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܢܒܘܬ܆
ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܓܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܪܡܗ ܘܢܣܒܝܗܝ ܒܗ܀
ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܝܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ܆
ܘܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܪܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܢܒܘܬ܀

[1] ܗܠܝܢ ܟܪܡܐ L. 4.

ܡܠܘܫܗ ܬܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܝܫܝ:
(ܕܝܫܘܥ ܦܪܘܩ ܗܠ[1] ܡܫܬܠܚܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܛܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܢܗܘܐ[2] ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܓܦܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܦܐ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ܀
ܚܕܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܐ ܠܢܫܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܘܗ ܘܫܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܪܕܘܬܐ܀
ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ[3]:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܓܦܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ܀ ܀

ܘ.[4] ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܝܐ ܢܦܫ[5] ܒܚܝܐ ܗܠ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܢܘܩܦ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ܀
ܠܬܪܥܐ ܚܕ ܕܟܝܐ[6] ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܚܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܕܟܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ܀
ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܥܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܗ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗ:
ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀
ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܩܢܐ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ:

(1) O. ܘܫܘܥ ܦܪܘܩ ܗܠܟ (2) L. 4. ܡܘܗܒܬܐ (3) Id. ܡܘܗܒ ܕܥܒܪܐ (4) O.
(5) L. 4. ܐܢܫ (6) Id. ܕܝܢܗ

ܗܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܥܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ[1] ܀

ܕܐܚܕܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܗܦܟܬ ܘܐܬܢܝܚܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܝܬܝ :

ܘܐܚܕܬܗ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ[2] ܘܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀

ܘܐܦܢܬ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ :

ܘܗܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܬܪܩ ܠܗ ܀

ܘܗܘ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܬܘ ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :

ܕܡܢܗ ܘܐܢܬ ܐܘܠܦ ܘܟܢܘܫ ܠܚܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ[3] ܀

ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܩܠ ܒܥܕܢܐ :

ܘܗܘ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀

ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܟܝܦܘܬܐ :

ܐܦ ܡܬܢܟܦܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀

ܘܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܟܦܪܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ :

ܐܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܘ ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܀

ܐܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܟܠ ܢܟܦܘ ܗܘܬ :

ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܚܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܀

ܘܫܦܝ ܐܠܦܗ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ :

ܕܝܗܘܢܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝܕܐ ܐܦܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܀

ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܘܫܥ ܐܪܥܐ :

ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܐ ܘܦܣܠܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܛܘܪܗ ܀

ܘܥܠ ܦܘܛܝܦܪ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܦܪܥ ܥܒܕܐ :

ܡܪܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܗܠ ܢܛܘܪܗ ܀

(1) ܒܬܘܠܘ I. 4.   (2) ܕܫܪܪܐ Id.   (3) ܠܚܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ Id.

ܚܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܟܝ ܗܘܬ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܢܘܠܝ:
ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܦܐ ܕܬܬܒܢܐ ܒܟܦܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܢܠܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ(1) ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܦܐ:
ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܗ ܘܢܒܝܗܘ(2) ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܚܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܕܡ ܟܠ ܒܟܦܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܢܟܝ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܟܠ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܚܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܟܘܢ܀
ܐܦܢ ܐܪܟܢܐ (ܕܥܠܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ(3) ܡܬܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐܬܝܘ (ܕܟܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ(4) ܢܨܒܚܢܘܗ܀
ܘܗܘܬ ܒܟܦܐ ܡܬܬܚܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܘܠܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ:
ܚܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܚܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܟܢܐ܀
ܘܗܘܬ ܐܪܟܢܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܝܗ ܟܗ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐܬܝܘ(5) ܒܟܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܘܥܠ ܢܫܒܚܬܐ܀
ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܦܐ ܕܐܪܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܐܬܝܢ(6) ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܐܘܪ ܥܠܝܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗܪ܀
ܡܢܗܪܐ(7) ܕܐܪܟܢܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܟܦܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܥܢܐ(8) ܡܢܗ ܢܗ̈ܪܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ:

(1) ܒܥܝܢܐ L. 4. (2) ܘܢܒܝܗ O. ܘܢܒܝܗܘ L. 4. (3) ܥܠܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ Id. (4) ܕܟܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ Id. (5) ܕܐܬܐܬܝܘ Id. (6) ܘܡܬܐܬܝܢ Id. (7) ܡܢܗܪܐ O. (8) ܘܥܢܐ O.

ܘܣܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܩܫܝܐ ܐܦ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ܀
ܝܕܥ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܘܦܝܫ ܘܨܒܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ:
ܢܦܩܬ ܢܫܐ ܘܠܫܘܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ܀
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܥܡܗ (ܣܒܪܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ[1] ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘ܀
ܡܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܕܪܐ ܬܘܡܐ ܢܫܝܩ ܒܪܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܬܘܡܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܢܣܒ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܡܥܒܪܝ ܕܪܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܢܣܒܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܨܥܘܗܝ ܒܫܒܝܠ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܦܬܟܪܗ ܒܨܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܫ ܒܝܬ ܗܝܟܠܐ܀
ܕܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܐ[2] ܢܣܒܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
(ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܕܒܚܐ[3] ܕܒܥܐ ܘܡܬܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫ)܀
ܕܒܥܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܒܨܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܗ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܘܟܠ ܦܝܫ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ[4]:
ܘܒܟܪ ܕܪܟܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܥܡܗ ܡܛܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܕ ܠܗ܀
ܘܕܒܚܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܘܟܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܥܠܝ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܣܝܩܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ܀
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܣܒܪܐ[5] ܕܢܦܩ ܒܟܦܐ:

(1) ܣܒܪܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ O. (2) ܡܥܝܐ O. (3) ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܕܒܚܐ L. 4. ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܕܒܚܐ O. (4) ܠܛܘܪܐ O. (5) ܣܒܪܐ O.

(ܘܦܪܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܢ[1] ܡܢ ܗܘ̇. ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܠܡܠܟܘ܃
ܡܢ[2] ܗܠ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܘܪܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܘܪܥܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ܃
ܒܕܝܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܕܪ܀
ܒܟܠ ܕܠܒܘܫ ܪܡܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ[3]܃
ܦܬܟܪܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܘܫܝܕܐ[4] ܣܛܢܐ ܒܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܫܘܠܛܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ܃
ܕܥܕܡܐ (ܠܘܡܐ ܓܝܪ[5] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܣ ܠܗ܀
ܢܦܫ ܡܫܪܐ ܘܦܬܟܪ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ܃
ܘܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܪܕܐ ܝܗܒ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܬܒܪ܃
ܘܝܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܡܝܩܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܦܬܟܪܐ܀
ܘܡܣܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ (ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ[6] ܦܠܛ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܒܠܗ܃
ܘܦܠܛ ܝܥܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܩܡ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ܀
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܩܪ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ܃
ܘܡܣܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܦܠܛ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܟܪܡ[7]܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܘܒܠܗ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܝܥܢܗ܃
ܘܡܦܬܟܪܘ ܒܫܡ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܦܢܝ ܟܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܝܥܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܃

(1) O. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܩܢ (2) O. ܡܢ (3) Sic O. L. (4) L. 4. ܕܫܝܕܐ
(5) Id. ܕܥܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ (6) Id. ܢܫܡܬ ܥܒܕܐ (7) Id. ܡܬܟܪܡ

ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܕܢܒܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ܀
ܢܘܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ(1) ܘܠܘܬܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ:
ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܢܦܩ ܩܠܐ:
ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܙܘܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܟܠ(2) ܢܫܡܥܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܒܠܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܫܬܠܚ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ܀
ܘܒܗ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܬܩܢܬܐ:
ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ(3) ܘܠܘܬܗ܀
ܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ(4) ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܢܬܓܠܐ(5) ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ:

(3) O. ܗܕܐ (2) L. 2. ܟܠ (1) Hic cessat lacuna L. 2.

(5) L. 2. ܘܐܬܓܠܝ (4) O. ܢܬܥܒܕ

ܝܬܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܝܪܝܗ ܡܛܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܣܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܚܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܦܢܝܢ[1] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܒܥܘܡܪ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܪܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܢ :
ܘܐܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܪܝܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܗܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܪܥܗ :
ܘܝܬܡܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܢܟܣܝܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܚܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܝܬܡܗ :
ܘܝܬܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܀
ܠܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܒܗܘ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܩܡܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܚܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܘܐܦܩܘ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܩܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܐܦܩܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܥܩܪܐ ܒܝܬܡܐ ܝܬܡܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܡܘܗܝ :
ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ :
ܛܒܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܘܒܬܘܒܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ :
ܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ[2] ܐܦܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

(1) ܡܗܝܡ O. (2) ܢܫܟܚ ܕܩܐ L. S.

ܒܥܒܪܗ ܕܚܝܐ (1) ܘܚܝܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܒܥܒܪܗ ܡܥܕܢܐ (2) ܠܗ ܒܥܒܪܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܀
ܢܚܝܒ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܘܡܝ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ:
ܡܚܝܒܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܚܫ̈ܐ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕ:
ܡܢܘܕ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܘܡܥܕܪ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ (3) ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܢܬܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܕܘܫܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܝܫܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܕܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܘܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܢܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܒܘܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܒܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܢܛܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܚܠܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܒܪܗ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܀
ܗܘ ܓܕܫܗ ܡܚܝܠ ܘܓܕܫ ܐܦ ܕܘܡܝܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܬܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܢܛܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܘܥܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܘܟܠ (4) ܕܚܘܦܐ ܘܕܦܬܚܗ ܠܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܀

---

(1) L. S. ܕܚܝܐ (2) Id. ܡܥܕܢܐ (3) Id. ܠܡܠܟ (4) Id. ܘܐܘܟܠ

ܕܢܚ ܝܘܡܐ (ܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܪ(1) ܡܦܠܛܗ :
ܘܕܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܝܘܠ ܘܩܡ ܡܦܠܛܗ(2) ܀
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܩܬܢ :
ܩܡ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܐܕܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܀
ܡܩܒܠܠ ܒܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܩܝܡ ܒܗ :
(ܗܒ ܝܗܒܢ ܘܠܗ ܦܝܫܢ ܝܬܒܠܝܢ ܒܗ(3) ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܒܗ :
ܘܦܐܝܐ ܕܡܝܟܐ ܘܠܗ ܓܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܒܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ(4) :
ܦܪܩܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܫܘܒܩܐ(4) ܀
ܕܩܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ(4) :
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܢܗܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܗܘ(5) ܒܪܟܗ ܀
ܦܫܝܢ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܝܗܒܠ :
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ(6) ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ :
ܗܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܘܦܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ(7) ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܦܐܝܐ ܕܡܝܟܐ ܘܩܠܝܠ ܢܘܚܐ(8) :
ܡܦܠܛܢ ܚܘܒܝܢ(9) ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܝܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܗ :

Om. in L. 8. (3) Id. ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܦܠܛܗ (2) L. 8. ܘܐܘܪ ܘܠܝܬܐ (1)
Id. ܠܢܗܪܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ (5) L. 8. ܢܨܚܢܐ . . . . ܡܚܘܒܐ . . . . ܢܩܘܠܐ (4)
Id. ܚܘܒܐ (9) Id. ܢܘܚܐ (8) L. 4. ܡܫܡܫ (7) Lacuna in L. 8. (6)

ܘܦܢܐ[1] ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܪܟܒܬ ܚܫܡ ܘܪܟܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܓܒܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܛܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܟܢܫ ܚܙܐ :
ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܦܣܩܘ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܚܣܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܪܡܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܠܒܫ ܐܣܪܐ :
ܐܘܦܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܕܟܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܣܠܘܟܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܛܠܗ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܥܡܦܪܐ :
ܘܐܚܐܐ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܓܒܐ ܢܓܒܐ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܥܡܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܕܐ ܕܢܚܡܝܢ ܟܢܫ ܘܕܝܢܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܟܠܢܫܝܗܘܢ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܐ ܕܫܠܘܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ :
ܕܢܦܘܠ ܒܥܡܐ ܟܢܫ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܟܢܫ ܕܟܐ :
ܕܢܦܘܩܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܣܪܝܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܓܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܥܠܡܘܬܗ :
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܗܦܟ ܡܟܢܫ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܡܪܗ :
ܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܦܟ ܕܡܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܘܦܢܐ .L. 4

ܘܥܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܒܗܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܘܢܡܘܣܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܘܠܝ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܪܥܐ(1) ܒܥܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ(2) ܀
ܐܠܘ ܒܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܚܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪܣܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܒܟܪܗ ܘܒܟܪܗ ܒܢܫܐ ܐܬܟܠܡܬ:
ܒܟܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܟܪܗ ܐܠܗ ܐܬܢܒܝ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܒܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܀
ܡܬܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܘܨܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܗܢܝܢ:
ܡܚܝܒ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
(ܘܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ(3) ܡܢ ܡܬܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܒ:
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܕܡ (ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܥܡܗ(4) ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܢܫ ܀

(1) ܢܥܠܝܢ .ܣܡ. ܣܦ. ܠܣܘܦ ܡܚܣܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܢܬܥܒܕ L. 4. (2) ܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ L. 4. (3) Om. in L. 4. (4) ܕܐܢܫ

ܒܪܗ ܢܝܫܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ:
(ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܠܒܠܘ(1) ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܝ܀
ܘܡܬܚܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܓܠܓܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܛ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܬܛܠܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܗܝܕܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܒܛ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܢܬܘܢ ܦܘܠܓ ܒܪܝܬ ܢܠܦܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܕܪܗܛ ܒܪܗܛܐ ܪܕܝܐ ܕܪܒܐ:
ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܫܒܘܕܘܬܗ܀
ܘܒܗ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܪܕܘܦܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܢܬܢܚܡ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܝܗܘܢ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܬܬ ܡܠܝܬ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܫܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܬܘܣܦ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܫܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܪܚܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܦ ܘܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܝܚܐ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܢܬܬܒܪ ܫܠܡܗ ܘܒܗ ܢܬܚܬܡ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܘܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܪܕܘܦܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܬܚܬܡ ܗܘ ܢܪܕܝܬܐ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܕܪܕܝܗܘܢ܀
ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܢ ܠܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܦܪܐ:
ܡܘܫܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܟܘܢܐ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܢܟܪ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܚܠܦ:
————
(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ. L. 4.

ܢܓܠܗ ܛܗܪܐ ܡܥܒܪܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܘܩܬܐ ܕܟܒܪܗ ܀
ܣܘܦܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ[1] ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܢܦܩܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܀
ܝܚܝܕܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܝ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܦ ܒܘܣܡܗܘܢ:
ܚܒܝܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܕܡܪ[2] ܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܦܠܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܕܡ:
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܢܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ[3] ܘܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܢܡܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ[3] ܐܕܡ ܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܕܡ ܢܡܪ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܚܬܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܝܠܕܐ (ܡܬܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ[4]) ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ[5] ܗܘܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ:
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܘܕܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܡܪ ܕܢܚܬܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܥܝܩ:
ܕܢܚܬܝ ܒܒܝܬܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܥܝܬ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܕܡ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܒܟܒܝܘ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܥܝܢ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܦܠܛ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܚܝܢܐ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ:
ܡܘܬܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܒܝܬܘܢ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܀
ܡܛܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܡܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܕܡ:

(1) Hic cessat lacuna in L. 2.
(2) O. ܕܕܘܒܐ
(3) L. 2. ܡܘܬܐ
(4) Id. ܐܦ ܒܘܣܡܗܘܢ
(5) Id. ܐܡܪ

ܐܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܨܠܡܟ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܟ ܀
ܗܘܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܇
ܘܡܨܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ (ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ[2] ܒܢܟܦܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܇
ܕܢܣܒܗ ܣܘܥܪܗ ܡܨܪ ܠܗ (ܒܨܠܡܗ ܡܢ[3] ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀
ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪܝܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܇
ܘܐܬܚܣܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܢܪܘܡ ܢܝܚܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܒܪܘܬܗ ܇
ܘܡܛܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܬܬܩܦ ܚܝܠ ܒܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܛܘܡܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܝܢ ܇
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܀
ܘܢܣܒ ܘܡܛܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܇
ܘܚܙܐ ܒܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܨܠܡ ܢܝܚܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ[4] ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܟܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܇
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܬܡܟܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܡܐ ܡܬܡܟܟ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܕܡܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܦܪܫ ܠܨܠܡܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܇

(1) L. B. ܠܗ (2) Id. ܢܣܒܠܬ ܗܘܐ (3) Id. ܟܠ ܒܨܠܡܗ (4) Id. ܥܘܒܕܗ

ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ (ܠܐܣܘܣܐ ܐܣܝܐ)[1] ܡܢ ܓܒܠܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܢܝܠܡܘ ܢܘܪܐ (ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܕܘܗ ܦܪܕܝܣ)[2] ܀
ܕܝܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܣܘܓܝܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܀
ܘܒܠܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܘܟܐ ܒܟܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܟܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܘܕܡܥܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܕܡܟܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܢܠܘܬܗ ܣܒܠܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܠܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܀
ܕܡܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܝܡܡܐ ܀
ܦܩܝܕ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܫܬܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܕܢܒܥ ܡܪܥܐ ܒܢܝܠܡܘ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܝ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܢܘܪܗ ܕܣܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܠܛܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܒܥܝ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܠܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܒܡܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܫܘܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܐܪܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀
ܠܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܠܡܢ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܣܘܣ ܝܗܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܀

(1) ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܣܘܣܐ. L. 2. (2) ܒܒܪܗ ܦܪܕܝܣ ܘܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. Id.

ܠܘ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܚܟܡ ܢܣܒܪܗ :
ܐܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܦܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܀
ܠܘ ܡܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܢܝܬܐ (ܐܝܟ ܘܠܒܠܒܘܬܗ)[1] :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܢܬܚܘܒ ܦܠܐ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܥܡܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܡܐ ܘܟܢܐ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܢܗܘܢܐ ܦܠܐ ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ :
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܕܢܬܬܪܓܡܢܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܚܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܘ ܠܒܣܪܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܢܦܫ :
ܘܠܘ ܠܒܣܪܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܢܟܠ ܒܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܬܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܟܠܐ :
ܘܢܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ (ܠܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ)[2] ܕܡܢܗܿ :
ܘܒܗ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܐܕܘܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܟܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܢܒܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ :

(1) ܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܠܠܘܕܗ .L. 2 (2) ܢܦܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ .Id

ܕܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܡܗ[1] ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀

ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܒܐܕܡ:

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܡܫܘܗܝ ܀

ܝܠܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܗܘ ܫܪܒܐ:

ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܕܡ ܀

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܒܪ ܫܢܐ ܫܒܥ ܫܒܬܐ:

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܘܥܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܀

ܘܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܫܒܬܐ:

ܕܠܗ ܐܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܀

ܘܐܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܢܣܒ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ[2]:

ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܀

ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ:

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܩܝܡܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܀

ܦܬܓܡܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܦܬܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܟܐ ܘܥܘܡܩܐ:

ܘܢܬܦܪܣ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀

ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܡܬܓܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܝܕܥܗ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܫܘܠܡܗ:

ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܥܡܝ ܒܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ[3] ܀

ܫܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ[4] ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܫܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ[5]:

---

(1) L. 2. ܫܘܠܡܗ (2) Id. ܕܢܣܒ (3) Id. ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ (4) Id. ܡܫܡܫ (5) Id. ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ

ܘܡܟܝܠ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܚܝ̈ܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܦܓܪܢܐ:
ܕܩܘܕܫ ܢܣܒܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܀
ܠܚܒ̈ܝܐ ܒܓܢܐ ܐܘܩܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܠܠܘ:
ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܓܐ[1] ܐܬܩܛܪܬ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܒܦܩܘܕܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܣܡܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܦܫܩ ܘܐܢܫ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܀
ܠܚܒ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܪܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܠܐܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܚܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܘܚܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܒܥܐ[2] ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܩܘܕܫ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܣܝܐ[3] ܗܘܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܩܢܝܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܗ:
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܚܓܪܗ ܦܓܪܗ[4] ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܚܒܝܒ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܡܢܗ:
ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܘܢ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܗ ܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܒܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦܩ ܥܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀

(1) O. ܬܓܐ (2) L. 8. ܩܕܡ (3) Id. ܚܣܝܐ (4) Id. ܡܫܒܚ

ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܦܝܣܘܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ:
ܝܡܬܐ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܘܡܣܬܒܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ܀
ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܙܩܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܒܥܬܝܪܐ ܡܒܣܡܢܐ:
ܕܠܢܝܪܘܬܗ[1] ܘܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ[2]܀
ܗܘܢܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܐܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܚ:
ܥܢܝܐ ܠܡܘܙܠܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ܀
ܢܚܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ܀
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܟܪܗ ܫܘܢܝܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ:
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܐܬܠܗ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܪܝ ܠܗ ܢܠܗܓܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܗ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܫܝܗ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܝܢܘ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܙܐ ܠܚܝܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܛܬ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܥܡ ܝܘܢܢ܀
ܥܡ ܗܘ ܐܕܡ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܝܘܢܢ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ[3] ܗܢܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܠܗܛܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܝܬܦܩܕܘܢ܀
ܐܠܐ ܝܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝܢ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܝܬܒܥ ܘܐܠܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܝܚܢܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ:

(1) L. 2. ܘܠܣܘܪܗܒܐ (2) Id. ܐܢܫ (3) Id. ܒܚܘܒܐ

ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܘܪܫ ܦܬܓܡ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ♦
ܐܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ♦
ܘܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܚܬܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܬܡܝܢ ♦
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܫܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܒܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܗ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܒܟܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ (1) ܥܡܗ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ♦
ܘܐܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܬܥܫܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ♦
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܟܐ ܕܐܒܕܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܫܒܩܗ ♦
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ :
ܘܐܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ♦
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ (2) ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ (2) (ܘܚܒܝ :
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ (3) ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ♦
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܗ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ (ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ♦
ܗܘ (4) ܒܪܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܥܒܕ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ♦
ܟܕ ܐܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ :

(1) ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ L. S.   (2) ܗܘܐ Id.   (3) ܕܡܬܚܠܦ: ܘܡܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ Id.
(4) ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܗܘ Id.

ܘܡܢܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܫ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܚܙܘܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܢܘ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ :
ܘܕܟܠ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܡܘܫܐ[1] ܕܕܡܝܐ ܘܕܝܬܩ̈ܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܝܗ ܚܙܘ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܩܦܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ[2] ܘܡܠܐ ܟܘܦܪܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ[3] ܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܫܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ (ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܟܘܡܪ̈ܝܬܐ[4] ܘܟܠ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܀
ܡܫܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ[5] ܠܗ ܀
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ[6] ܗܘܐ ܒܪܟܦܘܗܝ :
ܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܘܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ ܐܪܝܟܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܒܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܢܡܠܟ ܠܗ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܝܡܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܕܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܫܚܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܕܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ[7] ܀
(ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ[8] ܐܦ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܐ :

(1) L. 2. ܡܠܐ (2) Id. ܕܠܐܬ (3) Id. ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ (4) Id. ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܬܐ
(5) O. ܘܡܠܟܗ (6) L. 2. ܥܡܗ (7) Id. ܢܒܝܐ (8) Id. ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ

ܙ̈ܩܝܦܝܢ ܙ̈ܩܝܦܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܣܝܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܟܢܝܫܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ (ܫܢܫܠܬܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ)[1]:
ܐܬܪܝܗ ܦܬܟܐ ܕܢܫܝܡ ܢܝܕܐ[2] ܥܠ ܦܘܪ̈ܩܗܘܢ܀
ܬܢܘܢ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ:
ܕ̈ܡܟܝܢ ܕ̈ܡܟܝܢ ܕ̈ܩܝܢ ܙ̈ܩܝܦܝܢ܀
ܬܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܘܡܟܠܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ[3] ܕܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܟܠܦܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܟܠܦܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܫܠܬܐ:
ܐܬܪܗ[4] ܘܫܠܝܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܝܘ ܥܠ ܫܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܪܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗ̈ܝ ܒܟܢܝܟ ܢܫܘܢ:
ܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܗ ܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܢܐ ܢܫܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܬܪܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܟܒܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܗ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܟܒܪܐ ܢܟܒܪܐ ܫܡ ܠܥܡܪܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܬ ܢܟܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܓܒܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒܗ ܒܟܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܢܟܣ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܥܡܪܬܐ ܐܕܡ܀
ܕܟܠ ܡܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܣܝܩ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ:

(1) ܫܫܠܬܐ ܒܡ ܣܛܘܡܢܐ L. 2. (2) ܓܘܫܡܗ Id. (3) ܣܟܡ Id.
(4) ܒܪܬܗ Id.

ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܒܠܥܕܘ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ :
ܘܒܬܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܀
ܘܐܬܦܪܣܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ :
ܥܕ ܗܘܬ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܐܕܡ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܥܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܪ̈ܘܗ ܀
ܐܪܡܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܠܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܥܕ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ ܥܠܗܘܢ ܫܟܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܕܡ :
ܘܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܚܘܗ ܀
ܡܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܡܢ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܢܐ(1) ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܪܕܝܦܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܀
ܠܗ ܐܪܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܕܡ ܥܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ(2) :
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܀

(1) L. S. ܗܘܢܐ (2) Id. ܡܫܝܢܐ

ܗܦܟܬܐ ܡܪܝܪܬܐ ܟܕ(1) ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܣܦܪܐ ܚܟܝܡ:
ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܟܕ ܒܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܠܠܢܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ܀
ܦܩܕ ܕܢܘܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܢܣܒܘܢܝܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܬܘܠܐ ܒܠܗ(2)܀
(ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܘܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ(3)܀
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܢ ܘܢܦܫܢ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܪ ܐܒܪܗ ܢܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ܀
ܐܪܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܝܬܝܪܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܦ ܝܩܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ܀
ܕܒܗ ܐܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܚܠܘܦܝ ܦܩܕ ܕܘܩܐ:
ܢܣܒܘܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܘܡܠܗ܀
ܘܒܗ ܐܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܒܓܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܦܩܕܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ(4) ܘܠܐ ܢܕܪ ܠܗ܀
ܘܦܩܕ ܒܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܘܢܬܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܠܥ ܒܠܒ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܐܢܫ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ܀

(1) L. 2. ܕܟܕ (2) Id. ܒܡܘܗ (3) Om. in L. 2. (4) Id. ܠܗ

ܘܟܕ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ:
ܡܢܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܐܦ ܐܕܡ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ (ܢܣܒ ܕܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ[1] ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܕܦܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܟܕ (ܐܬܬܠ ܠܗ[2]:
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܝ[3] ܐܕܡ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܦܠܚ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܦܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܘܢܦܩ ܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܐܬܟܪܙ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܦܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܬܘܠܕܬܗ[4] ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܦܬܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܀
ܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܦܪܣ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܡܢ ܡܬܬܠܒܠܒ L. 2. (2) ܠܚܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ Id. (3) ܕܚܝ Id. (4) ܠܬܘܠܕܬܗ Id.

ܕܡܝܬ ܐܕܡ ܢܦܩ ܕܠܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ:

ܦܬܟܪ ܡܬܟܪܗ (ܗܘ ܗܘ)[1] ܕܗܘܝܘ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ ✤

ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܪܕܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܘܥܐ ܗܘܘ:

ܗܘ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܡܬܡܘܕܝܢ ✤

ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡ̈ܢܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ:

ܘܗܘܐ ܘܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܓܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ✤

ܥܠ ܕܕܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܕܝܗ ܡ̈ܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ:

ܘܥܠ ܕܠܓܒܝܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܐ ܗܘܘ[2] ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ✤

ܘܒܘܘܦܝܐ ܡ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܝܠܗ:

ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܓܒܗ ܠܐܕܡ ✤

ܘܡܢܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡ̈ܢܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ:

ܕܗܘ ܚܒܘܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܓܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܝ ✤

ܡܬܠܗܝܢܐ ܒܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܠܒ ܒܘܣܡܐ:

ܘܕܪܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܡ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܘ ✤

ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܒܘܣܡܗ:

ܝܬܒܝܐ ܕܢܠܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ ✤

ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡ̈ܢܬܐ ܚܠܝܠܗ ܒܬܕܪܐ (ܕܝܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܘܬ)[3]:

ܢܠܕܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܢܟܐ ܕܒܪܗ ✤

ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܝܬܘ ܩܢܘܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ[4] ܘܘܩܝܐ:

ܘܡܬܘ[5] ܒܥܘܡ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܢܒܝܗܐ ܒܕܝܒܘܬܗ ✤

(1) ܗܘ ܗܘ L. 2. (2) ܗܘ Id. (3) ܕܝܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܘܬ O.

(4) ܒܠܐ Id. (5) ܡܬܘ Id.

ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܘܡܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܣܬܪܩܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܪܬܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܗ܀
ܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ (ܫܘܪܝܐ ܝܠܕܬ[1]) ܡܟܝܟܬܐ܀
ܠܐܕܡ ܕܡܝܬ ܕܕܘܠܐ[2] ܝܗܒܐ ܐܘܠܝܕ ܐܦ ܗܘ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܥܡ ܡܘܠܕܗ܀
ܕܟܕ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܬܒ ܥܡ ܝܠܘܕܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܦܫܩܢ ܡܬܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ܀
ܘܕܡܐ ܘܡܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܫܠܘܢ ܒܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܕܐܘ ܥܡ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܬܡܣܝܢ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܠܚܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܕܡ܀
ܕܡܢ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕܝܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܕܟܕ[3] ܕܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܥܕܒ ܚܟܝܡܐ܀
ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ܀
ܦܫܛ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܢܚܬ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܗ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܡܟܟ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܬܦܩܝ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܓܠܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܒܘܩܪܐ܀

(1) ܣܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܪܬܐ L. 2. (2) ܘܕܠܐ Id. (3) ܘܟܕ Id.

ܘܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܪܙܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܫܒܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܘܒܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܦܩ ܥܠ ܫܡܫܝܢܘܬܗ :
ܡܘܕܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܪܫܝܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܪܝܟ ܠܗ[1] ܀
ܕܪܫܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܠܒܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ :
ܘܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܦܝ ܀
ܘܫܪܟܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܡܬܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܡܣܡܝܢ ܘܒܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܀
ܫܟܚܘ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܟܦܝܢ :
ܘܥܠ ܢܟܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܡܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܕܡܦܪܕ ܝܬܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܠܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܫܬܝܬܝܢ :
ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܘܢ ܐܘ ܒܦܝܪܐ ܫܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡ :
ܚܠܘܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ[2] ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ :
ܘܐܪܟܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܒܟܠܝܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
(ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܡܐ[3] ܒܪܒܘܬ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܫܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡ ܀
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܫܘܡܗ ܐܒܝܕܘܬܗ :
ܕܟܠ[4] ܕܠܝܬ ܕܝܬܝܗ ܘܫܒܝ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܒܗ ܀

(1) ܒܗ L. 2. (2) ܒܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ Id. (3) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܡܐ Id. (4) ܟܠ Id.

ܐܘ ܠܟ ܐܕܡ ܢܣܝܢܬܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟ:
ܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ ܦܬܚܬ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܦܬܚܬ ܒܢܝܫܗ܀
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܝܢܟ ܕܥܕܝܟ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܐܕܡ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܥܠ ܗܝ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܠܒ ܒܕܡܘܬܟ܀
ܥܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܚܙܬ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܚܬܬ ܕܥܕܝܟ ܘܚܙܬ ܕܗܘܬ ܢܚܬܬ܀
ܘܦܫܛ ܡܕܝܬܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܘܟܪܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܕܩܒܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ[1] ܘܫܩܠܬ ܘܥܒܪܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܐܕܡ ܘܚܙܗ ܠܚܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܬܬܪܥܝ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܢܟܪܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܟܘܪܗ܀
ܚܙܗ ܦܬܚܬ ܒܗ ܕܬܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܫܦܪܗ ܗܝ:
ܘܐܒ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܦܝ ܕܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܝ:
ܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܦ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܥܠܡ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܗ ܕܐܪܝܬܗ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܫܠܝ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܕܠܒܝܒܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܬܘܡܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܝܬ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܠܗ ܕܢܚܬܬ ܘܐܬܪܡܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ[2]:
ܐܝܟ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܘܗܪܗ ܢܬܟܬܫ ܒܗ܀
ܦܩܚ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܢܛܪܬܐ:
ܢܣܒܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ[3]܀

---

(1) ܒܗ O. (2) ܠܗ O. (3) ܥܠܡ . . ܗܘܢ ܡܪܘܒܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܕܚܒܫܐ L. 2.

ܗܕܡܐ ܣܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܠ:
ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܚܐܒ ❖
ܘܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܐܪܡܝ ܢܝܪܗ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܠܡܥܪܒܐ[1] ܘܠܓܪܒܝܐ ❖
ܕܢܪܕܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܒܝܢ[2] ܒܠܒܐ ܫܦܝܐ:
ܘܢܫܬܘܕܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܢܚܬ[3] ܡܢܗ ❖
ܘܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܫܬܪܘܢ (ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ)[4]:
ܘܢܦܪܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܗ ❖
ܘܢܚܠܨ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܕܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܣܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܚܐܒ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܝܫܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܡܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܥܡ ܫܢܝܐ[5] ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܓܠܝܐ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܢܬܚܘܐ ❖
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܕܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ:

(4) ܡܘܗܒܬܐ Id. (3) ܕܢܚܬ Id. (2) ܡܬܬܝܒܝܢ L. 2. (1) ܘܠܬܝܡܢܐ
ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ Id. (5) ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܦܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ: ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ ❖ Id.

ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ (1) ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܠܐ܀
ܗܘܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܐܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܐܝܬܐ܀
ܦܝܫܬ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܢܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܘܦܬܚܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܐܕܡ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܬܘ (2) ܥܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܠܗ܀
ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (2) ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܘܩܒܠ ܒܪܝܟܘܬ ܕܢܚܬܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܩܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܡܢ ܓܘܝܐ:
ܘܐܘܠܝܢ ܕܗܡܢܘ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܘܚܪܐ܀
ܠܐ ܫܘܚܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ ܢܬܦܫ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܫܘܚܪܐ܀
ܢܚܒܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܪܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܩܒܪ ܠܚܫܟܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܩܦܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܦܬܚܬ ܠܝ ܒܗ܀
ܕܡܛܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܥܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܠ ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܓܢܝܗ ܐܕܡ܀
ܥܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ܀

(1) L. 2. ܥܡܡܐ (2) Id. ܗܘ

ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܥ̈ܝܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܢܗܪ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܦܬܚ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܘܚܙܘ ܒܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܢܦܩܝܗ܀
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܗ܀
ܒܘܗܝ ܘܚܙܝܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܦܬܝܚ:
ܐܕܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܡܨܝܬܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܐܬܟܐ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܥܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ[1] ܕܟܬܝܒ:
ܘܢܫܩܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܚܒܝܐ ܘܒܟܝܐ ܘܦܬܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܩܪܗ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܝܟ܀
ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ[2] ܗܘܬ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܐܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ[3]:
ܒܘܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ܀
ܦܪܨܘܦ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܐܦ ܥܒܕ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܦܘܩܕܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ܀

ܘܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܢ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܥܢ̈ܕܐ ܀ ܀

ܘ. (1) ܩܝܡܐ ܡܕܡ̈ܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܢ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ܆
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܕܗܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܕܡ̈ܐ ܒܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܘ (ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ(2) ܘܢܒܥܘ ܢܒܥܘ܆
ܘܡܠܝܢ (ܡܠܝ ܢܒܥܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ(3) ܠܟܘܠܗ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܥܢܢܐ(4) ܘܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܘܠܗ܆
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ ܡܕܡ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ܆
ܕܘܟܪܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܘܗܝ(5) ܘܥܠ ܥܢ̈ܕܐ ܀
ܢܒܥܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ܆
ܠܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܢ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܒܥܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܥܘܗܝ܆
ܘܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܗܝܟ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܕܡܐ ܒܢܝ ܗܘܦܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ܆
ܘܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܢܒܥܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܡ̈ܐ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܢܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ܆

(1) O.
(2) ܢܒܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ L. B.
(3) ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܘܬܐ
Id. ܘܡܠܟܐ
(4) Id. ܥܢܢܐ
(5) Id. [illegible]

ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܆
ܒܥܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܩܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܐ[1] ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܆
ܥܒܕܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܡܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܘܡܝܢ ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ (ܐܘܠܝ ܘܐܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ)[2] ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܆
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܦܢܫܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܟܦܐ ܠܚܣܕܝܗ̇ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܆
ܦܠܛ[3] ܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܘܡܝܢ ܀
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܆
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܆
ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܘܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܘܡܝܢ ܀
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ (ܢܦܩܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ[4] ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܆
ܘܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ̇ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܝܢܐ (ܦܠܛ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ[5] ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܗܝ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܀
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ[6] ܐܝܟ ܕܢܨܚܘܢ ܆

---

(1) ܘܐܢܫܐ L. 2. (2) ܢܦܩ ܘܐܘܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ Id. (3) ܘܦܠܛܘ Id.
(4) ܢܦܩܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ Id. (5) ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ Sic Id. (6) ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ Id.

ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ .
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܡܟܣܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܟܐ :
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܠܡܟܣܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ .
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܫܒܩ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܝܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܢܛܝܪܘܗܝ .
ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܟܣܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܟܣܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܢܥܒܕ .
(ܘܐܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܦܩܕܬ[1] :
ܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܛ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ[2] ܕܝܘܡܐ .
ܦܬܝܚ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܫܪܝܐ :
ܘܡܥܒܕ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ .
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܒܐ ܡܫܟܠ[3] ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܛܪܬܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ .
ܘܡܢ ܡܚܘܪܐ[4] ܡܟܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܬܪܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܗ .
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘ[5] ܕܒܬܪ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܡܟܣܐ ܡܢܝܢ .
ܘܐܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܐܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܘܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܡܟܣܐ .
ܡܘܟܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ :

[1] Om. in L. 2.
[2] L. 2. ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ
[3] Id. ܡܫܟܠ
[4] Id. ܡܚܘܪܐ
[5] O. ܗܘ (In L. 2 om.)

ܘܐܢ ܫܒܝܩܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ ܠܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ܀
ܥܠܒ ܠܒ ܪܓܝܢ ܫܦܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܪܕܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܨܝܐ ܒܪܚܡܝ܀
ܥܢܢܐ ܕܠܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܘܚܐ ܣܥܪܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܐܟܠ ܥܢܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܦܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܘܚܐ܀
ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ (ܥܡ ܕܝܪܘܬ) ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܗ[1]:
ܥܢܢܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ[2] ܩܪܡ ܪܓܠܐ ܥܡܐ܀
ܘܪܠܦܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܕܘܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܪܠܦܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܦܐ ܫܪܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ[3]܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܪܠܦܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܠܟܘܢܫܗ:
ܘܢܝܚܐ ܒܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀
ܕܥܒܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܗ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܪܓܠܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܩܪܡ:
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܬܡܫܚ ܚܠܡ ܕܘܝܕܐ ܕܠܒܗ܀
ܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܢܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܬܩ ܠܗ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܕܘܝܕ܀

---

(1) ܥܢܢܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܦܟܬܐ L. 2. (2) ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ Id. (3) ܠܗ Id.

ܟܕܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܬܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܠܦܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ (ܕܐܦ ܠܗ)[1] ܢܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܫܠܐ ܀
ܚܘܡܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܕܢܕܠܝܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܘܝܬܐ ܬܟܠܡ ܀
ܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܟܪܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܦܬܝܐ ܘܡܚܫ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܒܗ ܢܚܬܠܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܕܕܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܀
ܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܬܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܟܬܐ ܘܦܝܗ ܡܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܚܒܠܝܢ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܚܘܕܪܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܡܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܕܘܡܝ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܝܬܐ ܡܚܡܕܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܬܢܟܕܐ ܒܗ ܬܢܟܠܐ ܘܦܢܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܟܕܐ ܀
ܡܒܪ ܕܢܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܬܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܝܗܝ:
ܘܦܝܗ ܡܡܚܫ ܢܚܟܡ ܡܝܕܡ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܕ ܠܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܠܟܢܐ:
ܘܐܠܦܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܚܕ ܕܠܟܢܐ ܀
ܢܒܢܝܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܒܟܢܝܗ ܢܠܩܐ[2] ܡܬܩܡܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܗ:
ܢܫܐ ܕܘܡܢܐ ܢܫܐ ܢܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܚܘܕܝܬܐ:

---

(1) ܕܐܦܠܐ L. 8. (2) ܢܠܩܐ O.

ܘܡܠܟܝ ܚܐܪܐ ܘܟܪܙܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܀

ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܟܪܙܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܆

ܘܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܆

ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܟ ܕܢܣܒ ܫܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܗܘܝ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܆

ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܕܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܀

ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܠܟ ܆

ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܟܪܙܘܬܟ ܀

ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܥܢܐ ܒܥܠ ܕܒܒܝܟ ܆

ܘܒܘܚܢܝ ܕܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܀

ܗܘ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܟܘܢܫܝܢ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܆

ܘܡܚܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܢܦܩܬ ܘܫܡܥܬ (ܘܐܦ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܆

ܚܕܝܬ[1] ܐܢܝ ܚܫܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ) ܀

ܛܘܒܝܟ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܦܩܕܢ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܆

ܛܘܒܝܟ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀

ܛܘܒܝܟ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܟ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܆

ܛܘܒܝܟ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܒܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܀

ܛܘܒܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܚܐܪܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܆

ܛܘܒܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܣܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܀

---

(1) ܘܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ: ܘܚܘܒܗܘܢ. L. 2.

ܛܘܒܝ ܠܓܘܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܗܫܐ ܪܟܒܬܝ :
ܛܘܒܝ ܠܦܪܕܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܠܬܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܀
ܛܘܒܝ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܪܘܚܬܐ ܗܫܐ ܢܨܒܬܝ :
ܛܘܒܝ ܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܚܠܝܢ ܀
ܛܘܒܝ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܫܐ ܪܘܒܝܢ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܡܕܘܪܐ ܗܫܐ ܫܒܝܢ ܀
ܐܬܒܪܟܝ ܥܘܦܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܫܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ :
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܡܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܡܡܝܢ ܀
ܒܪܘܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܬܟܐ :
ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܐܘܠܐ[1] ܒܡܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܝ ܕܒܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܘܠܒܢܐ :
ܠܡܫܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܐ ܠܟܪܘܒܝܐ ܀
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ[2] ܕܡܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܢܨܘܡ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ[3] :
ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܘܡܕܡܘ ܠܟ ܀
ܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ[4] ܕܟܪܘܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ :
(ܘܒܢܝ ܢܓܘܗܝ ܘܡܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܠܒܫ[5] ܀
ܗܫܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܒܐ ܥܘܦܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܡܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܦܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ :
ܕܥܕܡܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀

(1) L. ܒ. ܠܡܫܐ — (2) Id. ܢܥܠ — (3) Id. ܐܪܒܥܐ — (4) O. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
(5) Om. in O.

ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܘܐܬܚܕܬ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܘܚܬܗ ⁘
ܘܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܘܬܐ[1] :
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܐܠܐ[2] ܒܒܝܬ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ⁘
ܡܟܒ ܕܐܚܕ ܗܘ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܢܦܩܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܗ ܐܘ ܠܒܫܢܐ ܒܘܕܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ ⁘
ܘܫܒܩ ܒܘܚܕܗ ܘܢܝܚ ܠܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܘܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘
ܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ[3] ܕܫܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ[4] ⁘
ܫܒܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܐܪܝܟ ܕܐܦܠ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܗܢܘ ܐܝܟ[5] ܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ⁘
(ܐܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ[6] ܕܐܦ ܠܒܫܢܐ ܒܘܕܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ :
ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ⁘
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ :
ܫܒܩ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܠܟ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܫ ⁘
ܒܗ ܠܟܠܝܢ[7] ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܘܕܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ :
ܘܒܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫ ⁘
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܒܘܚܕܗ :

---

(1) O. ܕܠܫܒܝܘܬܗ (2) O. ܫܘܠܐ (3) L. 2. ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ
(4) Id. ܐܒܘܗܝ (5) Id. ܐܝܟ (6) Id. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (7) O. ܠܟܠܝܢ

ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܫܒܩ(1) ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ◇
ܐܦ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܢܥܘܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܬܕܡܝܢܘܬܐ ◇
ܘܡܬܒܥ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܒܩ(2) ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ◇
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܚܕܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܥܠ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ◇
ܒܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܢܝ ܥܢܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܚܪܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܘܦܝܐ ◇
ܕܣܥܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܒܢܝ ܐܕܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ◇
ܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܗ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܒܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ◇
ܡܢ ܟܘܦܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܩܠܬܐ(3) ܕܠܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܫܒܩܗ ◇
ܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܒܥܡܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ◇
ܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܦܪܩ ܐܕܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ◇
ܡܥܠܝܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܡܫܬܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ(4):
ܡܢܟܝܣ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܠܟܢܫܘܬܗ ◇

(1) L. B. ܫܒܩܬ (2) Id. ܫܒܩ (3) Id. ܥܩܠܬܐ (4) Id. ܘܠܥܠ

ܒܪܡܙܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܓܘܗ[1] ܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ:

ܘܒܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܀

ܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܘܠܝܗ:

ܡܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܟܠܦܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܚܐ ܀

ܐܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:

ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܟܠܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܀

ܒܘܠܝ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܢ ܒܟܘܢ:

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܐܠܦ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܀

ܚܙܘ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܢܬܢܣܒ ܒܟܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܘܢ:

ܢܟܠ ܕܢܬܒܠ ܕܗܘܝܗ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܩܢܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܀

ܡܢܝܢ ܚܘܒ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܢܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܒܝܢܘܗܝ[2]:

ܕܢܠܘܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܢܥܠ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܠܒܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܥܐ ܢܦܫ ܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ:

ܘܢܥܠ ܠܦܘܡ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܀

ܚܙܘ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܓܘܗ:

ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܝܗ ܘܢܚܪ ܕܢܬܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܀

ܘܢܗܪܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܡܘܟܐ ܒܘܫܠܡܗ:

ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܝܗ ܀

ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܢܣܒ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܟܠܢܐ:

ܢܟܠ ܡܬܠܟ ܢܣܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܠܡܐ ܀

ܕܡܚܘܐ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܢܠܩܝ[3] ܢܥܐ:

---

(1) L. S. ܥܡܗ (2) Id. ܕܡܬܚܒܝܢܘܗܝ (3) Id. ܢܠܩܐ

ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܘܩܒ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܗ:
ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܢܐ ܀
ܡܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܒܡܫܬܢܝܘܬܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܘܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܝܢܗ(1):
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܢܣܝܒܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܫܒܝܚܗ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܡܒܣܪ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ:
ܕܐܝܠܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܘܕܪܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ (ܡܬܚܠܦ ܐܝܟ(2):
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ(3):
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܨܘܪܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܘܩܒܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܘܩܒܐ:
ܘܝܠܕܝܢ ܕܢܩܒܝܢ ܙܘܓܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܠܐ ܒܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܢܝܚܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܘܩܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܩܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ:
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܘܐ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܀

(1) L. S. ܣܘܡܐ (2) Id. ܒܣܘܡܐ ܕܐܚܪܐ (3) O. ܡܬܚܠܦ

ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܦܩܚ ܒܐܒܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܗܘܠ:
ܐܦ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܡܬܚܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ:
ܘܢܫܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܒܝ (1) ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ (2) ܢܣܒܝܢܐ:
ܡܢܝ (3) ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ܀
ܡܢ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܘܡܬܠܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀
ܕܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܩܒܪ ܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܕܗܘ ܦܪܫ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܪܐ܀
ܢܫܝ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܘܒܟܝܢܗ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܫܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܢܟܪܝܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܣܓܝ ܝܗܒ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ܀
ܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܝܢܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܝܢܗ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܡܣܒܪ ܘܡܒܪܟ (4) ܠܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܘܫܦ ܡܪܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܝܢܗ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܢܟܝܢ܀

(1) L. S. ܗܒܪ Id. (2) ܡܢܝܢܐ Id. (3) ܡܢܝ Id. (4) ܘܡܒܪܟ Id.

ܢܦܩ ܐܕܡ ܘܐܦܩܘܗ ܡܪܗ(1) ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ:
ܘܗܦܟ ܢܛܪܘܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ (ܕܢܛܪܘܗ ܒܝܕ(2) ܟܪܘܒܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܢܦܠܬ ܫܠܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܐܬܒܛܠܘܗܝ ܢܝܫܘܗܝ(3) ܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀
ܠܝܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܡܬܥܗܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܕܬܦܝܢ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܕܐ ܬܦܝܢ ܢܚܒܪ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܬܘܒܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܬܦܝܢ܀
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ:
ܪܘܚܐ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܬܒܝܠ܀
ܗܘܐ(4) ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܦܨܝ ܐܢܫ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܡܠܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܬܘܡܐ ܬܦܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܫܒ:
ܢܦܠ ܒܘܫܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܬܘܠܕܘܬܐ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܬܦܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܗ:
ܘܡܛܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܬܘܡܐ ܬܦܝܢ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܬܦܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܬܦܢܝܗ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܦܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ(5)܀

(1) L. S. ܡܪܝܐ Id. (2) ܕܢܛܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ Id. (3) ܢܝܫܘܗܝ Id. (4) ܗܘ
(5) ܡܫܝܚܐ Id.

ܗܘܬܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܕܢܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܐ ܘܡܝܬܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܥܒܪ ܡܢܬܘܗܝ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ (ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ[1]):
ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܢܢܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܠܥܢܢܗ ܒܠܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ[2] ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܕܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܬܚܘܡ܀
ܟܠ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܥܢܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܥܢܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ[3] ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܒܪ܀
ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܒܥܢܝܢ:
ܢܟܝܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܐܚܕ ܡܕܝܢ܀
ܗܠܝܢܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ:
ܥܒܪ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܬܚܘܡ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܒܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܘܕܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ[4] ܒܠܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܚܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܡܝܢ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܢܘܡܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܥܢܝܢ[5] ܘܠܝܘܡܬܐ܀

(1) ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ L. 2. (2) ܦܘܩܕܐ Id. (3) ܐܢܫܐ Id. (4) ܠܗ Id. (5) ܥܢܐ Id.

ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܒܗ ܫܪܝ ܡܪܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܒܪ̈ܐ܀
ܒܗ ܚܠܦܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܡܐ ܠܦܓܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ(1):
ܒܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܥܡܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܥܠ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܢ:
ܥܠ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܫ̈ܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܝܢ܀
ܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗ܀
ܕܘܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܕ ܝܠܕ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ:
ܢܦܫ ܐܢܦܩܬ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܕܘܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܦ(2) ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܦܫܝܛ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܬܗܘܢ:
ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܒ ܠܢ ܐܬܠܒܫܬ܀
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܚܐ:
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ܀
ܕܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܪܒܥ ܦܝܫ ܒܥܘܬܪܝܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ(3) ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ܀
ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܕܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܦܘܫܩܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܘ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܝܠܕ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܢܝ:

(1) ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ L. (2) ܡܢ Id. (3) ܘܦܘܫܩܐ O.

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ(1) ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡܐ ܇
ܘܗܘ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܚ ܕܠܫܒܝܬܐ ܇
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܟ ܗܢܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܥܒܕܐ ܇
ܦܠܓ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܠܓ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܢܬܝܠܕܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܇
ܦܪܫܬ ܫܡܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܇
ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܢܬܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܇
ܕܥܘܕܐ ܠܝܡܡܐ ܦܠܓܗ (ܢܣܒܘܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ(2) ܀
ܒܕܒܪܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܠܒܗ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܇
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܫܘܒ ܗܦܟܗ ܀
ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܥܒܕܗ ܢܗܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܇
ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܓ ܝܡܡܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܇
ܕܢܣܒ(3) ܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܥܠ ܢܣܒܢܐ(4) ܀
ܗܢܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܇

(1) ܠܐܘܪܚܐ L. 2.   (2) ܢܚܬܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܗ O.   (3) ܕܢܣܒܘ L. 2.
(4) ܢܣܒܢܐ Id.

ܕܒܗ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܦܬ̈ܚܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܆
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܪܫܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܫܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܝܡܡܐ ܘܨܦܪܐ ܐܬܠܝ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܒܪܒܝܥܝܐ ܆
ܕܐܘܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝ ܆
ܘܫܠܝ ܓܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܟܢܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܝܫܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܆
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܥܡ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܪ̈ܥܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܆
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܘܗܘܝܐ(1) ܠܥܒܕܐ ܆
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܗ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܗ(2) ܠܗ ܝܡܡܐ ܠܗ(2) ܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܆
ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܪܝܢ ܢܡܘܣ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܩܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܆
ܕܐܝܟ ܘܝܕܥ ܐܦ ܕܫܒܩܗܘܢ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܆
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܚܠܦ(3) ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܆
ܘܫܠܝ ܘܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀

(1) L. S. ܘܗܘܐ (2) Id. ܠܗ̇ܘ (3) Id. ܘܚܠܦ ܗܘ

ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܘܙܝܚܗ ܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܕܪܫܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܚܕܝܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕܪܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܫܘܕܪܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܙܘܙܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ܀
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܓܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ:
ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܢܚܘܪܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ܀
ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܗܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ (ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ[1]) ܕܫܒܩܬܗ܀
ܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܘܠܐ ܠܟܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܫܝܩ ܐܘܕܝܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܡܢܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܦܩܕ܀
ܢܦܫ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܒܠܫܢܝ[2] ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܢܚܬ:
ܘܕܢܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܙܥܪ ܥܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܕܫܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ (ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ[3]):
ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ (ܘܡܕܒܪ ܦܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܠܬܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܐ[4] ܕܪܘܚ ܩܕܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ܀
ܘܗܘ[5] ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ[6] ܗܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܗ:
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀

---

(1) ܠܒܪܝ ܥܘܩܒܐ O. (2) ܒܠ ܦܡ L. 2. (3) ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ Id. (4) [illegible] ܘܐܦܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ܆ ܕܥܘܒܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ Id. (5) ܗܘܘ Id. (6) ܥܘܬܪܐ Id.

ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܐܕܡ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ:
ܒܟܝܐ ܘܬܢܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܬܦܫܢ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ܀
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܢܓܒܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܫܬܡܠܝܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܚܘܦܝܐ:
ܚܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ[1] ܕܢܚܦܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܩܒ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܒܗ ܠܒܒܐ[2] ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܓܠܐ ܠܚܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܐ ܐܬܘܬܗ܀
ܒܗ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܬܚܬܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ:
ܘܦܪܩܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܒܗ ܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ[3]܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܬܚ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܪܐ ܒܟܐ[4]:
ܘܚܙܘ[5] ܢܦܫܐ ܠܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܐ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܡ ܗܘ ܡܬܢܗܪ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ[6]:
ܕܥܡܗ ܟܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ܀
ܒܥܘܒܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܘܗܦܟܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܝܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܗܘ܀

---

(1) L. 2. ܡܢ (2) O. ܠܒܒܐ (3) L. 2. ܚܘܠܡܢܐ (4) Id. ܒܟܐ
(5) Id. ܘܚܙܘ (6) Id. ܢܘܗܪܐ

ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܚܝܘ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܘܕܘ ܠܗ ܥܡܛܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܗ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܒܢܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܥܘܦܝܐ :
ܘܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܀
ܕܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܗܘܦܩܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܕܗ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܗ (ܗܘ ܐܬܐܬܪܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܬܗܘܝܬ)[1] ܫܘܐ :
ܘܕܗ ܐܬܦܠܚܬ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܠܠܐܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܬܒܥܐ :
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܠܗ (ܗܠܝܢ ܥܘܦܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ)[2] ܀
ܡܬܬܒܥ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ :
ܒܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܥܝܗ ܀
ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܘܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܕܕܗ ܐܬܦܠܚܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܫܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܢܡܠܐ ܐܬܟܫܦܘܗܝ :
ܠܝ ܬܕܥܘܢ ܐܬܠܘܝ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܒܡܬܟܫܦܘܗܝ ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܕܝܫܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܝܫܢܐ ܘܠܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܀
ܥܬܝܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܬܚܬ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܟܠܢ ܐܬܒܥܐ ܝܗܘܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ :

[1] ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܥܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܝ ܗܘܐ L. 2. [2] ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ Id.

ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܫܡܗ[1] ܒܬܘܠܐ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܡܐ܆
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܥܠ ܠܟܝ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܆
ܥܠ ܕܒܟܝ ܒܢܝ ܚܢܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܝܡ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܠܟܝ ܚܘܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܕܝܪ[2]܆
ܥܠ ܕܒܟܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܩܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܢ܆
ܒܪܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܬܝܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܠܟ ܢܦܩܐ܀
ܥܠ ܕܒܟܝ ܒܘܪܟܐ (ܕܢܫܡܥܐ ܒܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ[3]܆
ܘܒܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܦܬܚܬ܀
ܢܫܡܥ ܒܢܝ ܠܗ ܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܐ܆
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܡܡܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ܆
ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܩܠܗܘܢ܀
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ܆
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܘܢܨܝܚ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ܆
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܫܝܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܬܐ[4] ܠܟܝܢܗ܀
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܒܬܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ[5]܆

(1) L. 2. ܕܫܡܗ (2) Id. ܗܕܝܪ (3) Id. ܕܢܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ
(4) Id. ܒܬܘܠܬܐ (5) Id. ܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ

ܘܗܢܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܩܠܝܠ܀
ܟܒ ܢܦܝܣܬܐ ܟܒ ܢܦܝܣܬܐ ܢܟܣܘ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܘܠܡܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܝܗܘ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܢܫܠܒ ܥܒܕܗ(1) ܘܥܠ ܠܢܫܐ:
ܢܟܣܘܗܝ(2) ܢܟܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܥܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܗܘ ܡܘܟܐ ܘܠܥܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܝܠܗ ܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܥܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܡܝܐ(3)܀
ܢܚܘܢ ܝܩܕܐ ܘܩܢܛܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ:
ܢܫܠܡ(4) ܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ܀
ܢܚܘܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܫܘܟܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܐܟܪܙ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ܀
ܢܚܘܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܫܘܒܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܫܘܡܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܣܡܘܗ:
ܘܡܠܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܦ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܕܢܚ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܝ܀
ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܢܘܕܐ ܠܢܣܟܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܝܠܟܢܐ܀
ܫܘܪܐ ܟܠܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܦܠܢܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܝܡܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܟ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ܀
ܫܦܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܘܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܗ(5) ܘܒܡܠܟܬܗܘܢ:

---

(1) ܥܒܕܗ O. (2) ܢܟܣܘܗܝ O. (3) ܕܘܡܝܐ L. 2. (4) ܘܫܠܡ Id.
(5) ܒܟܢܫܗܘܢ O.

ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܘܕܘܝܐ[1] (ܕܡܟܪܬܐ[2] ؟) ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܂
ܟܕܘܒܐ ܕܕܘܝܐ ܘܕܡܕܝܐ ܕܣܒܠܐ[3] ܕܡܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܂
ܕܐܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܕܟܕܒܐ (ܕܡܕܡܐ ܘܠܝܕ[4] ܀
ܒܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܦܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܂
ܕܘܡܐ ܡܚܘܡܫܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܕܐ[5] ܀
ܕܚܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܂
ܦܘܡ ܢܫܬܐ ܘܕܒܟܝ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܟܠ ܥܡܡ[6] ܀
ܠܐ ܬܕܡܝ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܟܬܒ[7] ܘܫܘܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܂
ܒܢܝ ܘܕܡܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܢܟ ܠܟܝ ܦܩܘܕ ܀
ܡܠܟ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܡ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܂
ܢܝܚܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܥܬ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܣܒܥܬܐ ܀
ܢܫܠܡ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܩܡ ܘܠܘ[8] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܂

ܫܠܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܡܪܢ[9].

---

(1) ܕܘܝܐ O. (2) ܕܡܟܪܬܐ Sic O. L. 2. (3) ܒܣܒܠܐ O. (4) ܘܠܝܕ L. 2. ܗܘ (5) ܟܠܐ O. (6) ܥܡܡ L. 2. (7) ܟܬܒ Id. (8) ܠܗ Id.
(9) ܫܠܡ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ: ܕܗܘ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ Id.

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܘܚܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ[1].

ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܫܩܠ ܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ:
ܘܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܓܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܕܡܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܒܢܫܡܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܬܬܨܝܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܗ ܒܠܘܚܕܗ ܕܒܪܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ (ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܒܕܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ[2] ܀
ܨܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܀
ܨܘܪܬܗ ܒܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܨܠܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܒܪܘ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܠܗ ܕܨܠܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܨܠܡܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ:
ܒܗ ܬܘܒ ܢܣܒ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܬܘܒ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܒܟܝ:
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܥܡܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܠ ܀
ܥܦܪܐ ܘܐܕܡܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܓܠܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ:

(1) ܗܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܗ ܕܐܕܡ L. 2. ܕܝܠܗ O.

(2) ܒܬܘܠܬܗ ..

ܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܒܘܕܐ (ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ[1] ؟) ܡܪܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܛܝܒ ܒܛܝܒ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܗܝ[2] ܆
ܘܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܒܪܬܗ ܆
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܢܛܝܪܘ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܛܝܪܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ ܆
ܕܗܘ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܗ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܫܪܒ ܟܠܐ ܆
ܡܫܒܚܐ[3] ܕܗܘ ܥܠ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܡܬܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܢܐ ܆
ܩܕܝܡ ܫܘܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ (ܘܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ[4]) ܆
ܗܒ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܢܚܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ[5] ܠܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܆
ܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܢܚܝܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܚܟܝܡ ܡܬܝܬܝܗ ܆
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܡܢܨܒ ܠܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܀
(ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ[6] ܕܟܠ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܗ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ[7] ܆
ܕܗܘ ܢܛܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ[8] ܀

(1) ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ O. ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ L. 2. (2) ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܗܝ Id.
(3) ܕܡܫܒܚܐ Id. (4) ܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ Id. (5) ܠܟܠ Id. (6) ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ Id.
(7) ܢܫܡܥܘܢ Id. (8) ܠܒܪܝܬܐ Id.

ܚܙܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ :
ܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ[1] ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܥܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܫܒܛܘܗܝ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܕܥܡܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܡܙܕܒܢ ܦܬܝ ܒܗ[2] ܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܀
(ܚܠܝܦ ܬܕܥܝܬܗ[3] ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܬܩܘܒܠܝܢ :
ܘܩܡ ܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܒܣܒܣܐ[4] ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܥܕܢ :
ܕܝܫܪܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܫܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܝܘܢܐ ܀
ܥܕ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܓܙܐ ܘܡܢ ܘܐܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܣܝܡ ܢܦܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܒܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ :
ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܫܒܥܐ ܘܠܫܒܥܐ :
ܫܡܥܐ ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܫܒܥܐ ܘܠܫܒܥܬܐ :
ܬܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܒܩ ܦܠܓܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ :
ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܠܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܬܕܥܝܬܗ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܘܡܢܐ ܫܒܝܠ ܀
ܢܚܬܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܚܘܗܝ :

ܐܦ .O (1)　ܒܗ .O (2)　ܢܬܠܝܦ ܠܬܕܥܝܬܗ .L. 2 (3)　ܗܟܢܐ .Id (4)

ܘܛܥܢܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܕܪܥܘܗܝ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܢܨܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܐܦܝܘܗܝ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ܗܘܐ (ܡܬܢܣܒ:

ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ[1] ܕܢܣܒܗ ܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܀

ܘܢܦܠ ܒܥܘܦܐ ܥܠ ܦܢܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܢܐ ܀

ܒܚܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܒܣܘܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܐ:

ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܘܒܪܟܗ ܡܪܗ ܀

ܢܠܥܐ ܢܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܚ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ:

(ܘܫܒܩ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܘܦܐ ܕܢܛܠܡܘܗܝ[2] ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀

ܡܢܘܪ ܝܡܝܢ ܘܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܠܢܛܠܡܘ ܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܪܒܝܢ:

ܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܪ ܝܘܢܢܘܗܝ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܪܒܢܐ ܀

ܦܪܩܘܗܝ ܣܝܒܬܐ ܡܢܚܡܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܐ:

ܡܪܢܝܢ ܡܦܘܩܝܢ ܡܢܚܬܗ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܀

ܢܒܝ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܢܒܐ ܠܝܫܘܥܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܢ ܗܘܘ:

ܘܐܘܕܝ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܢܕܢܟܐ (ܟܦܢܐ ܥܦܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܢ[3] ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:

ܘܐܘܕܝ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܚܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀

ܒܢܕܢܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܘܟ ܢܒܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘ:

ܘܦܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܢܒܝ ܝܘܢܩܐ ܀

ܘܝܗܒ ܫܡܥܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ:

ܘܢܦܠ ܘܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܛܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀

(1) ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. L. 2. ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܚܝܢ. O.

(2) ܘܫܒܩ ܒܝܬܐ

(3) ܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܦܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܢ. O.

ܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ (ܘܐܘܦܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ)[1]:
ܘܠܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
(ܐܪܟܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܬܠܠܘܢ[2] ܚܫܐ ܡܢܟ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܡܪܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܫܐ ܐܪܟܘ[3]:
ܕܘܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܐ ܥܫܢܐ[4] ܡܬܢܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܪܒܐ[5]:
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢܟܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ[6] ܀
ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܐܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܕܢܬܬܪܒܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܘܪܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܝܘܩܪܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܩܢܝܗ:
ܘܡܬܢܚܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܒܘܫ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܛܪ ܠܟܠ ܐܗܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܒܢܝܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܠ ܒܦܫܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܐ ܡܪܘܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܠܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܘܦܪܐ ܘܚܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܘܥܘܦܪܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܪܒܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܝܗ ܡܬܢܚܠܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܒܘܬܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܥܒܕ[7] ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܀

(1) ܘܐܘܦܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ L. 2. (2) ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܠܠ O. (3) ܘܡܘܟܒ O.
(4) ܥܫܢ O. (5) ܕܡܘܪܒܐ L. 2. (6) ܕܡܘܪܒܐ Id. (7) ܢܫܟܚ Id.

ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ :
ܕܡܥܡܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܦܝܫ(1) ܡܟܠܠܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܢܫܬܘܗ :
ܘܫܒܘܩܘܬܐ ܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ܀
ܒܚܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ :
ܫܡܥܘ ܗܫܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܒܝܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ܀
ܡܦܢܝܢ(2) ܗܫܐ ܒܗ ܥܘܩܝܢ ܥܘܩܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ :
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܩܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܥܘܩܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܝܐ ܒܡܥܘܡܪܗ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܘܦܝܫ ܥܘܩܬܗ܀
ܥܠܝܠ ܗܫܐ (ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ)(3) ܒܥܘܩܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ :
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܥܘܩܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܘܩܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ(4) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ(5) :
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ(6) ܢܦܩܬ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܢ :
ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܒܚܗ܀

(1) ܘܩܝܡ L. 2. (2) ܦܢܝܢ Id. (3) ܥܠܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ Id.
(4) ܒܡܘܬܗ Id. (5) ܒܢܦܫܗ Id. (6) ܕܥܠܡܐ Id.

ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܢܚܙܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܕܚܙܝܢ ܒܝܘܣܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܪܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ◆
ܢܚܙܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܚܕܐ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܢܟܣܐ ◆
ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ :
ܘܟܕ ܒܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܝܘܕܥ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ◆
ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܟܘܡܐ ܕܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܝܘܣܦ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܒܥܘ ܚܝܐ ܟܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ◆
ܥܒܕ ܡܟܡܟܬܐ ܘܡܟܡܟܗ ܒܡܘܩܕܐ ܕܐܝܠܘܢ :
ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܢܦܠ ܘܡܚܠܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ◆
ܒܢܝܗ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܣܦܝܢ :
(ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ)[1] ܠܐܚܐ ܕܟܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܩܢܐ ◆
ܒܟܘܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܫܘܥܗ ܦܘܠܒ ܦܠܓܐ :
ܠܥܡܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܢܚܬ ◆
ܒܢܝ ܘܐܒܘܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܦܬ ܢܚܬ ܒܘܟܐ :
ܕܝܗܒܘܗ ܗܘ ܠܘܣܦ ܒܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ◆
ܘܦܛ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܠܝܢ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܝܘܣܦ :
ܕܘܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܚܠ ܒܒܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ◆
ܢܦܩ ܠܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ◆
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩ ܘܦܘܪܩ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܘܪܐ :

[1] ܘܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ L. 2.

ܢܚܒܫ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܕܚܘܦܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܒܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܢܕܥܘܢ :
ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܢܚܡܝܢܘܬܐ(1) ܀
ܘܢܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܢܪܡܐ ܚܒܝܒܘ ܗܢܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܥܒܕ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܚܘܦܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܬܬܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܨܚܠܗ ܟܠܗ(2) ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܢܬܬܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܚܛܗ :
ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܗ ܘܐܬܒܨܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܦܨܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܓܗ ܢܛܠ ܩܡ ܒܕܪܓܗ ܕܟܪܐ :
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܩܡ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܀
ܒܕܒܪܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܥܘܦܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܬܬܚܡ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܕܥܘܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܢܪܡܐ ܘܐܬܚܒܫ ܚܒܫܐ ܘܢܫܠܡܗ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܘܦܠܚܘ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܡܐ ܚܢܢܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܒܫ ܕܚܒܫ ܚܒܫܐ ܢܚܒܫ ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܠܗܡܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܬܩܢܐ ܘܥܘܒ ܢܥܡ :
ܘܡܚܒܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܦܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܚܒܫ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܠܡܐ :
ܘܚܒܝܒܘ ܢܚܦܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܢܚܒܫ ܀

(1) L. S. ܕܢܚܡܢܘܬܗ — (2) Sic

ܢܦܩܘ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܠܐܬܪܐ:
ܘܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܐܪܡܝ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܟܝܐ ܡܬܪܐ ◆
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܚܠܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܫܠܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ:
ܡܪܦܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܥܘܡܩܗܘܢ ◆
ܦܬܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܗܝܢܐ ܘܝܬܐ ܦܬܘܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܘܝ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܥܡܩܝܘ ◆
ܢܚܬ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܪܥܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܪܘܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܘܦܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ◆
ܢܒܥ ܢܝܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ:
ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ◆
ܢܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܦܩܕܢܐ ◆
ܘܕܡܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܕܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܦܬܚ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܥܐ ◆
ܦܠܓܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܚܬ ܠܥܡܩܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܪܒܬܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܢܒܥܐ (ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ[1]) ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܘܢ ◆
ܘܟܠ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܡܪܥܝܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܥܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܠܢܒܥ ܕܠܝܠ ܡܢܗܪ ܦܠܓܗ ◆
(ܒܝܫܐ ܦܬܚܗ ܬܩܢܐ ܕܥܡܩܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܟܠ ܐܡܪ:
ܡܪܦܐ[2] ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܒܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ◆

(1) ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ L. 2.
ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܥܠܡ Id.

(2) ܐܝܟ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ

ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܥܛܦܬܐ ܘܩܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܢܥܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ܀
(ܘܐܬܩܒܠܘ ܘܢܦܠܘ[1] ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܩܢܝܢܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܗ ܐܒܐ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ܀
ܥܒܕܘ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ (ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܘܡ ܥܘܩܒܬܗܘܢ[2] ܘܒܝܕܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ[3] ܕܠܓܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܗܪܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܠܫܒܚܗ ܫܡܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܦܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܪܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܢܩܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܩܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܟܕ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܥܡܠ (ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ[4]܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܝܩܝܪܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ[5] ܕܟܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ[6]:
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܕܐ܀
ܒܬܪ ܕܟܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܝ[7]:
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܗ܀
ܟܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ܀

(1) ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܐܡܠ O.
(2) Om. in L. 2.
(3) ܥܘܗܕܢܐ L. 2.
(4) ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ Id.
(5) ܝܩܝܪܐ Id.
(6) ܢܘܗܪܐ Id.
(7) ܡܢܝܗ Id.

ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܚܢܩ ܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܡܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܕܢܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܪܗ. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܚܢܩ ܠܗ܀
ܒܝܕ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܡܠܟ:
ܗܟܢ ܘܬܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܬܡܚܠܐ܀
ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܪܘ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ܀
(ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܡܚܢܩ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܬܠܒܫܢܗ[1] ܠܦܓܪ ܡܚܝܢ ܘܡܚܒܠܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ[2]܀
ܠܒܪܗ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܘܡܚܢܩ ܠܗ ܘܒܗ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܠܡܗ܀
ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ܀
ܘܡܐ ܕܡܚܢܩ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܬܥܘܕܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܐܕܡ ܒܠܘܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܣܩܐ܀
ܢܦܫ ܦܪܩܗ ܣܘܓܠܘܗܝ (ܢܟܒܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܐܕܡ:
ܐܘ ܠܢܦܫ[3] ܗܘܐ ܢܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀

(3) ܢܦܫ ܠܡܪܗ ܥܠ (2) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ L. B. (1) ܘܡܬܠܒܫܢܗ ܗܘܐ O.
ܥܠ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܢܦܫ Sic O.

(ܐܘ ܡܢ(¹) ܦܓܪܗ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܟܝܪ:
ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܕܘܢܒܐ ܠܓܒܪܗ ܡܬܚܠܡܗ܀
ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܣܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܫܢܐ:
ܡܠܘܫ ܡܢܟ ܡܫܬܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܣܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܢܠܟܐ:
ܦܬܓܡ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܘܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ:
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܚܕܬܐܝܬ܀
ܫܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܟܝܪ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ(²) ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ:
(ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ(³) ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܦܫܐ܀
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ:
ܘܡܣܬܒܪ ܐܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܓܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܬܦܠ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܘܬܒܐ ܘܕܪܘܒܬܐ:
ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܪܐ܀
ܘܢܚܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܓܘ ܡܬܓܒܝܢܗ:
ܕܢܦܫ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܚܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܒܠ ܓܕܦܬܐ܀

(1) O. ܡܢ L. S. ܡܢܘ (2) O. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ (3) ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܗܘ

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܐܡܪܘ ܠܙܠܝܩܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ◆
ܘܢܚܝ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܐܦ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܦܪܫ ܐܢܫܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ◆
ܐܟܠܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ (ܡܢ ܠܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ :
ܕܐܚܕ ܠܘܡܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ[1] ܕܝܠܗ ◆
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܢܣܒܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܝܫܘܬܐ[2] :
ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ[3] ◆
ܦܪܫ ܚܝܝܐ ܠܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ[4] ܕܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ :
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܫܪܪܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ◆
ܠܗܕܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܦܪܫܐ (ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܬܦܪܫ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ[5] ◆
ܙܠܝܩܐ ܕܨܘܠܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܚ :
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ◆
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܒܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ◆
ܐܟܠܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ◆
ܢܗܪܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܚܘܒܐ :

---

(1) ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܫܠܠܝܢ: ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ O.
(2) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ O.
(3) Hic 6 aliæ stroph. inveniunt. in L. 2. sed forsan impropriè.
(4) ܕܡܠܟܐ L. 2.
(5) ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܫܡܫܢ O.

ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܘܩܥܐ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܠܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܪ ܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܝܠܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ (ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܐ)[1] ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ :
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ[2] ܠܗ ܀
ܡܕܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܠܕܗܘܢ[3] ܀
ܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ (ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ)[4] :
ܘܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘ ܗܘ :
ܘܗܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ[5] ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܢܦܩ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ L. 2. (2) ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ Id. (3) ܒܝܠܕܗܘܢ Id. (4) ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ Id. (5) ܕܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ Id.

ܒܝܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܪܚܝܡܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ (ܗܘ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ)[1] :
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܬܪܨܢ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܪܩܝܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܪܘܡܗ :
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܪܟܐ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ (ܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ)[2] ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܪܟܢ :
ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ[3] ܘܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܩܕܡ[4] ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܘ ܚܘܠܡܐ :
(ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ)[5] ܀
(ܠܘܬܐ ܢܚܘܬܐ)[6] ܘܩܕܡ ܠܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ (ܘܩܕܡ ܘܓܠܐ)[7] ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܪܟܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܦܫܩ ܠܟܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܕܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܢܐ[8] ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܪܒܐ :

(1) ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ L. 2. (2) ܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ Id. (3) ܡܠܐܟܐ O.
(4) ܩܕܡ O. (5) Om in O. (6) ܕܠܘܬܐ ܢܚܘܬܐ O. (7) ܘܩܕܡ ܘܓܠܐ O.
(8) ܡܪܢܐ L. 2.

(ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܠܠܝܢ[1] ܕܠܝܬܘܗ̇ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܇
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܚܪܒܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܒܪ ܇
ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܢ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܦܓܥܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܠ ܦܓܥܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܇
ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܟܠܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܦܥܠܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥ ܥܠܡܐ ܇
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܥܘܡܩܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ (ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ)[2] ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܇
ܦܪܫ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܥܐ ܇
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܕܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܦܓܥ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܥܐ ܇
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ (ܗܘ ܦܓܥ[3] ܗܘܐ) ܇
(ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ)[4] ܀

---

[1] ܕܚܠܠܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ L. B. [2] ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ Id. [3] ܦܓܥ Id.
[4] ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܟܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ Id.

ܘܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܦܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܠܡܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܘܪܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ:
ܘܢܡܘܣ ܕܢܦܠ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܘܗ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܚܬܬ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܢܚܬ ܒܓܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܬܬܗ܀
ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܡܘܦܩܗ[1] ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܠܐܦܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܓܘܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗ܀
ܕܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܫܬܗ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܦܫܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܒܘܠܡܐ܀
ܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ:
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ܀
ܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܘܠܡܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܘܦܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ[2]܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܦܪܗ:
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀
ܚܘܪ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܘܠ:

(1) ܒܡܘܦܩܗ L. 2.   (2) ܕܡܫܠܡ Id.

ܘܣܘܪ ܒܓܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܩܠܗ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܘܠ:
ܘܐܘܪܚ ܕܓܢܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܡܘܟܟ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ:
ܚܙܘ ܢܦܠ ܚܝܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܝܫ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ:
ܘܒܕܘܒܪܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܬܚܕܪ ܀
ܘܦܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܢܝܚ:
ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܘܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܒܥܘܢ:
ܕܗܘ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܕܘܒܪܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܟܪܣ ܢܦܫ ܠܟ:
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܪ ܒܗ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܀
ܫܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܬܒܢܝܐ:
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܬܕܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܘܦܪܘܗܝ ܘܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܕܠܝܠܬܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܟ ܢܦܫܐ (ܕܡܫܟܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܬܥܒܕܘܬ[1]:
ܐܪܦ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܕܠܝܠܬܗ[2] ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܀

---

[1] ܕܡܫܟܚ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܥܒܕܬ. L. 2. [2] ܒܕܠܝܠܬܗ Id.

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ[1] ܦܪܫ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܩܝܦ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܦܠܝܢ[2] ܐܦ ܠܢ.
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܦܠܝܓ[3] ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܚܘܝ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܓܫܫܢܐ[4] ܠܗ.
ܒܪܝ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܗܘܬ:.
ܦܪܘܩ[5] ܢܬܠ ܠܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ[6] ܡܠܘܚܘܬܐ.
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܘܚܢ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܩܐܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܕܐܝܘܬܗ.
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ.
ܒܢܝܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ.
ܐܦܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ:
ܚܘܝ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܠܦܓܪܗ.
ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܢ:
ܘܚܘܝ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܫܒܝܩ ܒܘܡܪܗ.
ܗܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܦܫܛ ܕܚܘܝܬ ܒܗ:
ܐܠܗܐ[7] ܘܥܡܗ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܦ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ.
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܥܠܡ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܝܢܝܬܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ.

(1) ܫܘܒܚܗ L. 2. (2) ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ Id. (3) ܦܠܓܐ Id. (4) ܡܬܓܫܫܢܐ Id.
(5) ܡܦܪܩܢ Id. (6) ܡܫܘܚܢ Id. (7) ܐܠܗܐ Id.

ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܣܘܡܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ܀
ܢܦܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܩܡ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܗ:
(ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܟܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܒܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܓܒܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܘ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܘܠܛܐ(1):
ܥܕܡܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܐܕܡ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܡܠܟ܀
ܒܗ ܥܗܘ ܓܘܢܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܢ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܒܗ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܢܘܢ ܩܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܡܢܗܠ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܦܬ ܠܐ ܟܠܢܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܘܠܫܢܝ:
ܩܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܦܫܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܢ܀
ܡܢܗܝܢ(2) ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܢܠܡܘܢ ܕܢܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ:
ܢܟܬ(3) ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܚܘܒܬܐ(4) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܡܘܪܐ܀
ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܕܟܪܗ܀
ܦܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ (ܡܬܪܥܝ ܠܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܩܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܝܗ(5) ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܐ܀

(1) Om. in O. (2) L. 2. ܡܢܣܒܠ (3) Id. ܡܢܟܬ (4) Id. ܘܚܘܒܬܐ
(5) ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܐ؛ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܣܒ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܗ O.

ܠܥܘܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܐܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ :
ܠܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ (ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܚܝܐ)[1] ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܚܙܝܘ ܢܦܠܗ ܦܪܩ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ :
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܢܒܗ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܘܒܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܘܒܕܝܗ ܐܝܟ :
ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ[2] ܦܢܝܢ ܡܣܟܝܢܝܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܥܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܬܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܟܪܐ :
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܕܢܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܢ :
ܕܠܝܬ (ܡܛܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ)[3] ܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝܐ :
ܕܚܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܠܦ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ[4] ܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ :
ܐܕܢܐ ܐܦܝܢ[5] ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܫܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ :
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܦܬܝܢ ܘܒܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܕܝܪ ܀
ܦܢܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܒܚܘܒܗ :

---

(1) ܠܥܬܝܕܐ ܡܩܝܡ L. 2. (2) ܢܦܩ ܡܢ Id. (3) ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܬܐ Id.
(4) ܘܡܢ Id.

ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪ :
ܫܒܚܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ(1) ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
(ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ(2) ܦܓܥܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܢܚܘܐ(3) ܢܫܒܚ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܕ ܟܠ ܟܝܢܐ :
(ܘܢܦܫ ܢܡܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܘܡܐ ܒܕ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ(4) ܀
ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܘܒܠܒ ܚܒܢܐ :
ܡܠܐ ܦܬܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܀
(ܡܫܟܠܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ(5) ܠܡܒܪ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ :
ܘܠܝܬ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ(6) ܀
ܢܡܠܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ(7) ܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܘܕܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ ܀
ܐܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ(8) ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܕܡܘܕܝܢ(9) ܠܗ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܢܩܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܦܓܥܐ :
ܒܕ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܀
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܝܬܝܢ :

(1) L. 2. [illegible]
(2) [illegible] Id.
(3) [illegible] Id.
(4) Om. in L. 2.
(5) [illegible] L. 2.
(6) [illegible] Id.
(7) [illegible] O.
(8) [illegible] O.
(9) [illegible] O.

ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܥܠܘܡ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܫܡܝܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܩܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ :
ܘܡܕܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܦܓܕܢܐ ܀
(ܗܢܐ ܦܓܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܩܢܘܡ[1] ܕܡܫܬܠܛ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܝܡܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܕܢܛܪܝܗ ܫܘܪܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܀
ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ :
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܝܗܒ ܩܢܘܡ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ :
ܡܢܗ (ܗܘ ܗܘܐ[2] ܘܐܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܦܓܕܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܢܝܐ :
ܗܘܝܘ ܠܒܪ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܢܦܫ (ܘܕܟܠ ܝܗܒܐ[3] ܗܘ ܡܬܝܗܒܘ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܠܓ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܟܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܐ[4] ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܘܗܘܝܘ ܗܢܐ ܦܓܕܐ ܕܩܢܘܡ L. 2. ܘܗܘܒ Id.　(2) ܗܘܝܐ Id.　(3) ܘܝܗܒܐ　(4) ܕܝܗܒܐ Id.

ܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ:
ܒܟܢܫ (ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܗ)[1] ܢܠܒܫܗ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ.

ܩܘܡ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܬܟܠܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܙܕܩ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܠܗ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܒܐ ܟܕ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܣܘܟܝܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܕܥܠ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܚܝܢ ܘܢܝܚ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ܀
ܦܪܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ:
ܘܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܡܢ (ܡܘܠܟܢܐ[2]؟) ܗܘܝܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ:
ܘܠܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ ܕܢܨܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܦܪܘܩ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ:

(1) ܕܢܣܒܗ L. S.   (2) ܡܘܠܟܢܐ Sic

ܡܚ̈ܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܡ ܢܘܡܘܣܗ̇ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ :
ܘܝܘܣܦ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܪܝܘ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܝܕ̈ܥܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܀
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܚܒܪܘ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܝܘܣܦ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ̇ ܥܠ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ :
ܕܒܝܘܣܦ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܘܣܦ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܣܒܘ(1) ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬ(2) ܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ :
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ :

(1) ܢܣܒܘ Sic (2) ܐܬ Sic

ܚܙܝ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܣܕܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܕܪܟܐ܀

ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܢܚܙܘܗ ܕܢܫܩܐ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܚܙܝܬܗ܀

ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܙܝܬܗܘܢ܀

ܡܢܘ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܗ܀

ܘܢܣܒ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ܀

ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܪܕܝܢܘܗܝ܀

ܘܠܐ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܙܪܝܙ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀

ܡܬܠ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀

ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܟܕ ܣܒܪܘܢ[1] ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓ܀

ܒܗܘ ܘܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܐ܀

ܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܘܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ[2] ܗܘܘ܀

ܐܦ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܟܕ ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘ܀

ܘܥܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܣܘܥܪ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ܀

ܘܩܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܗܘܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ܀

ܘܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܙܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܗ܀

ܚܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܓܘܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ܀

ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ܀

ܘܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ܀

ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘ܀

ܘܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ܀

(1) ܢܫܡܗ Sic (ܢܫܡܗ? N. E.) (2) ܢܬܚܫܒ Sic

ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܕܠܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܪܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܥܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ:
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܛܪܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܪܝ[1] ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܘܡ ܠܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡ ܕܡܬܟܠܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ:
ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܣܒܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܥܠܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܠܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܠܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܘܐ[2] ܘܢܬܩܢ ܐܢܫ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܗܪܐ:
ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܝ[3] ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ܀
ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܡܛܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ܀
ܕܝܢ ܒܠܠܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ[4] ܢܦܩ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܠܠ[5]:
ܘܢܦܩܬܗ ܢܦܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ܀

---

(1) ܕܡܐܪܒ Sic (2) ܡܠܘܐ Sic (3) ܕܐܠܝ Sic (4) ܕܐܠܝܐ Sic
(5) ܕܥܠܠ Sic

ܪܚܝܡ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܥܘܕܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܦܩܬ ܚܛܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܝܗܒܬܝ ܀
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܒܝܬ ܐܣܟܝܡ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܟ ܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܀
ܟܦܝܪܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܘܐܬܝܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܠܒܘܕܩܐ ܟܦܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܡܛܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܦܒܝܬ ܕܐܫܬܠܠ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܫܘܟܝ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܬܝ ܦܪܝܩܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܣܘܬܝ:
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܦܟ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ:
ܒܗܠ ܒܢܝ ܗܒܝܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܫܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܝ ܀
ܒܡܬܪܗ ܕܐܬܝܬܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܣܘܬܝ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܟܝ:
ܗܘܝ ܐܬܝܡܪܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܟܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܠܟܪܐ⁽¹⁾ ܕܝܠܬ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܬܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐܬܝܬܝ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܝ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܫܐ ܠܐܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܠܟ ܕܦܘܩܕܗ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܠܦܒܝܬ ܐܬܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܝܚܐ:

(¹) ܠܟܪܐ Sic

ܕܐܦ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܐܦ ܠܫܡܝܢܗ ܢܚܕܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܢܚܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܟܠܐ:

ܡܢ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܢܘܗܪ ܠܝ[1] ܕܢܗܘܐ ܝܠܐ ܀

ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠܝ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܡܬܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܗ:

ܘܢܚܬ ܥܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܀

ܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܫܢ ܥܠܝ ܠܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ:

ܘܢܠ ܒܢܐ ܠܝ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ:

ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܘ[2] ܠܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܐ ܀

ܒܠ ܦܥܠ[3] ܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܢܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ:

ܐܦ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܘ ܀

ܢܝ ܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ:

ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܩܪܝܒ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܀

ܢܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܝܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ:

ܡܢ ܡܬܒܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀

ܢܝ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܠ ܠܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ:

ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܒ ܠܡܟܬܒܘ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܀

ܗܘܕܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܨܚ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܠܝܐ:

ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܀

(3) ܦܥܠ Sic (N. E. ܕܒܢܝܘ) Sic (2) ܠܗ Sic (1)

ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܬܘܠܝܕܐ ܣܓܝ ܢܗܝܪܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܠܠܝ ܕܦܫܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܟܕ ܐܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܕܠܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܝ ܡܘܕܥܐ.
ܐܕܘܐ ܕܟܠܒ ܟܘܗ ܕܠܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܕܘܗ ܚܡܝܢ:
ܘܝܬܒܪܝ ܗܝܘ ܘܝܗܘܒܐ ܚܘܦܐ ܠܒܪܒܕܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܘܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܬܪܒ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܬܐ:
ܘܠܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܥܣܪܐ ܒܒܝܠܗ (1) ܘܢܬܒܪܝ ܗܝܘ.
ܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܕܘܐ ܐܢܚܠܗ ܕܝܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܫܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܬܪܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܦܫܐ ܢܒܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܦܝܬܘܗܝ (2) ܠܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ.
ܠܝܬ ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܘ:
ܡܟܝܪ (3) ܘܡܥܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ.
ܥܒܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܪܝܗ ܕܦܫܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܦܪܫܐ.
ܫܠܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܐ:
ܘܐܦܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܘܡ ܒܪܝܫ.
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܒܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܒܪܗ ܕܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܘܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܓܒܪܗ ܘܒܠܝܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܝܬ ܥܠܡܗ:

(1) ܒܟܝܒ Sic (2) ܕܐܦܝܬܘܗܝ Sic (3) ܡܟܣܪ Sic

ܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܛܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܆
ܘܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܪܝܬ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܆
ܘܒܢܫ̈ܐ (1) ܘܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܐܦ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܒܝ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܕܘܢ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܫܒ (2) ܡܫܒ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܦ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܆
ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪ ܡܕܘܠ ܢܩܘܠ ܀
ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܕ̈ܪܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܩܠ̈ܐ ܡܫܒ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܬܟܝܢ ܆
ܦܬܚܘ ܠܦܘܡܗܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܀
ܬܢܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܆
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܀
ܡܠܦ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܆
ܟܠܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܩܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܙܡܪܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܢܩܝܫ ܠܗ ܆

Sic ܘܢܫܒ (2) Sic ܘܒܢܫ̈ܐ (1)

ܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܟ ܒܢܝ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܡܗܬܐ܀
ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܟ ܒܢܝ ܟܠ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܘܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܟ:
ܗܘܝܬ ܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܟ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܡܟ܀
ܠܐܚܝܟ ܠܝܠܝܢ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ (1)܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܪܗܛܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܐܦܘܗܝ܀
ܥܓܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܦܪܫܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܡܛܠܬ܀
ܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܒܪܟ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܡܒܪܟܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ܀
ܐܦ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܒܚܕܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܥܡܠ (2) ܢܥܒܕ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܦܓܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ:
ܕܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܘܗܐ ܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ܀
ܒܫܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܩܒܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܕܒܢܝܠܟܢ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܘܢܫܩܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ:
ܘܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܗܫܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܥ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܚܙܝ ܒܢܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܠܝ:

(1) Hic aliq. deesse videtur. (2) Sic ܥܡܠ

ܐܦ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ◦

ܒܪܡ ܣܘܡܟܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ:

ܕܒܪܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܢܗ ◦

ܠܐ ܡܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܦܩܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܒܝܬܗ ܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ◦ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ◦

ܠܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܦܪܝܡ:

ܘܠܐ ܡܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܫܠܡܬ ܘܡܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ ◦

ܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܗܡܢ ܐܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ:

ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ◦

ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ:

ܘܢܛܠܒ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܢܚܡ ܠܗ ◦

ܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܦܪܝܡ:

ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܫܩܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ◦

ܒܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܢܚܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܟܠ ܕܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ◦

ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܥܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ:

ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ◦

ܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܢܘܗܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ◦

ܠܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܡܢܐ:

ܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘ ◦

ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ:

ܘܟܕ ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܩܒܥ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܣܦܪܬܐ ܠܓܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܘܦ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܥܡܘܕܐ ܡܚܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ :
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܦܘܩ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܠܢܫܐ ܕܢܩܝܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܚܙܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܘܦܗ ܀
ܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܘܬ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܝ ܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܢܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܦܓܪ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܚܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܝܚܝܕܐ ܦܠܚܝܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܦܠܓ ܠܟܠܗ :
ܢܠܝܕ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܗܝܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܝܢ :
ܝܠܐ ܕܢܩܝܦ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܝܚ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܢܠܝܕ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܦܠܝܓ ܕܢܫܐ ܢܩܝܦ ܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܚܝܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܩܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܥܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܗ ◆
ܢܦܩ ܓܙܘܠ ܘܡܢܘܬ ܘܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ :
ܡܒܪܟ ܒܫܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܘ ܠܕܒܝܪܘܗܝ ◆
ܡܒܝܢ ܓܙܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܘܢܛܘܦ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܓܙܪܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ◆
ܐܘܦ ܓܢܒܗ ܓܡܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܟܬܫ ܒܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܓܒܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ◆
ܦܬܚ ܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܘܥܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܡܫܡܥܗ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܗ ◆
ܦܢܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܦܘܪܥܢܗ ◆
ܠܝܬ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܝܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܕܪܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܫܐ ܡܬܝܒܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܦܝܐ ◆
ܦܝܫܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܕܡܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܘ ܓܙܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ◆
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܟܬܐ ܫܟܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܢܦܫ ܥܡܕܘ ܗܢܘܢ ◆
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘ ܡܬܥܩܒ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܒܘܩܪܐ :
ܕܥܠܝܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ◆
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܠܨܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ◆
ܢܦܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܚܐ :

ܘܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܒܝܢ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܡܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܒܪܘܚܗ :
ܘܡܢܚܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܘ ܒܡܚܕܗ ܘܟܠ ܒܡܪܕܝܗ ܀
ܒܝܕ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܝ ܒܫܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܠܡܘܢ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ :
ܘܕܝܘܒܪ̈ܝ ܠܐ ܡܒܨܪ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܛܘܪܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܒ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܡܨܒܬ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܒܢܐ ܕܚܙܪܗ ܥܠ ܡܨܥܝܬܗ ܀
ܚܢܢ ܡܫܚܢ ܘܡܚܒܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܘܚܬܐ :
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܫܡܝ̈ܢ ܠܟܘܗܢܐ ܢܥܗ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܒܕܘܡܬܐ ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܡܚܦܝܢ ܠܟܘܡܪܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܢܥܗ ܦܠܝܓ ܝܣܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܢܥܗ :
ܒܠܒܒ ܒܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܐܦ ܫܡܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܘܠ ܢܥܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܡܫܬܢܘܢ :
ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܡܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܝܡܣܝܗ ܘܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܡܢܝܢ[1] ܘܡܕܪܘܪܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܩܛܝܢ ܐܒܝܪܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܝܒܠ ܐܢܝܢ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܘܠܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܠܠ ܐܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܒܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܡܬܒܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܀

(1) ܡܨܒܐ؟ Dubiè

ܬܐܒܐ (ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ)[1] ܐܒܝܕܐ ܪܚܡ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘ ܩܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ܀
ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܩܝܨ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܦܘܠܓܗ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ[2]܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ:
ܫܒܩܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܫܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܝܣ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܘܦ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܒܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܒܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܗ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܚܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܡܠܐ܀
ܬܐܒܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܚܡ:

(1) ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ Sic (2) ܕܝܠܗ Sic

ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܙܕܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܛܝܦܪ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܛܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܬܬ ܡܪܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܨܐ ܗܘܬ܁
ܘܥܠ ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀
ܐܣܬܩܒܠܘܗ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܘܚܒܫܗ ܡܪܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܁
ܡܢܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܫܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܣܒܪܢܘ ܗܘܬ܁
ܠܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܢܣܒܘܗ̇ ܘܦܪܩܬܗ ܐܣܝܪܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܐܣܘܪܐ܁
ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܗܝ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܦܪܥܐ ܥܠ (ܒܘܪܟܬܗ(1)?) ܘܡܘܕܥ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܁
ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ܁
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܝ ܒܪܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ܁
ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ܁
ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ܀
ܢܛܪܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܒ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ܁
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܗܘܐ܁
ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܬ܀

(1) ܒܘܪܟܬܐ Sic (ܒܘܪܟܬܗ? N. E.)

ܒܓܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ؛
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܪܫܐ:
ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܒܗܝ ܠܟ ܡܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ؛
ܒܠܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܢܚܬܐ:
ܦܝܣ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ؛
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ؛
ܗܘ ܠܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܥܡܕ ܠܝ ܘܠܐܬܢܝ:
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܗ؛
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܚܒܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܝ ܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܝܗ ܕܝܒܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ؛
ܒܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܚܬܗ ܠܢܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܗ:
ܕܚܘܒܡܫܡܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܠܡܕܢܚܐ؛
ܦܝܓ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ:
ܘܢܚܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ(¹) ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܠܠ؛
ܠܓܪܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܫܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܓܪ ܠܗ ܒܨܘܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ؛
ܒܪܐ ܠܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܓܪܗ ܡܬܪܡܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ؛

(¹) ܠܒܢܝܐ Sic

ܚܘܪܘ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܦܬܚܘ ܒܘܫܡܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܟ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܘܟܝ ܠܒܘܪܟܝܗ:
ܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܒܘܪܟܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܪܟܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܢܐ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ܀
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܬܟܝܠ ܒܗ܀
ܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܠܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ؟[1]):
ܕܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܥܠܡ ܒܗ܀
ܡܒܟܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܪܘܠܝ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ܀
ܒܕ ܐܟܠܘܗ ܕܠܗ ܢܣܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܟܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ:
ܢܣܒܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܨܘܒ ܒܪܢܐ.

(1) Om.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܐ.

ܕܥܠ ܐܠܝܐ ܘܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ[1].

ܚܝܒ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܠܟ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ:
ܚܝܒ ܕܝܢ ܛܒ ܐܦ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܢܬܒܛܠܝܗ܀
ܠܡܘܟܐ ܕܠܡܘܕ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܬܚ:
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ܀
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܘܟܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܒܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܡܘܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܕܠܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܚܝܢ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܬܒܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܠܗ:
ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܬܒܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ܀
ܒܡܘܠܟܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܬܬܪܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܗܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܠܟܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀

(1) ܘܟܬܝܒ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ In marg. R.

ܠܐܚܐܒ ܒܬܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܐܓܪܗ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ܀
ܒܬܪܗ ܐܡܫܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܫܒܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ[1] ܕܐܬܘܐ ܘܢܛܥܐ ܠܐܒܪܗ܀
ܡܫܚܐ ܒܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܐܬܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܫܡܗ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܘܟܪ ܗܘ ܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܒܗ܀
ܫܪܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܩܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܪܟܐ ܕܢܡܫܚ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝ܀
ܠܒ ܕܪܚܝܡ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܝܬܝܪ ܕܢܝܚ ܟܘܬ ܐܬܘܐ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝ ܕܢܣܒܠ ܒܥܐ ܒܟܕ ܢܬܠܠܟ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܟܕܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܫܒܝ ܢܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܒܐܬܘܗ ܕܟܪܡܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܦܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܒܪܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܘܦܩܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܒܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܬܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܝܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ[1]܀
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܕܟܪܡܐ ܐܒܗܬܗ܀

(1) Sic.

ܡܢܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܪܣܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܒܓܘܗ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܒܗ ܐܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܥܠܝܗܝ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܒܠ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ܀
ܒܗ ܐܬܡܥܒܕܢܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܗ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܚܘܝܐ ܠܟܪܝܗ ܐܦܝ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܪܘܗ ܥܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܪܣܝ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀
ܥܡ ܟܠ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܘܥܡ ܐܪܥܢܘܬܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ:
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܕܢܣܒܝܠ ܠܗ܀
ܒܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܢܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܕܝܗܒܘܗ ܠܗ ܒܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܢܠܒܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܕܢܦܫ ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܓܒܪܝܬܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܢܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ܀

ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܡܚܫܒܬܗ:
ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܢܝܬܗ܀
ܣܓܝܘܗܝ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܣܗܕܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܢܝ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ:
ܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܘܟܝܘܬܐ܀
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܐ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܚܫܘܒ:
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܐ ܟܠ ܢܚܫܘܒ܀
ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ:
ܘܡܕܘܪܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܢܬܒܪ ܒܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܢܩܦܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܥܠ ܥܠܝ̈ܡܐ܀
ܢܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܩܦܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܣܒܪ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܠܒܫܐ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܢܩܦܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܣܓܝܐܘ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ̈ܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܀

ܠܐ ܐܠܨܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܠܗ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܚܠܝܐ ܘܟܒܪ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ:
ܚܣܝܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܚܠܝܐ:
ܠܕܡܫܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܩܪܒ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܕܡܐ ܢܟܘܪܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܚܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܘܢ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܫܝܛ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܠܝܐ ܕܡܟܠܬܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܬܠܝܗ ܢܩܦܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܗ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܪܘ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܡܠܝܗ ܢܩܦܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܘܡܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ܀
ܒܗ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܫܦܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܡܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܦܠܝܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܠܝܐ ܕܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܩܪܒ:
ܘܦܬܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܬܟܠܐ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ܀
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܗܕܡ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܕܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܣܠܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܗܟܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܢܩܦܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܠܡܬܟܠܘ:
ܘܒܟܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܒܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܬܐ:
ܕܝܗܘܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܕܪܘܗܝ܀

ܟܕ ܝܕܥܘ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܚܡܝܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܕܡܫܩ ܕܐܝܠ:
ܕܦܩܝܕ ܘܟܠܝܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܬܐ ⁘
ܚܘܪ ܒܘܨܝܦܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܚܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܬܘܗ̇:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ⁘
ܘܢܬܩܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܥܠܡܢܐ:
ܘܐܠܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܢܒܝܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܦܩܕ ܠܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܚܒܝܫܐ:
ܦܩܕܝܗ̇ ܠܥܢܘܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܡܬܟܬܫܐ ⁘
ܕܠܐ ܒܘܨܝܦܐ ܠܥܡܢܐ ܐܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܡܢ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܩ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܡܝܣܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܫܝܠܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܐܝܠܐ ܝܝ ܗܘ ⁘
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝ ܚܝܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܘ ܘܨܝܦܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܝ ܟܕ ⁘
ܡܢܗ ܕܥܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠ ܫܘܪܗܘܢ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܐܝܟܢ ⁘
ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܡܢ ܕܢܥܡܢ ܐܦ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܘܨܝܦܐ ܚܕܝܪܐܝܬ ⁘
ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܢܥܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܡܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܢܬܚܒܫ ܟܕ ⁘
ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܘܟܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ:
ܠܡܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܥܡܢܘ ⁘

ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܡܝܠܟ ܓܢܝ ܐܕܘܪ ܡܢܫܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ܀
ܕܡܟܝ ܟܡܐ ܒܪܕܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܟܡܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ:
ܦܝܫܐ ܓܘܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܕܡܚܒܒܢܘܬܐ܀
ܢܣܒܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܠܒܠܒܐ:
ܡܢܬܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܦܓܫܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒ ܦܩܕܬܐ܀
ܝܗܘܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܦܢܝܡ ܒܪܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܠܝܐ:
ܘܡܚܒܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܬܘܠܚܝܢ ܟܘܗ ܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܝܠ ܡܝܢܘ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܦܢܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܕܝ ܡܠ:
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܝ ܝܗܘܒܐ܀
ܒܪܟܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟ ܡܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܡܪܢܐ:
ܘܒܪܟܬ ܙܪܥܟ ܒܛܘܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܝܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܟܣܝܐ ܒܟ ܘܒܙܪܥܟ:
ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܟܢ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܟܣܝܐ ܕܐܣܘܪܝ܀
ܝܗܒ ܢܟܣܝ ܘܡܢ ܦܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܦܪ ܕܐܘܠ ܝܥܩ:
ܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܦܝܫ ܡܢܟ ܠܡܟܫܘܬܟ܀
ܘܩܕܡ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܪܢܐ ܓܘܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ܀
ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܐܕܘܪ ܢܫܠܚ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ:
ܦܝܫܐ ܕܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀

ܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܟܐܝܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ :
ܒܙܘܕ ܥܡܘܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܘܦܪܐ ܟܬܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܘܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܦܝ :
ܕܝܕܝܥ ܡܥܝܗ ܦܪܨܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܟܠܠܡܐ ܚܠܗ ܀
ܠܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܟܝܪܝ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܝܗܒܪܗܝ ܠܒܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܟܝ ܘܒܘܪܟܝ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ :
ܘܦܝܓ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܦܝ ܡܝܗܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܝܚܝܕܝ ܀
ܒܗ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܝܗܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܝܠܗ ܩܕܝܡ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܥ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܘܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܒܘܗ ܕܡܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܒܫܒܪܝܬܗ :
ܘܠܟܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܒܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܪܟܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܒܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܒܪܟܝ :
ܕܢܥܡ ܒܝܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܘܡܗܕܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܘܢܗ ܒܝܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ :
ܕܢܒܘܗ ܕܡܒܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒܪܝ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܢܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܓܘܫܡ :
ܐܝܟ ܫܒܠܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܣܝܡܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܒܘܣܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܟܐܝܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܘܥܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܡ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܟܢ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܕܥܠ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܥܒܕ܀
ܢܬܚܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܟܝܢ:
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܪܥܗ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܗ:
ܢܬܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܓܡܝܪ ܒܡܕܡ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܬܠܘܢ܀
ܗܦܘ ܦܓܥܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܬܬܥܒܕ ܒܪܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ܀
ܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܬܠܡܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܘܥܡܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܗ ܢܫܐܠ܀
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢܢ:
ܒܥܒܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܕܘ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܢܐ ܝܘܡ ܐܘܠܝ܀
ܒܫܢܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܘܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܢܬܠ ܘܡܟܢܫ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܒ ܚܙܐ ܐܘܠܝ ܕܡܬܦܫ ܐܢܐ܀

ܒܗ̇ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܢ :
ܣܠܩܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܗ ܠܥܐܕܐ ◆
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܥܡܗܘܢ :
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ◆
ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܝܬܒ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܫܡܘܥ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ◆
ܗܘܐ ܫܐܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܐܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܢܝܐ ◆
ܕܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܩܡ ܐܫܟܚܘܗ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ :
ܒܬܡܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ◆
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ◆
ܘܗ̄ ܠܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܥܠܗ ܒܡܘܥܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ :
ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ◆
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܝܠܕܘ ܕܢܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ ◆
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܦܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܬ ◆
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ :

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܝ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ(1) ܀

ܠܐ ܐܬܕܘܢ ܐܠܦܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܩܒܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀

ܒܦܓܪܗ ܢܦܩܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ :

ܡܟܝܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܓܢܘ ܘܠܓܐ ܀

ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܘܢܐ ܠܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܪܣܝ :

ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܀

ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܠܒܝ ܥܠ ܣܓܝܐܘܗܝ :

ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܥܡ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ :

ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܢܬܝܚܒ ܀

ܠܒܢܝܗ ܢܬܠ ܒܕܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ :

ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܟܘܢ ܀

ܘܨܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ :

ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܬܒܥ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܥܘܬܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ :

ܘܟܕ ܢܬܬܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܠܗ ܢܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܓܠܝܘܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܓܒܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܀

ܒܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܟܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܝܢ :

ܕܥܘܡ ܠܝ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܀

(1) Sic.

ܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܗܕܟܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܬܝܕ ܒܥܐ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܪܙܐ ܗܘ܀
ܡܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܡܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ:
ܚܒ ܠܝ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝܟ ܒܥܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܟܝ ܒܟܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܘܕܥܗ ܕܢܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܫܒܘܬܐ܀
ܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܓܢܒ ܢܒܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܒܪ:
ܘܠܝܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܪܙܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܗܒܪ ܚܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܒܥܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܠܗ[1] ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ܀
ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܦܣ ܢܒܠ ܓܙܐ ܕܗܝ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܝ ܕܢܒܐܪ ܘܓܢܒܐ ܗܝ ܓܠܝܢܐ܀
ܗܒܪ ܒܓܝܙܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܚܠܬܗ ܢܒܝܗܝ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܓܙܐ ܡܠ ܘܕܒܝܢܗܘܢ܀
ܡܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܐܪܙܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܗ:
ܢܒܝ ܚܒܝܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܕܟܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܗ܀
ܗܕܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܒܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܚܐܒ:
ܘܢܒܝܟ ܓܙܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܠܢܒܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܒܢܒܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܦܓܥ ܠܥܡܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܚܘܡܨܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܣܘܓܐܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܗܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:

---

[1] ܠܗ Sic

ܘܡܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܦܢܝܬܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܢܡܠܠ܀
ܦܣܩܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܥܡܗ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܬܦܣܩ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܬܦܣ ܠܗ܀
ܠܬܘܡܐ ܕܡܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܪܢܣܬܗ:
ܘܢܬܪܐ ܐܚܣܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܬܦܣ ܠܗ܀
ܢܣܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܩܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܟܠܐ:
ܢܬܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܣ ܢܬܩܢܘܢ ܒܗ܀
ܢܬܠܠܒܝܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܟܢܐ ܡܬܡܠ ܠܬܕܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܢܦܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܦܣ ܥܡܗ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ܀
ܢܬܠܒ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܘ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܢ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܒܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬܗ܀
ܡܕܝܡ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܬܕܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܠܦܘܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܩܘܡܝܢ:
ܢܬܠܒ ܒܠܡܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܕܒܪ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܠܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܢ ܢܠܗܐ:
ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܒܪ ܒܟܠܡܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܢܣܐ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܢܘܕܥܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫ:
ܘܐܬܬܡܗ ܠܬܕܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܛ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀
ܒܡܠܟ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܘܐܒܪ ܒܝܕܝܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܩܐ:

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܐܠ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܝ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܫ ܠܚܕ ܕܐܙܠ(²) ܬܢܢ ܆
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܚܕܝܘ ܠܝܬܡܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܬܓܪܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܫܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܆
ܕܢܬܪܚܡܘܢ ܡܗܕܝܢܐ ܟܕܒ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܝܗ ܀
ܠܝܬܡܐ ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܠܡܒܪܟܐ ܕܢܠܒܫܝܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܆
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝܬܡܐ ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܟܠ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܪܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܘܗܘ ܝܬܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܪܘܡ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܒܗܕܝܐ ܘܪܗܛ ܦܬܪ ܘܐܬܟܣܝܐ ܆
ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܢܣ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܠܟܣܝܣ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܪܝ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܀
ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܘܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܕܢܬܠܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܆
ܕܢܬܦܠܠܘ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܀

(¹) ܐܙܠ Sic

ܠܐ ܚܣܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܘܗܝ܀
ܢܘܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܩܝܢܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܚܫ ܠܗ܀
ܒܪܡܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܝ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐ ܬܪܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܘܟܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܝܦ(1)܀
ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܝܠܦܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܢܟܦܬܗ ܢܘܪܐ܀
ܢܟܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ(2) ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܛܘܪ ܢܦܫ ܠܟܣܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܟܣܝܐ܀
ܠܡܬܡܚܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܟܦܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܚܕܝܘܗ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ܀
ܣܘܦܗ ܕܐܪܘܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܘܦ ܐܢܫ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܡܬܡܚܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܟܦܬܐ ܐܬܡܚܐ ܟܕ ܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܪܒ ܒܡܬܘܡ ܕܠܫܘܪܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ:
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܟܣܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܬܚܡܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܗ܀
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܢܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ܀
ܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܢܟܦ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܢ ܝܨܪܐ:

(1) ܝܠܝܦ Sic (2) ܐܬܦܩܕܘ Sic

ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܚܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܬܚܬܡܬ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܕܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܟܘܪ ܫܢܐ܀
ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܢܩܦܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܒܥܘܗܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܦܢ ܫܩܠܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ܀
ܡܬܠܐܡܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܥܠܢܘܬܐ ܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܫܘܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܡܥ܀
ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܟܠܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܟܣܐ ܒܪܟܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀
ܥܢܝܬܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܪܝܫ ܫܢܐ: (ܕܩܕܡ)
ܠܩܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܢ: ܐܝܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܘܩܪܐ.

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܟܘ.

ܕܥܠ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܩܝܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ.

ܐܘܪܝܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܦܬܟܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܕ ܟܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܡܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ܀
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܫܘܪ ܒܪܬܗ ܒܡܚܙܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܬ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܦܬܟܪܐ ܒܘܟܪܝ ܘܟܕܝ ܡܬܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܫܘܪ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܘܪܝܗ ܥܡܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܒܪܟ ܥܡܗ ܡܪܝܡܐ܀
ܩܕܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܘܠ ܠܒܬܘܠܐ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ܀
ܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܟܝ ܓܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܒܫܬ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ܀
ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܒܠ ܓܠܝܗ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܗ ܡܚܙܝܠ ܒܗܕܪܐ܀
ܒܥܡܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܒܥܠ ܩܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܒܐܕܡܝܬܗ܀

ܒܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܨܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܚܠܨܐ ܕܝܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ:
ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܒܬܪܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܬܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܬܐ:
ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܒܥܕܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܚܠܨܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܒܢܝ ܚܕܬܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܬ:
ܕܠܒܢܝܗ̇ ܡܫܬܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܦܐ ܚܕܐ܀
ܐܦ ܕܝܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܚܠܨܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܡܬܦܨܠܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ:
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܒܢܝܗ̇ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܕܝܘ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀
ܒܢܝܗ̇ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܨܠ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܦܢ ܗܝ ܕܒܥܕܐ [1] ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܘ ܕܥܕܐ ܚܢܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܐܦܢ ܡܬܦܨܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܦܠ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܠܟܢ ܟܕ ܢܬܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܘܢ ܚܫܒܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ:

(1) ܒܠܒܢܝܐ Sic

ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܠܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܘܥܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܟ ܕܫܡܗ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܨܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܃
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܠܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܫܘܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܃
ܘܬܪܥ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝ ܒܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܃
ܪܚܝܡ ܘܡܝܩܪ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܢܨܚ ܫܡܝ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܀
ܫܘܪ ܗܘ ܠܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܡܚܣܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ[1] ܃
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܒܝܬܢܝܐ ܀
ܥܩܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܒܐ ܠܗܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܃
ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܃
ܕܝܠܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܀
ܫܘܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܒܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܃
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܀
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܠܐܒܗܘ ܃
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܫܟܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܟܘܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܃
ܕܝܗܒ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܟܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܒܫܘܒܚܗ Sic

ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܢܝܕܐ܆
ܐܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܬܦܨܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ܀
ܩܡ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܩܒܘܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܙܟܝ܆
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܩܡ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܚܕܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܢ܆
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܦܬܚܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܫܪܪܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ܆
ܕܢܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܘܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܆
ܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܬܘܕܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ܆
ܘܠܗܘ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܡ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܟܠܢ܆
ܒܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܚܝܐ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܘܐܚܝܢ ܟܠܢ܆
ܚܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܪܘܡ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ܀
ܠܡܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ܆
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܘܡܚܝܢܗ ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܥܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܫܡܥ܆
ܕܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܢܬܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀

14*

ܠܥܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܘܠܟ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܠܡܕܘ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܡܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܩܪܒ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܠܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ:
ܕܐܒܪܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܚܝܐ(1) ܗܘ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܠܡܕܘ܀
ܐܦ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܥܡܕ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ܀
ܒܥܡܕܗܘܢ ܥܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܥܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܬܬܠܡܕܘ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ܀
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܕ ܗܘ ܡܥܡܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܡܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܥܡܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ܀
ܐܦ ܕܩܕܡ ܟܕ ܕܐܠܗܝܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܡܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܠܗܝܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܪܩ܀
ܗܘܐ ܣܘܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܦܪܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܥܡܕ ܠܥܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀

(1) ܚܝܐ Sic

ܒܪܘܢ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܩܝܦ ܗܘܐ.
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܕܫܐ.
ܒܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܦܪܝܣ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܓܡܝܪ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܪܟܐ.
ܢܦܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܘܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܡܠܬܗ.
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܣܓܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܚܣܝܐ ܡܟܗܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ.
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܢܫܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܚܣܝܐ ܠܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܚܣܝܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܝܗܒ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܗܦܟ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ:
ܡܢܗ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ.
ܐܠܐ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܓܡܝܪ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ.

ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܚܙܝ ܠܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܓܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܙܐ(1) ܗܘ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܦ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܒܘܣ ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܩܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ܀
ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ܀
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ܀
ܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܓܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܪܫܝܘ܀
ܗܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܢܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܪܫ ܐܬܒܗ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܀

(1) ܚܙܐ Sic

ܒܝܘܡ ܠܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܚܘܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܘܢ.
ܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܢܨܝܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܒܪܐ.
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܝܠܐ ܘܫܩܝܠ ܠܡܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܨܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ.
ܦܝܫ ܠܡܨܒܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܠܢܨܝܒܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܕܥܐ ܢܠܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗ.
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܨܝܒܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ.
ܝܠܗ̇ ܟܡܐ ܫܢܐ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܚܪ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܐܒܪܐ ܥܣܩܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ.
ܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܢܝ ܒܠܫܢܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܒܠܒܝܬܗ.
ܝܠܗ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ.
ܒܠܫܢܗ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ.

ܕܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܫܬܝܗ ܕܟܐܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܡܥܡܥ ܠܟܝ ܣܝܒܘ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܦܬܟܪܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܟܕܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܫܒܝܐ:
ܡܬܒܪ ܕܝܠܝܕܘ ܡܢܘܢ ܒܓܕܗ ܒܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܟܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܕܥ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܡܦܠܦܠ ܒܝ ܥܠܝܒ ܐܒܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܘܠܕ ܟܐܒ ܦܠܓ ܐܬܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܚܘܪܢܐ ܒܪܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܐ܀
ܥܬܝܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܦܠܦܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܘܠܕ ܟܐܒ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܘܠ ܠܝ ܐܬܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܝ ܗܝ܀
ܗܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܦܝܣܐ ܠܝ:
ܟܐܒ ܒܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܕܒܗܬܗ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܡܠܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܦܣܩܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܦܝܣܗ ܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܐ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܠܕ ܣܒܪܗ:
ܕܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܘܠܕ ܗܕܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܦ ܒܘܣܡܐ:
ܕܬܗܪ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ܀
ܦܬܟܪ ܝܕܝܥ ܟܠܗ ܫܬܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܟܣܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܠܒܫܐ ܟܕ ܫܦܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܘܡܬܓܕܦܐ:
ܦܬܟܪ ܝܕܝܥ ܘܡܦܝܣܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀

ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ[1] ܝܗܒ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܦܓܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܢܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܡ ܟܬܒܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܩܢܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܣܠܩ ܒܩܘܒܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܗ܀
ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܒܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܘܣܠܩ ܥܘܕܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܘܚܘܫܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܣܟܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܣܩ ܩܢܝܡ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ܀
ܒܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܝ ܢܨܘܪ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܟܝܢܐ:
ܕܒܪܝܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܐ܀
ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܝ ܡܛܠ ܒܥܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܟܐ ܢܫܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܟܦܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܘܠܫܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܕܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܩ ܠܗ܀
ܥܘܩܕܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܝ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܩܡܬܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܠܓ:
ܡܛܠ ܒܥܘܬ ܕܦܫܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܩܕܐ܀

(1) ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ Sic

ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܦܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܒܗ܀
ܥܡܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܫܦܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܢܛܪܗ:
ܡܫܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܥܒܪ:
ܦܠܟ ܟܝܢܐ ܢܓܠܝ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܥܠܐ ܕܢܒܘܗ܀
ܙܡܝܢܐ ܠܠܣܘܪܗ ܠܟܘܢܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܢܒܝ ܡܬܢܒܝ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܛܠܠܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ܀
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܐܝܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܟܪܗ ܡܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܒܚܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܛܥܝܢܐ܀
ܡܢܟܝܢܐ ܠܣܘܪܗ ܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܢܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܢܚܝܘܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ(1) ܢܓܠܐ ܦܪܚܝܘܗ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܕܢܟܣܘܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܘܗ܀
ܟܠܐ ܡܢܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܒܕܠܝܬܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܘܒܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܟܠܐ:
ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ ܛܠܐ ܡܫܚܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ܀
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܘܡܙܕܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܠܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܒ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ(2)܀
ܒܦܠܓܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ:

(1) Sic ܡܬܦܪܫܐ (2) Sic ܗܘܐ

ܘܐܫܬܡܫܬ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀
ܣܠܩ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܣܒ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܝܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘ܀
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܒܥ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܟܠ܀
ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܩܢܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܝܘܡܗ܀
ܥܡܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܚܝܠܗ:
ܕܢܒܥ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܠܚܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܡܫܡܫ:
ܕܠܗ ܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ܀
ܣܠܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܥܡܗ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ:

ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܫܪܒܝ ܬܪܐ ܫܒܛܝܢ ܀
ܒܐܝܕ ܝܠܝܕܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܬܦܪܢܣܘܢ ܠܝ ܃
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܣܘܓܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܥܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܫܝܠܟ ܢܦܠ ܬܪܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܃
ܘܝܗܒܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܒܒ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܢܨܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܚܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܡܐܝܬ ܃
ܕܒܢܐ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܫܪܒܝ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܫܡܥ ܃
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܣܘܪܩ ܦܥܝܥܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܀
ܐܘܠܕ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܃
ܦܫܛ ܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܀
ܠܡܦܪܢܣܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܦܬܟܪܗ ܢܠܟܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܪܗ ܕܢܬܩܪܐ ܐܘܢܐ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܝܘܣܦ ܢܦܫ ܬܪܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܃
ܕܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܟܠ ܠܣܘܓܐ ܕܢܟܣܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܪܟܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܬܡܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܃
ܒܬܪܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܚܠܬܗ ܕܘܪܫܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܃
ܘܟܠ ܫܘܦܪܝܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܬܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܙܕܩܐ ܃
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܕܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܃

ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܝܚ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܛܢܦܢ ܗܘܬ܀
ܦܠܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܃
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܬ܃
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܥܒܕ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܫܩܐ ܐܟܡ ܘܕܝܫܐ܃
ܘܡܢܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܢܩܝܦܘ܀
ܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܗܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܃
ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܬܟܠܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܡܬܐ ܢܛܪܢ ܠܒܢܝܗܝܢ܃
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܗܬܐ ܐܬܝܚܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ܃
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܝܘܠܕܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܒܘܬܐ܀
ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ܃
ܕܗܝ ܗܝ ܟܠܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܥܠܝ ܩܪܢܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܒܢܗ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ܃
ܡܘܠܕܗ ܐܡܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܚܕ ܐܪܘܥ܀
ܒܗܢ ܥܩܪܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܝ܃
ܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢܝܐ ܘܩܪܝܬܐ ܒܐܚܪ ܐܪܘܥ ܒܢܝܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ܃
ܘܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ܀
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܐ܃

ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܢܘܬܐ ◆
ܗܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܝܬ ܒܟܘܗ ܫܒܩܢܐ:
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܝܥܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ◆
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ:
ܘܓܕܫܐ ܦܠܫܬ ܒܬܡܢܬ ܕܝܢܐ(1) ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܡܢ ܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܣܒܪ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܟܪܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ◆
ܥܕܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܓܕܐ:
ܘܒܥܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܥܠ ܠܡܣܒ ܐܢܬܬܐ ◆
ܘܐܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܦܠܫܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ ◆
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܩܡ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܨ ܥܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܒ̈ܐ ܕܢܩܡ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܡܬܢܨܚ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܬܢܩܡ ◆
ܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ◆
ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܢܩܡ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ◆

(1) ܕܦܐܣܠ Sic

ܒܝܠܕܐ ܝܨܦܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܝܠܕܝ܆
ܠܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܦܬܚܝ ܕܡܬܬܢܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ܀
ܘܒܘܪܟܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܫܦܝܪܝ ܗܘ̈ܝ܆
ܒܢܟܬܐ ܐܒܠ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܓܕܝܫ ܢܟܠ ܡܘܟܟܗܘܢ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܢܚܡܬ ܨܠܡܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ܆
ܩܝܡܬܗ ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܗ ܢܩܝ ܡܛܝܒܗ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ܀
ܢܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܝܗ ܢܟܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܬܐ܆
ܗܝܟܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܥܒܕܗ ܢܩܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܩܝܡܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝ ܫܢܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܆
ܢܘܒܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܫܓܝܫܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܟܠܗ ܚܘܫܐ܀
ܢܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܡܥܒܕܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܓܝܫܗ ܦܠܚܐ܆
ܫܟܠܗ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܦܠܚܗ ܠܒܪܐ܀
ܠܘܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܩܝܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܝ ܗܘ̈ܝ܆
ܝܘܡܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܝܡ ܠܓܒܪܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܝܠܕܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܘܫܢܬܐ܆
ܘܠܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܓܠܝܢ ܢܩܝܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܫܒܥ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ܆
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܝܠܕܝ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܪܝܐ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܫܚܠܦ ܗܘ̈ܝ܆
ܕܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܝܚܘܬ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ܀
ܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ̈ܝ܆
ܢܚܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܢܚܬ ܢܚܡܬ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ܀

ܦܓܪܐ ܩܢܛܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܒܝܕܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܪܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܠܝܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܢܟܠܝܢ ܐܩܝܪܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܩܢܛܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܒܝܕܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܦܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܐܟܠ ܢܚܫܘܗܝ ÷
ܣܘܟܠܗ(¹) ܡܬܠܠܢܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܐ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ÷
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܠܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ ÷
ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢ ܗܘܝ :
ܕܐܘܟܝܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܬܚܒܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܗܒ :
ܫܠܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܫܦܝܪܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܒܗܝ ܕܩܛܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ :
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܬܕܒܪܗ ÷
ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܝܣܝܘܢܐ :
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܩܝܦ ÷
ܠܐ ܟܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ . . . ܬܡܝܗܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܩܠܐ ÷
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܙܐ ܘܐܒܝܫ ܐܒܗܬܗ :

(¹) ܣܘܟܠܗ Sic

ܕܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܐܪܙܐ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗ ܕܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܘܥܕܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܢܝܫܢܘܗ ܒܬܟܝܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܃
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܟܝܒ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܒܥܘ ܠܠܒܢܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܒܗ ܫܥܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܃
ܦ̈ ܠܒܘܥܬܐ ܕܫܥܢܐ ܘܫܦܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܒܝܢܝܢܗ ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܝ ܒܪܗ ܒܝܬܝܢܐ ܃
ܘܥܒܕܐ[1] ܫܥܢܐ ܢܒܥ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܒܪܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܦܬܚܐ ܒܒܗܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܃
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܦܠܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܘܡ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܒܘܣܡܐ ܃
ܒܦܬܝ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܐܠܝܡ ܐܕܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܒܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܃
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܝܚ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܢܚܘܡ ܡܢܝ ܘܒܪܟܗ ܠܟܝ ܒܒܗܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܃
ܒܫܝܢ ܕܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܘܥܕ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܫܠܡ.

---

(1) ܘܥܒܕܐ Sic

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ: ܕܚܕܐ ܡܬܬܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ: ܘܠܚܕܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܙܪܥܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ[1].

ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܗܘܒ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܐܬܟ:
ܡܢ ܓܢܙ ܫܪܪ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܠ ܝܘܩܪܗ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܠܓܘܐ ܕܪܐܙܝܟ ܢܥܘܠ:
ܘܢܚܙܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܐ ܒܗ܀
ܥܠ ܝܠܕܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܢܬܟܠ:
ܕܒܡܠܠܬܝ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܬܠܝܬܐ܀
ܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܡܠܐ ܕܒܡܫܬܥܝܢ[2] ܢܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܫܬܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘ ܥܕܬܐ܀
ܥܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܦܝܫܘ ܬܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܬܘܬܝ܀
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܢܝܕܥ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ:
ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܢܥܒܕܝ ܫܒܝܠܗ܀

[1] R. 114 (ܥܠܬܐ. ܡܢ. ܕ—.) ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ: ܕܚܕܐ ܐܬܚܒܠܬ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ: ܘܚܕܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ L. 117.

[2] ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢ R. 118.

ܡܣܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܚܝܕ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܩܬ ܗܝ ܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ ⁘
ܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܚܘܠܐ ܡܢܫܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܝܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܟܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢܒܝ ܐܬܝܢ ⁘
ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܥܡܐ ܟܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܚܐ ܒܗ ⁘
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܛ ܗܘܬ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܠܗ:
ܘܡܬܪܦܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܟܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ⁘
ܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܠܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ⁘
ܐܬܘܪ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܗܕܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ ⁘
ܫܪܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܟܪܐ (1):
ܘܐܦܝ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܪܐ ⁘
ܢܠܟܝܘ ܕܡܚܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܕܥܡܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܦܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܚܠܠܘܬ ⁘
ܠܝ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܦܫܬ ܕܡܚܘܠܐ ܬܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܝܬ ⁘
ܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܘܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܚܝܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܘܒܢܐ ⁘
ܗܒܝܘ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܚܝܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ:

(1) Sic (ܡܬܦܟܪܐ? N. E.)

ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܩܝܢ ܢܠܒܫ ܒܢܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܝܬܘܪ ܒܗ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܕܢܬܦܪܢܣ ܘܟܠ ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܦܪܢܣܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܘܕܬܝܒ ܡܘܠܐ:
ܘܕܡܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܬܩܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܢܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܐܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܣܝܢ:
ܘܠܡܣܒܪ ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܬܩܢܐ ܒܗܠ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܠܦ ܦܓܪܝܗ ܀
ܠܢܦܫ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܒܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܦܓܪܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܢܬܒܪܘܟ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܢܩܝܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܥ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܗܝܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܓܒܪܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ:
ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܪܢܣ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܠܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܬܟܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܟܠ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܢܩܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕܢܐ ܕܢܬܪܕܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܀
ܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ:

ܢܛܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܃
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ(1) ܡܘܗܒܐ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܘܫܒܐ(2) ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܝܢܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܃
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܡܛܐ ܠܡܥܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܗ ܠܗ ܃
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܨܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܘܡܐܡܘܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܃
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܃
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܠܝ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܃
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܝܠܕܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܃
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܀
ܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܃
ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܀

(2) ܠܚܘܫܒܐ R. 118. (1) ܒܐܪܥܐ R. 117.

ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܘܦܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܚܝܢܗ:
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܢܥܡܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܬܐ ⁘
ܘܬܪܬܝ ܢܥܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܘܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܚܝܢܗ ⁘
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܘܦܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ:
ܢܫܬܘܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܚܠܗ ⁘
ܘܢܕܘܫ ܥܡܐ ܚܠܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܕܪܒ:
(ܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܒܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ)[1] ⁘
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܣܒ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܫܠܐ:
ܘܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܠܟܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܠ ܗܘܝܢ ⁘
ܗܢܘ ܓܒܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܪܐ ܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ⁘
ܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܬܚܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܠܡܢ:
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ (ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ)[2] ܘܡܬܚܠ ܡܢܗ ⁘
ܡܢ ܡܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܡܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܘ ⁘
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܥܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܚܠܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܕܝܘ ⁘
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܠܕ ܡܬܚܠ ܡܢܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ ⁘
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ:

---

(1) Om. in R. 118. (2) ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ R. 117.

ܐܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܟܝܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܦܩܕܢ ܢܐܝܚ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܥܡܪ ܒܟ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܠܐܘܚܕܢܐ(1) ܥܡܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܝܚ ܒܘܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
(ܡܠܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ(2) ܠܝ ܒܠܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܡܫܝܚ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܥܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܐܝܚ:
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܥܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܒܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܛܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ:
ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܀
ܢܐܝܚܘ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܫܐ ܀
ܚܢܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܐܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ:

(1) ܠܐܘܚܕܢܐ R. 117. (2) ܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ R. 114 ܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ R. 117.

ܕܒܝܚ ܥܠ ܡܪܢ ܘܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܒܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ܆
ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ܀
ܗܢܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ܆
ܘܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘ ܘܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ܀
ܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܡ ܟܡܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܆
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܚ܀
ܢܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܫܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܫܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ܆
ܕܡܛܠ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀
ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܚܙܝ ܒܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܗ܀
ܡܪܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܩ ܟܠ܆
ܘܫܠܝܚ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܢ ܥܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܐܡܪ܆
ܘܫܠܝܚܘ ܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ܆
ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܫܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܩ܀ -
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܗ܆
ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܣܒܪܐ ܒܡܪܢ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܆

ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܫܬ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܐܠܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ :

ܠܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܀

ܥܡ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܬܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :

ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܟܘܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀

ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܕܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ :

ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܒܥܠܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܐܘ ܠܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܘܪ ܢܝܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܡܫܬ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ :

ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܀

ܒܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܓܒܪܐ :

ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ :

ܕܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܢܬܪܘܡ ܀

ܥܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ :

ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ :

ܒܢܫܐ ܕܥܪܒܐ ܠܗܝ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀

ܦܘܫܩܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܚܝܢܗ :

ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܚܙܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܥܠܗ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ :

ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ[1] ܀
ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܕܡܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܣܓܝ ܕܢܬܬܠܒܒ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܬܢܨܚ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܘܣܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܩܢܐ :
ܘܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܘܦܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܪ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܬܝܚܒ :
ܘܠܒܫܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܪܥܐ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ :
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܕܡܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܒܠܥܘܢ ܘܦܩܕ :
ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܟܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܡ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܪܥܐ :
ܒܒܝܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܦܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܗܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ :
ܩܡ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ :

(1) ܠܡܪܐ R. 114.

ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ:
ܘܡܫܪܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܥܘܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܀
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܩܡܪܢܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܘܢܦܫ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪ ܥܒܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܘܗܝ ܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܠ ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܦܓܪ ܢܦܩ:
ܡܕܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ:

ܕܒܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܕܡܢܟ ܢܬܒܥܐ(1) ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܩܪܒ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܩܒܠ܆
ܕܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܢܫܬܡܠܐ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܩܪܐ ܗܢ ܕܐܬܥܬܕܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܘ܆
ܕܟܠ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ܀
ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܬܓܡ ܐܚܪ܆
ܘܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܬܬܠܐ ܐܚܪ ܢܚܬ ܒܬܪܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ܆
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ(2) ܕܐܬܠܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ܆
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܘܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ܆
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢ ܠܝ ܘܟܠ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ܀
ܒܥܠܠܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ܆
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܩܕܡܬ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܟ ܠܗ܆
ܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܡܬܢܚ ܠܗ܀
ܢܒܝܐ(3) ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ(4) ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܒܗܘܢ ܢܚܝܪ ܚܕ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀
ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ܆

R. 118. ܗܘܐ (3) R. 117. ܕܝܗܒܐ (2) R. 118. ܢܬܒܥܘܢ (1)

R. 118. ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ (4)

ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܬ܀
ܡܢܐ ܢܒܝܥܘܬܐ ܢܘܦܝܫ ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ܇
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܣܟܪܘ ܥܠ ܡܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܕܬܡܗܐ ܐܬܡܗܐ܇
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܡܢܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܥܕܡ ܠܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܝܠܕܗ܇
ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܘܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܗ܇
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܗ ܕܐܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܗ ܠܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܢܬܡܠܠ(1) ܡܢ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܬܐ܇
ܘܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܝܠܕܗ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܚܙܐ ܢܒܝ ܕܐܒܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܕܐܕܪܝܫ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܬܟܣܐ܇
ܘܡܢ ܫܡܥܗ ܒܟܝܪܘ ܗܡܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܟܢܫ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢܝ܇
ܝܡܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܪܕܝܦܝ ܢܘܩܝܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܬܡܬܘܢ܇
ܡܛܘܠ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܗܡܝܠܠ ܐܢܬ܀
ܒܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܝܬܐ܇
ܘܡܢܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܟܝܢ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܘܪܕܐ܇
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܥܩܒܗ܀

(1) ܢܬܡܠܠ R. 117.

ܐܘ ܥܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܘ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܐܬܚܕ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܐܢܝ ܒܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܐܣܟܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܟܝܡܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܬܪܓܡ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܗ:
ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܢܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ:
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܘܢ ܚܟܡ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܢܝ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘ:
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܦܠܛ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܠܘܬܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠ ܡܠܟܗ:
ܘܦܠܓܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܠܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܗ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܡܠܟܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܕܘܢ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܟܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܘܝܕܥ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܒܗ ܒܡܬܘܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܘܦ ܡܕܡܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܠܥܘܒܕܗ (ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ)[1] ܣܘܦܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܐܢܝ ܘܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ:

[1] ܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ R. 117.

ܐܪܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܇
ܘܡܢ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܗ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܀
ܐܪܝܟܝ ܠܗ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܫܘܝ ܥܡܗ ܇
ܒܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܒܣܪܐ ܒܥܠܝܠ ܢܦܫܢ ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܨܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܪܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܇
ܕܒܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܒܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܇
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܝܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܇
ܘܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܒܟܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܗ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܇
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܟܘܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܒܗ ܢܬܒܩܐ ܀
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܇
ܘܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܩܒܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܇
ܠܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܇

ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܦܟܬܐ ܒܗ ܀

ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܥܬܝܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܥܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ:

ܘܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܪܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܀

ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ:

ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܡܢܗܐ[1] ܀

ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܪܫ:

(ܗܢ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܣ ܗܘܐ[2] ܀

ܢܒܝܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܒܫܗ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:

ܘܢܟܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܗ ܀

ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܐ ܘܕܡܐ:

ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܟܣ ܀

ܗܦܟܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܢܟܣܘ ܢܝܠܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܢܟܣ ܟܠ ܕܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܝܫ ܗܢܐ ܗܠ ܀

ܡܬܢܟܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܝ ܕܢܟܣܐ ܗܠ:

ܘܡܬܢܟܣ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܟܣܝ ܀

ܢܟܣܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܗܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܘܗܢ ܕܢܟܣ ܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܠܟܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܢ ܢܟܣ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ:

ܘܗܢ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܣܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܟܣ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܀

ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܟܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

---

[1] ܢܟܣܐ R. 117. [2] ܗܢ ܡܬܢܟܣ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܣ ܠܗ R. 118.

ܕܠܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܬܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܢܚܝܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܥܕܘܪܐ ܐܦܣ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܡܚܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܪܡܐ :
ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܦܢ ܠܒܝܬܡܕܪܫܐ ܀
ܐܬܦܠܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܝܕܗ ܕܟܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܚܡܫܐ :
ܫܠܟ ܗܘ ܚܘܫܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܝܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ ܡܪܥܝܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܡܠܝ ܒܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܚܘܣܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܚܝܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܫܐ ܣܒܠܘܗ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܘܠܐܟܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܡܐ⁽¹⁾ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܟ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܟܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܢܐ ܕܚܘܫܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܢܛܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܪܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܗ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܦܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܕ ܚܠܡܘܬ ܐܬܐܪܥ ܒܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܚܠܡܐ ܘܡܝܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܠܦܐ ܀
ܗܘܕܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܢܥܘ ܟܗ ܣܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܗ :
ܕܡܐ ܕܝܦܩܐ ܐܝܕ ܥܡܐ ܡܘܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܥܝܗ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܕܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܬܝܐܡܗ ܒܗ ܒܐܕܘܢ ܡܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܀

(¹) ܕܐܘܪܡܐ R. 117.

ܚܠܝܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܐܬܕܟܝ܀
ܦܝܫ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܥܘܕܠܐ ܒܗ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܚܝܢ:
ܘܣܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ[1] ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܕܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܝܘܡ ܐܚܝ̈ܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܩܢܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܩܢ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܒܐ ܝܗܒܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܐܬܕܟܝ:
ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܚܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ܀
ܡܢܗ[2] ܕܚܙܐ ܐܚܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ:
ܕܚܙܐ ܚܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܚܡܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ:

(2) ܡܢܗ R. 117. (1) ܕܘܡܝܐ R. 118.

ܡܢܡܛܝܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܗܕܪܐ ܙܕܩ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܠܓܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܟܢܟܘܠܦܐܗ ܆
ܘܓܡܠܐ ܕܓܦܓܐ ܕܟܘܪܗ ܦܓܝܕ ܘܕܪܐ ܢܠܕܐܗ ܀
ܕܕܐܗ ܕܓܘܠܬܐ ܦܓܫܗ ܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܒܘܗ ܆
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܣܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܓܒܕܗ ܢܠܡܐ ܚܠܘ ܀
ܗܐ ܢܢܚܝ ܠܗ ܗܓܐ ܘܗܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܘܕܐ ܆
ܕܚܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܢܐ ܕܡܦܟܐ ܠܢܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܝܕܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܓܢܒܠ ܓܕܓܗ ܕܢܠܡܐ ܘܡܓܕܓܐ ܟܗ ܆
ܘܓܘܡܓ ܡܢ ܟܠܓܐ ܗܠܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܡܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܢܠܡܐ ܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܓܐ ܕܗܘ ܓܕܦܓܐ ܆
ܠܗ ܥܘܡܠܐ ܓܘܡܗ ܕܦܟܐ ܓܓܕ ܠܡܢܐ ܀
ܦܕ ܢܢܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܓܕܐ ܡܕܢܐܗܘܢ ܝܣܕ ܡܓܘܓܐ ܆
ܚܡܕܓܗ (¹) ܕܢܠܡܐ ܡܓܐܓܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܓܗ ܓܗܝܕܠܝܗ ܀
ܦܕ ܕܐܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܓܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܓܗ ܆
ܗܢܐ ܕܗܡܐ ܢܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܓܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܡܓܕܝ ܀
ܘܠܝܡ ܓܘܝܐ ܓܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܓܐ ܟܕܓܢܘܗܝ ܢܠܡܐ ܆
ܓܕܠܦ ܢܠܡܐ ܕܢܓܕ ܠܥܕܕܐ ܢܝܣܝ ܗܘܐܘ ܀
ܕܡܓܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝ ܓܓܕ ܥܘܓܡܐ ܘܢܗܓܒ ܢܒܐ ܆
ܘܕܦ ܠܓܡܓܐ ܘܢܘܒ ܣܘܗܢܐ ܘܢܗܒ ܡܘܦܓܐ ܀
ܡܢܝ ܢܓܠܒܐ ܘܕܝܒ ܡܓܡܐ ܘܢܓܓܕ ܕܓܒܐ ܆
ܘܢܕܡܒ ܦܓܓܐ ܘܥܢܒ ܢܠܡܐ ܘܣܢܒ ܢܘܓܐ ܀

(¹) ܚܕܓܗ .R. 118

ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܣܓܕܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܪܡܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܠܫܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܙ.

ܕܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܦܫܩܘ ܒܢܝܩܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܣܠܩ
ܚܕܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (1): ܘܥܠ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ.

ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܝܘܬܐ ܬܕܥܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܠܦܘܢ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ (2)܀
ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܢܩܝܡܘܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ܀
ܢܛܪܘܢ ܢܨܝܒܐ ܘܢܠܦܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܥܐ:

(1) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ. ܦ—ܒ. (2) ܕܟܬܒܘܢܝܗ. L.

ܕܟܕ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܗܬܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܝܠܝܕ̈ܝ ܥܠܡ܀
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܬܢܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܢ܀
ܒܠܠܐ ܕܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ:
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܝ܀
ܢܬܪܘܡ ܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝ̈ ܩܒܪܐ:
ܘܢܩܘܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܝ܀
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܚܘܝܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܢܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܘܠ ܡܢܝܬܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ[1] ܕܒܐܠܗܝ ܕܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܐܦܐ:
ܘܦܪܩܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܝܚܬܗ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܟܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܒܓܢܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ܀
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܠܦܘ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܪܙܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ:
(ܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ* ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ[2] ܥܠ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܬܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܟܡܐ ܚܫܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ܀

(1) O. [illegible] * Sic O. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (2) ܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ [illegible] L.

ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܕܡܕܢܚ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܪܗ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܘܒܪܗ(1) ܕܐܒܐ܀
ܟܕ ܦܪܝܚܬܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܙܠܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗܪܝܢ܀
ܒܡܪܝ ܢܨܝܚܘ ܥܡ ܕܢܢܗܪܘ ܒܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ:
ܘܬܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܠܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܢܕܢܬܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܛܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܬܪܝܡܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܠܘܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܗ܀
ܟܝܬܐ ܠܒܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܢ(2) ܗܘܬ ܡܣܝܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܫܪܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܨܠܘܬܗ ܕܬܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܥܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ (ܕܫܒܬܐ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ(3) ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܐ ܒܗ܀
ܕܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܝܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܬܢܝܗ܀
ܝܠܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝ(4) ܡܬܢܣܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܣܒ(5) ܡܬܢܚ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܥܕܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܙܠܝܩܐ:
ܕܒܟܠ ܥܘܦܝܢ ܢܫܝܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܚ ܐܚܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܟܠܐ:
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܢܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ (ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ(6)܀

---

(1) ܥܒܕܗ L. (2) ܫܒܩ L. (3) ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܠܐܢܫ L. (4) ܕܡܪܢ L.
(5) ܡܢܣܒ L. (6) ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ L.

ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ:
ܗܡܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܐܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܠܡܬܠܠܘ܀
ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ:
ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܐܕܘܢ ܡܘܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐܝܬ܀
ܐܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ (ܡܢܬܐ:
ܟܠ ܗܦܝܟ ܐܦܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ[1] ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܗ܀
ܐܢ ܡܬܦܓܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܗ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ[2] ܕܡܬܝܠܠ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܦܟܪ ܗܦܝܟܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܡܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ܀
ܠܒܟܪ[3] ܗܘ ܡܘܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܒܡܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܚܪܒ ܦܐܪ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ[4]܀
ܟܣܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܐܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ:
ܟܣܘܬܐ ܡܠܝ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܠܝܨܘܗܝ܀
ܕܟܠ ܦܣܝܩ ܡܫܠܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܦܐ:
ܡܠܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܬܒܪܬܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܣ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܝ ܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܣܘܦܐ܀
ܗܘܝ[5] ܠܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܦܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܣܘܓܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀

---

(1) ܡܫܬܐ: . . . ܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ .O (2) ܠܡܘܬܐ .L (3) ܠܒܟܪ .O
(4) ܦܬܓܡܐ .O (5) ܗܘܝ .L

ܕܠܟܡ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܕܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ܀
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܚܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ (1)܀
ܐܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܛܠ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܚܛܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܬܪܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܪܚܡܐ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܦܪܩܐ ܡܢܘܡܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܦܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܗ ܠܡܬܚܝܘ܀
ܘܫܪܝܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܐܘܕ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܚܝܐ:
ܘܢܩܒܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܚܘܝܗ ܚܝܐ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܘܒܠܝܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܘܢܫܡܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀
ܘܦܪܩܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ܀
ܘܢܬܡܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ:
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܗ܀
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܢܬܘܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܘ ܢܗܪ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܓܡܪܐ܀
ܘܥܡ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܒ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܓܡܪܐ܀

(1) L. ܡܫܒܚ

ܘܝܚܘܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܚܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܥܪܬܐ:
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܫܐ ܠܓܠܠܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܕܪܐ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܠܠ ܒܟܐ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܡܝܢܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܗܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܡ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܦܥܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܚܘܦܪܘܗ:
ܚܝܠ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܥܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܬܚܝܠ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܐܡܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܣܦܩ ܡܠܝܠ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܬܟܠܢ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܘܡ ܬܠܬܝܗ:
ܦܘܩ ܬܟܠ ܠܟ ܚܘܦܪܗ ܒܝܠܕܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܗܡܝܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܘ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܕ ܒܟܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܟܫܦܐ ܒܗ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܐ:
ܠܥܠ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܟܠ ܕܐܬܘܗ ܡܚܠܠ ܡܚܒܐ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܛܢܬܐ ܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܕܝܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܥܠ ܢܬܟܬܒܐ ܐܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ:
ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܕܒܕܡܗ ܚܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܕܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠ ܚܘܪ ܠܗ܀
ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܢܩܘܡ ܕܕܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ܀

ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܡܪܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܗ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܚܡ ܫܠܘܐ ܘܣܒܥ ܠܥܡܡܐ܀
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ(1) ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ܀
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܣܒܪܢ ܗܘܝ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܝܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܫܘܥܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܗ܀
ܘܙܟܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܒܠ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܐܚܝܢ ܠܢܦܫ܀
ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܐܡܘܗܝ ܘܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܒܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܘܒܗ ܕܐܬܚܠܡ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܠܝܘܕܥܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܚܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ(2) ܘܦܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ܀
ܕܗܘ ܠܥܠܡ (ܘܠܗ ܗܘ(3) ܐܡܪܐ ܐܬܘܬܝܗ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܝܘܕܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ܀
ܐܡܪܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ(4) ܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ܀

(1) L. ܒܥܡܡܐ (2) O. ܟܠ (3) O. ܘܠܗܘ (4) O. ܕܫܡܥܬܗ

ܒܢܒܝܘ[1] ܐܫܥܝܐ ܕܡܬܪܓܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܥܢܝܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܪܥܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ[2] ܠܗ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܡܪܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܥܠܐ ܐܦ:
ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܪܥܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܘܪܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܥܠܝܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ:
ܠܡܐ ܢܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܢܐ ܒܗ܀
ܕܡܛܠ (ܡܢܝܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܦ ܥܠܝܗ[3] ܟܬܒܐ ܢܦܩܬ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܠܡܢܝ ܢܦܫܘ ܕܡܬܪܓܡܐ ܥܠ܀
ܐܢܐ ܒܘܩܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܪܓܡܐ[4] ܢܦܫܬܗ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܗ[5] ܕܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܠܗ܀
ܩܡܝܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܗܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܡܢܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܡܘܢܝܘܬܗ܀
ܢܦܩ ܩܘܡܝ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ[6] ܢܦܩ:
ܘܡܬܒܥ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܥܢ ܥܒܪ܀

---

(1) O. ܢܒܝܘܗ (2) L. ܗܘܬ (3) ܥܠܝܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ O.
(4) O. ܡܬܪܓܡ (5) O. ܠܗ (6) L. ܦܪܘܩ

ܥܠܡܐ ܕܬܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܕܘܢ ܣܒܝܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܝܗܬܐ ܀
ܡܘܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܒܠܘ:
ܕܒܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܫܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܕܘܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܡܣܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܪܡܘܙ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ (ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܗ)[1] ܒܗܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܐܕܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܥܠܡܝܗܬܐ ܒܒܫܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܚܡܝܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܒܕܡܐ ܡܡܢܗ ܕܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܕܘܢܝܗ ܀
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܚܝܠ ܒܐܕܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܠܠ ܠܗ:
ܢܘܚܡܝܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܗܠ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝ ܡܚܝܠܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܐܚܪܝܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܡܘܡܢܬܐ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܒܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܘܚܡܗ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ:

---

(1) ܚܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ L.

ܕܗܘܬ ܠܦܣܩܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܣܩܘܬܐ܀
ܙܘܓܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܗ:
ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܦܠܠ ܒܗ ܐܚܝܕܝܢܗ܀
ܬܪܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܐܬܟܬܫܐ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܕܢܒܥ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܒܘܢ܀
ܬܢܝܗ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܦܓܪܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܒܘܢ܀
ܘܠܝܢ(1) ܒܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܝܢܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܫܝܟܝܢܗ:
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ:
ܕܢܦܩܘ(2) ܠܓܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܒܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܠܘܬܢ ܥܒܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܩܝܡܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܘܬܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܢܛܥܢܝܗ:
ܕܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܩܪܒܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܕܘܐ ܡܚܠܠ ܡܬܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܗ:
ܣܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܕܘܐ ܬܪܐ܀
ܘܩܝܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܠܛܝܢ ܢܛܠܒ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ܀

(1) L. ܠܝܢ, (2) O. ܕܢܦܩܘܢ L. ܕܢܦܩܘ (ܕܢܦܩܘ ? N. E.)

ܡܬܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ(1) ܥܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܐܒ:
ܕܢܬܡܪܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܀
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܚܕܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ:
ܕܐܙܠܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ(2) ܕܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܨܗܝܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ(3) ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܐ(4) ܒܨܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܐܘܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
(ܘܒܥܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ(5) ܒܨܗܝܐ ܕܐܒܕܘ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܦܬܚܘ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܐܠܘ (ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ(6) ܀
ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܘܫܕܪܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܩܪܒܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ(7) ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܟܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܫܠܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܝܐ ܀

ܦܬܚܐ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܦܓܪܝ ܢܬܚܕܬ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ(1) ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܬܕܝܢ܀
ܢܣܕܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ (ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ(2):
ܡܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܝܗ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܨ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܢܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ܀
ܒܝ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܬܗ:
ܠܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܡܩܒܠ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܡܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܟܢܘܫܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܬܗ܀
ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܕܥܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܩܒܠ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܬܘܕܐ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܬܗ܀
ܒܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ (ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ(3) ܠܗ:
ܕܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀
ܠܗܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܠܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܘ ܡܬܝܒ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ L. (2) ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ L. (3) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ L.

ܒܬܪܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܢܫܡܥܢܗ ܩܠܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ:
ܘܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܕܪܗ(1) ܘܫܡܫܝ ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܩܘܝܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ:
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ (ܣܠܩ ܢܦܫܬܐ(2) ܀
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܫܘ ܩܦܝ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܒܪ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܣܗܕܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܪܕܘܬܐ ܢܫܒ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܘܠܝܬ(3) ܗܘܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܐܘܪܗ(4) ܕܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܡܡܐ ܘܫܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܝܢ ܩܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ(5) ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢܗܪܬܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܩܪܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܘܠܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܒܬܘܪܗ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܫܡܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܝܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܒܕܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܡܢܝ ܥܠܣܘܕܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܀
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܦܠ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܣܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) O. ܕܪܕܗ (2) ܥܠ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ L. (3) ܘܠܝܬ L. (4) ܠܐܘܪܗ L.
(5) O. ܕܢܦܫܗ

ܗܐ ܡܬܥܕܪܐ ܦܣܘܩ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܝܫܡܐ ܢܘܡܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܨܝܪܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܬܪܚܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܝܢܐ܀
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܬ ܕܝܣܘܪܝܢ:
ܘܣܡܗܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܕܡܬܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܚܝܒܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ (ܒܗ ܥܠ ܒܩܘܫܡܬܐ)[1] ܕܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀
ܕܡܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܙܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܦܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܐ ܢܩܦ[2] ܥܠ ܩܘܫܡܐ ܘܝܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܫܡܗ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܕܚܠܝܫܘܬܐ[3]܀
ܕܘܟܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܕܟܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ:
ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܢܘܩܐ ܡܬܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܕܡܬܬܦܩܡܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܕܫܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܠܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܡܝܬܪ܀
ܕܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܚܝ ܘܠܝܬܝ[4] ܒܦܩܕܗ ܥܠ ܝܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܕܪܝܒ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܥܒܕܐܝܬ܀

---

(1) ܒܗ ܥܠ ܒܩܘܫܡܬܐ O. (2) ܢܩܦ L. (3) ܕܚܠܝܫܘܬܐ L.
(4) ܘܠܝܬܝ L.

ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܥܡܪܐ[1] ܕܢܘܗܪܗ:

ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[2] ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ܀

ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ[3] ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ܀

ܥܒܕ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:

ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀

ܕܡܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܝ ܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ:

ܕܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ[4] ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[5]܀

ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ:

ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܫܐ[6] ܣܓܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀

ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ:

ܘܐܚܕ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܘܐ܀

ܕܢܣܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܕܩܕܡ:

ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܢܣܒ ܠܝ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ:

ܕܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܟܠܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ܀

ܠܗܠܝܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܐܢܫܐ:

ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܘ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܒܝ ܒܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ:

ܘܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܐ܀

---

(1) L. ܠܗܘܢ (2) L. ܡܫܝܚܐ (3) O. ܐܠܗܝܬܗ (4) O. ܐܠܗܐ

(5) O. ܡܫܡܫ (6) O. ܐܢܫܐ

ܦܘܩܘ ܠܟ ܙܘܥܐ ܗܘ (ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ:
ܕܨܠܝܒܘܬܗ(1) ܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܪܘܩܢܝܗ؛
ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܘ ܡܘܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܣܘܓܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ؛
ܦܬܚܬܐ ܕܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܒܝ:
ܒܐܦ ܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܕܢܚܝ ܠܗ؛
ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܢܦܩܐ ܒܪܡܫ:
ܒܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܘܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ؛
ܠܣܘܓܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܚܒܝܒ ܓܘܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ؛
ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܢܫܝܡ؛
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܬ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ؛
ܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ؛
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ؛
ܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܡܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܡܩܘܗܝ؛
ܠܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܗ:

(1) ܟܕܢܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ: ܕܨܠܝܒܘܬܗ O.

ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܘܠܟ ◆

ܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܒܠܒܟ ܡܢܐ ܒܘܨܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ :

ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܠܟ ܒܪܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ[1] ܕܡܢܟ ܡܢܟ ◆

ܘܫܒܩܐ ܟܥܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ :

ܘܟܕ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܠܟ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ◆

ܦܘܫ ܡܫܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܬ :

ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܓܠܝܒ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܬ ◆

ܫܩܘܠ[2] ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܒܓܘܐ[3] ܐܘܪܐ :

ܒܢܦܫܟ ܗܐ ܠܟ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ◆

ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܬܢܢ ܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܓܝܣܐ ܒܟܝܢܟ :

ܘܠܐ ܫܘܕܥܬܐ[4] ܕܠܐ ܫܘܦܝܟ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ◆

ܠܐ ܓܝܣܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ :

ܓܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܘܠܟ ◆

ܐܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ :

ܘܫܒܩܐ ܡܫܘܕ ܘܡܫܬܠܠ ܠܗ[5] ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ◆

ܐܢ ܓܓܦܬܐ[6] ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ :

ܫܡܥܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܟ ܐܢ ܐܘܪܐ ܒܪܗ ◆

ܒܫܒܝ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ :

ܘܟܕ ܝܘܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ◆

ܢܕܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܟ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ :

---

(1) L. ܕܕܝܢܐ (2) O. ܫܩܘܠ (3) Sic O. ܒܓܘܐ (4) O. ܫܘܕܥܬܐ
(5) L. ܠܗ (6) L. ܓܓܦܬܐ

ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܒܠܥܕܝ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܢܒܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ :
ܚܣ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܠܝܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܢ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܢ ܟܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܢ ܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܐܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܗܘ ܟܘܪܗ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܢ ܐܬܦܣܩܬܘܢ :
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܫܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ (ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ)[1] ܦܘܪܥܢܐ :
ܒܟܠܝ ܕܫܪܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܟܠ.

ܥܠ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܗܕܡ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ: ܕܦܩܚܝܢ ܒܥܢܝܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܥܘܬܩܐ ܕܡܬܚܡ ܘܒܢܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ.[2]

ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܟܪܝܬܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܢܒܥܐ ܕܚܘܒܝ ܡܬܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܪܥܬܐ ܀

(1) ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ L. (2) R. 114. (ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗ. ܘ.) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ R. 118.

ܒܫܠܡܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ :

ܢܝܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܫܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܓܫܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܀

ܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܕܘ̈ܬܐ :

ܕܝܥܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܝܐ ܘܝܥܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܓܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܛܠܬܐ :

ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܀

ܡܢ ܒܗܝܠܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܠܡܘܬܗ :

ܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܠܒܪ[2] ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ ܀

ܗܝܟ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ :

(ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܗ[3] ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܢܕܘܢܝܗ ܀

ܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܫܘܓܫܝܐ :

ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܠܡܕ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀

ܘܝܘܡ ܡܠܟ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ[4] :

ܘܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܩܕܫ ܒܓܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ :

ܕܝܘܡ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

ܒܚܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ :

ܘܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܒܘܪ ܚܝܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ :

ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܟܪܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܡܠܟܐ R. 117. (2) ܒܢ Id. (3) ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܗ Id.

(4) ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ Id.

ܣܒܪܗ ܠܥܡܘܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ:
ܘܥܡ ܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܝܢ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܥܕܬܗ ܡܪ̈ܘܡܬܐ܀
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܝܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܫܡܗ[1]:
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܠܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ[2] ܕܟܠ:
ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܬ[3] ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܗܘܬ. ܕܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܦܢܝ ܘܫܐܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܬ ܐܘܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܢܣܒܬ ܚܘܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܫܘܐܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܓܝܪ[4] ܒܠܥܕ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܒ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܬ ܗܘܬ܀
ܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܪ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܗܝ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ[5] ܠܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܪ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ (ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ[6] ܗܘܘ܀

(1) ܕܫܒܚܐ Id. (2) ܘܕܝܢܐ Id. (3) ܢܦܩ Id. (4) ܕܝܢ R. 118.
(5) ܘܥܡܡܐ R. 117. (6) ܕܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܕܐ Id.

ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܚܫܒܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܪ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܣܠܩ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܫܟܬܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܥ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܣ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ.
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܢܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܐ[1].
ܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ.
ܢܣܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܐܬܪܒܝܗ[2] ܕܒܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ[3]).
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ.
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܚܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ[4] ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܥܡܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ.

---

(1) ܥܡܐ R. 117. — ܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ R. 114.
(2) ܘܐܬܪܒܝܗ R. 118.
(3) ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ R. 118.
(4) ܥܒܕܗ R. 118.

ܒܗ ܡܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܕܫܠܛܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ:

ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܟܠܗ܀

ܥܠ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܢܬܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ:

ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ܀

ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ(1):

ܘܠܗ ܢܬܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀

ܒܝܬܠܝܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ:

ܡܢ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ܀

ܫܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܫܠܡܬܐ:

ܘܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ܀

ܢܠܦܬ ܠܥܘܠܐ(2) ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܩܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ܀

ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ:

ܢܣܒ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܕܥܠ(3) ܠܥܠܡ܀

ܗܢܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ:

ܠܟܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܟ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܘܠܐ܀

ܘܗܢܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:

ܘܫܡܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܝ ܗܘܘ܀

ܘܦܩܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝ ܩܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ:

ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܠܡܫܡܫܘ R. 118. R. 117. (2) ܠܥܘܠܐ Id. (3) ܕܥܠ Id.

ܘܗܘ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܥܬܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܢܫܕܪܝܘܗܝ ܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܡܨܥܬ ܙܒܢܐ.
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܣܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܦܓܪܗ(1) ܠܚܘܪܢܐ:
ܢܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܚܘܪܢܐ.

ܘܗܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܢܓܠ ܒܝܬܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܡܐ ܢܠܝܚ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܣܐ.
ܘܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܚܘܪܢܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܦܓܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܘܗܝ.
ܕܢܝܕ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܠܦܓܪ ܢܦܪܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܣܒܢܐ ܗܘ.
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܒܕܐ ܢܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ(2) ܢܘܚܡܐ:
ܕܡܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܦܓܪ ܢܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܝܕ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܢܬܒܣܝܗ.
ܗܝܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܚܘܪܢܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܓܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܢܟܪܝܐ.
ܥܡܪܬܐ ܦܓܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܗܒܠܝܢ:
ܢܒܥܐ ܢܝܪ ܗܘ ܒܘܟܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܫܠܝܢ.
ܡܢ ܗܘܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܥܡܪܬܐ ܓܢܒܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܒܘܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܓܢܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܓܢܐ.
ܓܝܪ ܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ· ܟܕܡܐ:

(1) ܦܓܪܐ R. 118.   (2) ܘܩܕܡ Sic (ܢܘܚܡܐ? N. E?)

ܘܟܕ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ◊
ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ◊
ܢܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܢܩܪܐ ܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ◊
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ◊
ܐܦ ܐܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܡܢܐ ◊
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ◊
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܟܠ:
ܦܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ◊
ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܗ ܟܕ ܢܫܬܡܥ:
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܚܕܐ ◊
ܢܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܥܡ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܢܫܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܥܡܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ◊
ܗܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܟܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܠܛ ◊
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܩܪܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ◊
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ ܢܫܘܦ:

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܝܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܩܠܝܠ ܢܬܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܬܪܓܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ (1) ܢܬܢܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܫܟܬܐ:
ܥܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܢܣ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܠܘܟ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܐܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܐ:
ܘܦܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܒܗܐ ܡܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܛ ܢܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܒܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܘܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܗ:
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܦܓܪܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܒܝܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܨܚܢܐ:
ܥܠ ܒܗܘܪܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܡܢܗܠ ܢܟܢܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܒܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܬܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܒܠ ܦܩܕܗ ܕܢܬܚܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܦܘܣܩܢܗ:
ܠܢܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܬܪܓܡܘܢܗ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܦܢ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܝܐ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܩܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܀

(1) ܗܟܢ R. 117.

ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܐܘܦܝܪ:
ܒܪܩܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܡܥܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܦܬܚܘ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܣܝܢܐ ܚܙܩܠ ܒܒܪܩܐ ܡܛܠ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܝܡܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܒܪܩܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ:
ܡܥܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ܀
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ:
ܠܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܘܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀
ܘܒܥܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܢܦܩܐ ܒܒܬܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܘܬܗ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ܀
ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܥܡܐ ܒܝܫ ܡܫܠܡܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܢܝܫ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܫܠܡܐ(1) ܢܣܒ ܒܟܦܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܒ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܬܓܠܝܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܠܗܘ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܡܬܚܦܛܝܢ(2) ܢܗܪܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ R. 118. (2) ܕܡܬܚܦܛܢ ܗܘܘ R. 117.

ܕܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܠܒܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢ̈ܐ ܃
ܘܐܢܬܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܕܥܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܕܪ ܡܢܗ ܃
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܘ ܟܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܃
ܡܠܐܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܕܝ ܀
ܒܝܕܝܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܒܠܒܘܫ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܠܝ (1) ܀
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܃
ܕܡܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܝܢ ܡܐܬܝ ܘܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܃
ܒܗܘܕܝܗ ܢܕܥܐ ܕܡܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܗܘܟܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܃
ܕܢܣܒ ܘܡܫܚ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܝܗܘܢ ܃
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܕܝܢܢ ܀
ܕܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܟܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܃
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܀

(1) ܠܗ R. 117. (N. E. ܠܘܬ?)

ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ܃
ܡܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܠܬܘܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܃
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀
ܘܗܝ ܠܬܘܒܝܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ܃
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ܃
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܠܩܛܠܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܕ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܬܘܒܝܠܐ ܒܢܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܃
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܥܕܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ܃
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܒܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ܃
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ܃
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ܃
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܃
ܘܠܬܘܒܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܃
ܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀

ܒܠܒܗ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܬܢܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ⁘
ܘܐܦܢܝ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܐܚܝܐ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܨܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ⁘
ܘܐܬܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܫܘܒܐ ܠܓܡܪ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙ ܝܕܥܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܘܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ⁘
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܚܫܘܒܘܗܝ ܡܥܩܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ⁘
ܘܡܬܪܠܐ ܚܩܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܒܥ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ⁘
ܘܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܟܣܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܦܣܩ:
ܘܐܬܠܝܢ ܘܐܢܝܢ ܕܐܢܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܦܬܚܘ⁘
ܘܬܒܢ ܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܘܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ⁘
ܘܡܫܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠ ܒܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܒܥܠ ܢܬܠܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ⁘
ܚܠܦ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܦܬܓܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܠ ܐܬܥܩܒܝܢ:
ܕܢܬܠܠܘ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܬܘܒܐ⁘
ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܢܦܫܗ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܬܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܚܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ⁘
ܕܚܙܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܬܚܘܒ ܕܡܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܠܛ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܒܘܕܩܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܣܘܟܠܐ⁘

ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܝܩܪ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ܂
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ܀
ܡܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܥܕܬܐ܂
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ[1] ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܕܝܢܐ܂
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܝܩܪ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܒܢܦܫ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܗܠ܂
ܕܕܠܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܣܓܝܘܗ ܠܐ ܢܩܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ܂
ܕܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ܀
ܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ܂
ܘܠܗ[2] ܢܦܫܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ[3] ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܠ܂
ܒܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ܂
ܘܡܛܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܒܡܘܬܗ[4] ܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܕܬܗ܀

ܡܝܩܪ ܦܘܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܘ܂
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܐܘܕܝܬ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܗ܂
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ R. 117. (2) ܘܠܗ R. 118. (3) ܡܘܬܐ Id.
(4) ܒܡܘܬܗ R. 117.

ܐܦ ܗܘ (1) ܛܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠ ܟܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ܀
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܚܝܒܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܘܡܐ:
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܨܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܩܗܘܢ ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܛܘܒܐ:
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܦܝܣ܀
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܛܘܒܐ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܘܡܫܒܚ܀
ܘܗܕܝܐ ܨܘܒܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܗ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܬ:
ܛܘܒܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܨܘܒܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܨܦܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܝܕܗ ܡܛܠ (ܡܛܠ ܢܣܒܬܐ (2) ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܦܩܕ ܒܝܕܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܠܕܡܒܪܟ ܒܗ܀
ܕܒܪܗ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ:

---

(1) ܗܘ R. 117. (2) ܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܛܠ R. 114.

ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܥܠ̈ܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܩܝ ܗܘܦ̈ܟܐ܀
ܗܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܚܝܡ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ(1) ܕܢܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܪܗ(2) ܘܢܬܒܣܡ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܛܒ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܒܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܣܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܪܝܡܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܝ ܗܘ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܠ ܗܘܐ (ܘܫܠܡ ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܠܚܘܒܐ(3) ܕܬܘܒܬܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ(4) ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܒܚ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܡܕ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܕܐ܀
ܘܦܪܫ ܥܕܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ:
ܥܒܕܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐܕܘ ܢܣܒ܀
ܐܠܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܚܠܝ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܘܗܝ:

---

(1) ܒܡܫܝܚܐ R. 117. (2) ܕܥܠܡܐ Id. (3) ܠܚܘܒܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܠܡ Id.
(4) ܕܫܠܡ Id.

ܫܘܪܝܗ ܒܟܪܡܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܢܝܩܐ ܢܒܘܬ ܀
ܐܘ ܦܠܛܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܩܛܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܪܬܐ ܆
ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܘܒܩܬܐ ܆
ܡܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܠܐ[1] ܕܟܪܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܢܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܡ ܒܒܟܪܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܦܫܛܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܠܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܀
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܝܡܐ ܆
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܪܝܒܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܒܘܬ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܒܟܪܡܐ ܆
ܘܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܕܝ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܒܩܛܘܪܗ ܚܕܝ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܠܟܪܡܗ ܢܒܘܬ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܝܣܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܪܡܗ ܆
ܢܠܒܗ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܢܣܒ ܫܘܪܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ[2] ܠܐ ܢܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܘܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܩܝܡ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܢܕܒܪܗ ܆
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܘܫܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܒ ܀
ܒܕܡܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܆
ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ[3] ܕܘܦܝܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܢܒܠ ܒܛܟܣܗܘܢ ܀

(1) ܠܚܘܠܐ R. 117. (2) ܗܘܐ R. 118. (3) ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ Id.

ܓܘܫܡܢܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ ܥܡܕܝܢ ܒܥܡܝ :
ܒܓܠܗ ܓܡܝܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܘܝܢܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܠܐܦܐ ܓܒܪܐ :
ܗܕܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܒܝܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܥܡܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܓܪܒܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܦܫܛܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܓܒܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܠܩ ܐܢܫܝܢ :
ܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܗܕܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܣܠܩܘ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܕܪܚܡܗ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܒܓܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܡܝܪܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܦܘܠܓ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܓܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܠܐܒܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܡܚܕܐ ܀
ܢܦܪܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ :
ܘܡܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ :
ܗܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܀

ܗܝܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ◆
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܕܒܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܚܘܠܡܗ ܕܒܪܕܢܐ ܚܠܬܗ ◆
ܒܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ◆
ܒܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܗ ◆
ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܚܘܠܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܬ ◆
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܗܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܗܘܝܘ ◆
ܠܗ ܘܩܪܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܘܡܝܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܠܡܐ ܕܪܒܢ ܫܡܗ ◆
ܘܠܝ ܐܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܚ ܐܒܘܢ[1] ܗܘܬ ◆
ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܡܘܪ ܗܘܬ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܝܗܘ ܒܥܕܐ ܚܘܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ◆
ܘܐܒܕܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܝܬܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܐܡܝܢܘ ܐܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܘܩܘܕܫ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ◆
ܘܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܚܘܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ:

(1) ܡܫܒܚ .R. 118

ܕܠܫܘܬܦܐ ܥܡܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܢܬܡܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ(²) ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘ܆
ܢܬܥܡܘܢ ܢܬܚܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܘܕܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܚܘܪܢܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܓܪ ܒܢܐ ܝܘܕܐ ܓܒܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܢܐ܆
ܐܦ ܐܘܬܘܦܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܟܢܫ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ(²) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ܆
ܟܢܫܗ ܒܚܘܪܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܟܝܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܠܒܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܡܟܪܝܢ܆
ܘܐܘܠ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܪܢܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ܆
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܘܠܬܗ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܠܝ܀
ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܚܘܪܢܐ ܡܚܘܒ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ܆
ܕܢܬܒ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ܀
ܚܠܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܟܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܗ ܒܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܚܘܪܢܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ܀
ܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ܆
ܘܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܘܣܡܗ܆
ܘܫܒܩ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ܀

(¹) ܐܬܘܬܐ ܚܣ. ܒ. (²) ܥܒܝܕ R. 117.

ܟܠܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܢܕܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܗ܀
ܘܐܦܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܕܪܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ:
ܝܗܒܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܘܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܕܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܬܘܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܢܛܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܘܦܘܪܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܪܓܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܝܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܦܩܘܬܗ܀
ܘܩܢܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܪ ܢܦܫܝ܀
ܘܡܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܒܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܝܬ ܡܬܒܥ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܠ ܫܡܝܢ:
ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܗܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܠܘ ܒܗܬܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ:
ܘܡܬܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܕܫܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀

ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ܀
ܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܢܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܗ[1] ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܐܬܒܥܬ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܡܬܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܓܝ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܘܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܥܒܕ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ ܟܠ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܕܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܬ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܥܘܗ ܢܬܟܠ ܐܦ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܠܗ[2] ܒܠܥܘܕܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܬ ܠܗ܀
ܘܦܢܝܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ[3] ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܠܘܢ:
ܥܠ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܪܚܡܝ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ܀
ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܝܐ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܘܡܛܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܒܚܘܠܗ[4] ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܗ܀
ܡܕܡ ܦܩܕ ܝܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܫܡܥܗ R. 117. (2) ܘܠܗ R. 118. (3) ܦܢܝܐ Id.
(4) ܒܚܘܠܗ R. 117.

ܐܦ ܗܘ(1) ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܒܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܕܡܘܡܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܕܘܟܝܬܗ ܀
ܣܛܪܘܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܪܬܐ :
ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܀
ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ :
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܡܘܪܬܐ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ :
ܘܠܘܬ ܣܛܪܘܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܀
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܘܥܩܒܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ :
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܢܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܡܝܪ :
ܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܥܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܣܛܪܘܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܛܝܢܝ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܬܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܝܠܕܗ ܡܢܝܢ (ܡܢܝܢ ܢܣܒܬܐ(2) ܝܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ :
ܦܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܗ ܓܒܪܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܓܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ :

---

(1) ܗܘ R. 117. (2) ܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ R. 114.

ܐܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܘ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܒܗ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܒܗܬܐ:
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ(1) ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ(2) ܘܥܬܝܕ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪ̈ܘܢ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܢ:
ܘܗܟܢ ܢܣܒܘ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ܀
ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ:
ܒܪ ܗܘܐ (ܘܥܬܝܕ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ(3) ܐܪ̈ܘܢܝܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ(4) ܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܥܡܗ ܕܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܘܢ ܘܡܣܬܟܠ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܢܦܩܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܒܢܝ ܕܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܝܟ:
ܒܢܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ܀
ܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܣܒ ܦܠܓܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܐܪܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ:

(1) ܒܥܘܬܐ R. 117. (2) ܕܥܠܡܐ Id. (3) ܘܥܬܝܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ Id.
(4) ܕܫܡܐ Id.

ܨܘܪܬܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܚܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܒܐܣܘܪܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܫܘܩܐ ܐܘ ܨܘܒܬܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܝܕܘܥ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܟܠܝܬܗ ܐܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܡܢܟܣ ܗܘܐ ܥܓܠܐ ܘܡܚܢܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܠܐ[1] ܕܕܒܐ ܀
ܡܥܨܪ ܚܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܝܕܝܗ:
ܘܩܡܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ:
ܠܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܝܕܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܒܠ ܒܟܕܐ:
ܘܪܕܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܣܟܡܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܢܦܩ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܩܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܒܠ ܢܦܫ ܨܘܪܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ[2] ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܣܟܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܘܒܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܦܢܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ[3] ܕܘܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܀

(1) ܠܚܘܠܐ R. 117. (2) ܗܘܐ R. 118. (3) ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ Id.

ܓܘܫܡܢܗ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܥܡܕܝܬ ܒܟܦܝ :
ܒܠܒܗ ܠܐܦܬܘܗ ܐܦ ܠܡܚܙܝܘܗ ܕܐܘܣܒܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܟܘܠܐ ܒܝܬܗܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܕܢܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܚܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܕ ܥܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܐܕܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܥܘܦܕܐ ܕܒܫܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܚܠܦ ܢܝܚܬܐ :
ܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܒܐ ܕܚܠܦ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܦܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܗܢܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܦܫܠܠ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܗܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܘ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ :
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܠܟܕ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܘܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܝܚ ܕܢܚܡܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܒܩܘܬܐ :
ܦܝܠܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܕܐܦ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܠܐܕܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܢܗܪܗ ܠܟܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܗܝܡܢܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܡܢܝܢܗ :
ܘܡܢܗܘ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܥܕܢܬܗ :
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܝ :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܚܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܒܘܕܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܕܢܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܥܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܥܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܥܒܕܝܗ :
ܘܡܒܥܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܗܫܐ ܡܢܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܢܒܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܒܝܗ ܀
ܘܟܝ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܚܒܪ ܒܗ ܘܚܘܒ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܘܡܥܒ ܢܒܝ[1] ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ :
ܘܥܡܪ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܀
ܘܫܢܝܐ ܡܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܦܫ ܝܕܥܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܒܗ ܥܡܪ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܚ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܗ :

ܕܠܐܘܩܝܢܘܣ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ(²) ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܃
ܢܥܒܘܪ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܕܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܐ܆ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܃
ܐܦ ܐܩܝܢܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܚܒܝܒ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ(²) ܡܣܝܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܃
ܒܓܘܗ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܃
ܘܐܙܠ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܓܘܗ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܚܘܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܚܘܒ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܕܢܦܩ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܬܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܚܘܡܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܗ ܒܚܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܬܟܚܘ ܀
ܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܡܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܚܡܐ ܡܚܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܣܦܝܢ ܃
ܘܡܚܒ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

(¹) ܐܪܥܐ ܡܣ. ܒ. (²) ܡܢܝܢܐ R. 117.

ܒܢܝ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܐ ܦܨܝܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ:

ܢܓܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܠܗ ܡܙܡܪܢܐ ◆

ܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ ܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܘܒܠܐ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ◆

ܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ:

ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢܠܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܘܪܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ◆

ܘܣܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܝܐ:

ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ◆

ܘܝܫܘܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܗܘܘ:

ܒܪܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܬܐ ◆

ܣܘܪ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܢ:

ܦܣܘܩ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܫܘܒܚܢܝܗ ◆

ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ:

ܐܒܘܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ ◆

ܢܫܒ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܝܫܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ:

ܘܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܦ ܝܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܐ ◆

ܘܠܐܦܘܩܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ:

ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ[1] ܕܢܫܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ◆

ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܗ:

ܘܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܗ ܘܦܘܫܩܗ ◆

ܡܛܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܛ ܕܢܫܒ ܠܠܡܐ ܝܫܘ ܦܫܛܐ:

---

(1) ܠܒܪܝܫܐ R. 118.

ܠܟܠܠܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܓܠܠܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ܃
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܠܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܬܘܡܫܐ܃
ܘܢܚܡܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܘܫܚܩܗ ܚܛܝܬ ܟܕ ܕܢܬܕܪܫ܀
ܗܕܐ ܒܥܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܘܒܫܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ܃
ܡܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܒܟ ܠܡܥܡܢܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܚܘܒܠܘܗܝ܃
ܘܢܬܚܣܢ ܒܗ ܕܠܗ ܒܟܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܪ܀
ܘܢܠܒܫܗ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܢܚܡܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܃
ܘܗܘ ܢܬܚܣܢ ܘܢܒܥ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܠܗܐ܀
ܢܗ ܗܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܠܝܬܐ܃
ܘܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܪܫ܀
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܢܚܡܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܚܛܝܬ ܗܘܐ܃
ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܦܪܓܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܠܬܕܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܢܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܠܦܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܗ܃
ܘܐܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܒܢܚܡ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܘ ܢܬܚܣܢ܀
ܗܕܒ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ[1] ܒܢܬܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ܃
ܘܗܘ ܚܙܪܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܪ܀
ܢܬܒܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܕܟܐ܃

[1] ܕܡܫܚܐ R. 117.

ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܩܪܝܢ܀
ܢܫܒܚ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ܀
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܗܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܡܫ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܘܦܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܬܠܝܬ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܬܠܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ܀
ܘܦܪܫ ܓܒܪ ܙܠܓܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܝܕܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܒܣܬܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܢܛܪ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ܀
ܕܗܘ ܕܬܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܠܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ܀
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܘܦܬܚܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܡܠܝ ܙܠܓܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܠܒܘܬܗ:
ܕܒܫܡ (¹) ܘܢܦܩ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܘ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܠܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ܀

(¹) ܕܒܫܡܗ R. 118.

ܠܗ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܦܬܝܪ ܟܠ ܐܒܕܢܐ:

ܘܒܗ ܗܘ (ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ)[1] ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܒܗ ܢܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:

ܢܘܟܝ ܡܫܐ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܣܘܕܪܐ ܀

ܒܟܠ ܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܕܪܝܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ:

ܠܗ ܢܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܀

ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܩܪܒܢܝܗ:

ܘܡܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܟܠܡܢܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܪܒܢܐ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ:

ܢܣܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܘܐܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܀

ܢܣܒ ܐܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܀

ܠܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܬܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܒܗ ܠܝ ܠܢܦܫ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ:

ܐܠܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܘܗܝ ܘܒܟܠ ܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ:

ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܀

ܥܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ:

ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܢܫܐ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ[2] ܐܚܝܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

ܒ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܝ ܒܢܫܐ ܒܚܕ ܠܝ ܢܓܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ:

ܒܟܘ ܝܝ ܡܬܒܥ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܢܓܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܡܣܒܐ R. 118.   (2) ܕܡܢ Id.

ܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܕܢܒܗ ܠܒ ܢܟܠܐ :
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܦܫܘܩܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܢܫܝܩܐ ܀
ܝܘܩܝܐ ܢܩܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܦܫܛ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܒܕܝܗ ܠܒܬܐ ܘܦܫܛ ܐܦܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܀
ܒܩܠܬܗ ܒܚܘܕܬܐ ܡܬܬܠܬܐ :
ܬܪܥܐ ܐܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܀
ܦܘܝܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܘܫܒܩܢܐ ܀
ܦܫ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܕܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܠܐ :
ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܡ(2) ܚܝܘ ܐܘܦܐ ܟܕܝܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܢܫܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܢܫܒ ܢܩܝܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܡܬܬܠܬܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܘܢܗ ܀
ܠܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܡܪܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܨܐ ܦܘܩܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܘܢܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܦܐ ܕܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܢܬܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܩܘܦ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܓܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܒܡܘܬܗ :
ܠܓܠܝܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܝ ܕܚܘܒ ܠܗܝ ܀

(2) ܕܫܡܝ R. 118.

ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܓܪܡܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ :
ܦܬܚܝ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܡܪܗܛ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܨܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܟܪܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ :
ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܟܢܫܬܗ ܢܝܫܝ ܠܪܡܫܐ ܨܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܟܪ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܫܟܠܝ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܝ ܟܘܠܝ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܢܚܫܘ ܠܗ ܩܠܝܦܣܐ ܀

ܟܠܝܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ :
ܕܗܝܡ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܚܘܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠ.

ܕܒܝܬ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܘܫܐ[1].

ܟܢܫܝ ܡܢ ܢܘܩܒܝ ܐܢܫ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܀
ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܐܦܝܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܣܘܪܝ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ :

(1) ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܚܝܪ (ܘܠܒܝܪ Sic) ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܦܢܐ : ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܘܫܐ. ܠܚܝܪ ܕܒܕܡܫܐ (ܗܘܐ Sic) ܠܡܘܕܥ ܟܬܒܐ R. 117.

ܡܢܒܥ ܬܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܒܠܐ[1] ܒܚܡܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܇
ܠܟܠ ܚܣܝܪܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܬܐ ܀
ܦܝܫ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܝܬܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܇
ܡܢܒܥ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܦܩ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܢܓܝܕܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܟܕ ܢܫܬܒܠܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܬܠܠ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܣܦܩ ܇
ܢܘܗܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗ[2] ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪ[3] ܠܡܬܠܠܘ ܇
ܕܒܝܠܝܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܢܗܒܕ ܠܡܦܩܗܘ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܢܗܪ ܢܗܝܪ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܇
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܓܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܓܕܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܣܘܟܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܇
ܕܝܠܗ ܣܘܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܗܘ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܇
ܘܡܢܒܥܘ ܡܢܒܥ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܝܬܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܒܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܇
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܦܩ ܕܐܡܪ ܇
ܘܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܢܓܘܕܝܗ ܀

---

(1) R. 117. ܣܘܓܐܐ (2) Id. ܒܗܘ (3) Id. ܢܗܪ

ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܕܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܢܡܠܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܝܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܘܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ܀
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܟ ܢܦܫ ܠܟ ܡܠܐ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܥܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ܀
ܐܠܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܒܢܝ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܗ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܠ ܒܪܝܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ[1] ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:

[1] ܡܫܒܚܝܢ R. 114.

ܥܒܝܕ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ܀
ܘܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܠܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܘܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܣܘܥܪܢܗ܀
ܢܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܟܣܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܣܝܐ ܘܦܬܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܐܒܐ:
ܘܒܟܠܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܟܣܬܗ܀
ܢܟܣܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܝܕܐ:
ܘܩܪܝܗ ܘܐܬܚܒܒܗ ܕܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܐܦ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܠܦܗ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܒܪܡܘܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܟܬܒ ܕܥܒܘܕܐ܀
ܐܦ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܕܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܩ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ[1] ܢܩܒ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐ܀
ܢܟܣܗ ܒܕܒܪܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܚܘܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܝܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܦܝܗ:
ܕܒܪܗ[2] ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܠܝܠܗ (ܢܟܣܗ ܡܠܝܠܗ[3] ܒܪܒܪܗ ܦܪܩܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܥܒܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܚܒܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀

---

(1) ܒܟܘܒܗ R. 114. (2) ܒܗ Id. (3) ܢܟܣܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܬܝ Id.

ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘ̈ܬܐ:

ܕܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ܀

ܗܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ:

ܕܡܢܥܘ(1) ܡܢܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ܀

ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ(2) ܟܬܝܒܘܬܐ:

ܘܠܟܡܝܢܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܬܪܬ ܕܡܢܥܐ ܗܘ܀

ܗܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܝܠܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ:

ܕܗܘ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ܀

ܟܕ ܢܐܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ:

ܕܡܢܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܀

ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܠܟܡܝܢܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ:

ܘܢܫܟܚ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ(3) ܕܐܝܟ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ܀

ܢܡܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܚ (ܕܗܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ(4) ܘܡܘܬ ܥܠܝܗ:

ܘܗܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܡܬܦܬܚ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܐ܀

ܢܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܘܗܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܐܬܐ܀

ܢܦܠ ܒܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ:

ܘܟܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ܀

ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:

ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܢܘ(5)܀

---

(1) ܘܡܢܥܘ R. 117. (2) ܕܡܫܬܠܛܘ Id. (3) ܡܠܟܐ Id.

(4) ܒܟܠܗܘܢ R. 114. (5) ܐܦܝܗܘܢ Id.

ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܠܛܗ ܡܢܗܝܢ[1] ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܪܘܚܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܝܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܗ ܢܦܫܠܬ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܪܐ[2] ܕܒܝܬܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܚܝܢܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܐ:
ܘܠܒܫܗ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܠܛܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܪܐ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ܀
ܡܢܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܝܟܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ܀
ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܡܨܪܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܪܪ ܢܓܕܐ:
ܕܟܠܟܠ ܢܦܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܪܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ:

(1) R. 114. ܘܦܠܛܗ (2) Id. ܕܡܝܬܐ (3) Id. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܡܫܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ (ܘܐܡܗ̈ܬܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ)[1] ܀
ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܒܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ܆
ܠܐ ܢܩܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܬܒ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܘܐ ܦܘܫܐ܆
ܠܡܐܬܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܢܬܚܬܝܢ ܡܬܝܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܀
ܦܬܐܐ ܡܢܘܢ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܗ[2] ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܆
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܥܝܢܐ[3] ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ܆
ܡܟܪܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܚܝܦ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܡܗ̈ܬܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ܆
ܥܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ[4] ܕܡܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܢܬܠܒܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܦܣܝܩܬܐ ܕܬܪܥ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ܆
ܢܬܚܙܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܪܝܢ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܚܝܦ ܗܘܬ܆
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܫܠܘܐ ܥܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆
ܘܟܒܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܢܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ܆
ܢܣܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ܆

---

(1) ܘܐܡܗ̈ܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ R. 114. (2) ܘܥܒܕܝܗ Id. (3) ܥܝܢܐ Id.
(4) ܠܗ Id.

ܦܓܪܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܀
ܘܐܙܠ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܗ (ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ)[1] ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܩܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܡܝܢ ܘܬܠܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܪܗ ܀
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܡܣܬܟܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܘܥܠܒܘܗ ܩܛܠܐ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܢܟܠܢܝܐ :
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܢܟܝܢ ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܛܠܐ :
ܟܠܢܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܢܟܝ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܕܘܚ ܒܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܝܩܪܐ ܒܪܡ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܡܬܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܫܠܟ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܩܛܠ :
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܩܢܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܦܪܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚ :
ܐܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܀
ܠܦܢܘ (ܣܝܡܐ ܠܗ)[2] ܥܠܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ :
ܘܚܒܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ (ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ)[3] ܀
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܫܠܟ ܠܣܘܦܐ :
ܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܀
ܝܩܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܘܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܒܪܡ ܢܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܀

(1) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. R. 114. (2) ܣܝܡܐ Id. (3) ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ Id.

ܡܢܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ÷
ܗܕܝܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܚܫܝܢܐ :
ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܒܝܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܢܦܠܘܗܝ :
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܕܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܝܫ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ÷
ܡܢܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܚܫܒܐ ܠܫܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ÷
ܠܒܪܐ ܘܢܬܩܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ :
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܢܨܠܘܢ ܕܢܩܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ÷
ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܡܢܗ ܢܫܝܚܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ÷
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܚܝܐ ÷
ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܢܘܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܝܢܐ :
ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܟܠܗ ÷
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܟܠ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ÷
ܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܢ ܗܘܐ ÷

ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܘܥܠ ܐܣܟܡܗ ܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܠܝܨ ܘܠܚܝܡ ܟܕ ܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܨܒܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܝܐ ܕܢܟܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܪܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܟܪܗ ܗܡܢܐ ܒܟܝܬܗ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܝܢܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܛܠ ܚܝܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܘܬܗ܀
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܕܘܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܘܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܦܫܦܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܦܝ ܡܫܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܕܕܡܘܬ ܕܝܢܩܐ ܚܘܠܦܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܘܡܬܗ܀
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚ:
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܘܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܦ ܬܗܘܬܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܬܗܪ ܐܠܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܫܬܡ ܡܕܢܐ ܬܗܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܫܡܗ:
ܬܗܪ ܚܕܬܘ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܬܘܬܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܒܚܕܐ:
ܘܬܗܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀
ܐܦ ܢܩܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܓܪܘ ܠܕܡܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܝܘܪ ܠܝܠܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܡܬܗ܀

ܚܙܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܡܢܗܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܙܝܘܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܐܢܫܝ:
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܚܘܬ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܒܕܡܘܗ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܘܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܠܡܗ:
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܩ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܝܫ ܘܕܒܝܩ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܗܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܒܒܪ ܠܗ ܢܛܠܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܪܗ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܚܙܝ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܢܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܪܐ ❖
ܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖

ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ:

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

ܒܬܪܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ:

ܕܝܒܐ ܢܫܠܛ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܢܬܚܫܟ ܥܡ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܀

ܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܫܪܟܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ:

ܟܕ ܡܬܗܘܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܛܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܡܚܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܦܠܛܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܝ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܀

ܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܦܬܚܐ (ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ[1]:

ܘܐܚܕܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀

ܗܫܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܡܘܬܐ:

ܕܩܡܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܀

ܢܚܘܬ[2] ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ:

ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܬܬܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀

ܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܛܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܀

ܢܚܬܘ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܒܢܝܐ:

ܘܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܘܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܓ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܀

(1) ܚܝܠܐ . . ܕܒܪܗ R. 117. (2) Sic

ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܘܒܟܠ ܫܒܝܠܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܫܠܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܘܕܫܘܚܬܐ ܩܘܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ:
ܫܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ܀
ܫܪܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܢܘܪ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ[1]:
ܘܡܢ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܢܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܦܘܪܩ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܫܠܝܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܪܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ܀
ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ:
ܘܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

[1] ܠ. ܣܘܦܐ ... ܦ.

ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܐܪܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܗ ܕܥܠ ܙܪܥܐ ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ◆
ܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ◆
ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܐ ◆
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܒܐܕܡ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܚܘܐ ܘܠܚܘܐ ܙܪܥܝܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܐܕܡ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ◆
ܒܚܘܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܘܦܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܐ ◆
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܕܚܘܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ[1] ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܐܕܡ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ◆
ܒܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܕܚܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܚܕ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܀
ܥܠܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ[2] ܕܝܠܕܗ ◆

[1] ܡܫܚܠܦ. ܨ. ܠ. [2] Sic

ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܡܫܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܕܘܐ ܕܒܝܡܬܐ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܢܟܠ ܝܚܕܬܐ܀
ܠܡܫܟܠ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܢܒ ܢܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܐ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܕܟܝܪ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܬܗ ܒܝܡܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܕܡܬܐ܀
ܒܝܠܝܠ ܐܕܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܝܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܡܝܢܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܦܐܪܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܥܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܩܬܗ܀
ܐܦ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܢ ܝܬܢܚܬܝ ܟܠܗ ܗܢ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ:
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܥܚܝܕ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܫܠܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܦܡܬܐ܀
ܡܕܝ ܝܡܐ ܦܢܝܚ ܠܝܒܗ ܕܦܐܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܥܦܪܬܐ ܡܠܘܢ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ܀
ܢܬܦܠܛܝ ܟܠܗ ܗܢ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ:
ܘܗܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܝ ܡܠܘܢ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܬܐ܀
ܒܕܡܬܐ ܠܡܕܝ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܡܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܘܚܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܕܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܪܘܫ ܘܡܫܢܝ ܕܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܢܫܬܬܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܕܘܐ ܒܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܒܝܗ ܕܝܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܕܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܬܪ ܘܢܬܐ ܒܕܪܗ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܚܠܡܬܐ ܢܦܫ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܬ ܝܫܬܪ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܝܠܟ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܡܩܒܠܢܘ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܒܕܪܗ ܡܚܫܘܒܐ܀
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܝܗܒܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܢܬܘܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ܀

ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ:
ܕܒܪܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܘܕܥ ܒܗ ܡܨܚܐ ܕܐܦܝܘܗܝ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܨܒܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܢܨܚ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ܀
ܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܝܬ ܐܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܪܘܩܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܥܕܬܐ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܨܚܬ ܠܟܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܪܘܩܗ:
ܘܒܢܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ܀
ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܨܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܡ ܦܬܚܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ܀
ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܩܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܕܬܐ܀

ܐܦ ܥܒܕ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ.
ܥܒܕ ܠܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܠܣܡܠܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܥܘܠܒܢܐ.
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܠܘܫ ܡܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܢܩܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܒܢܐ.
ܢܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܓܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܡܬܕܘܢ ܟܢܫ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ.
ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ.
ܡܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܠܓܒܗ ܐܕܡ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ.
ܕܡܢ ܒܘܫܠܐ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܡܢܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ.
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܫܬܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܐ.

ܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܡ ܐܘܠܕ ܢܚܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܕܝܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀
ܢܘܗܪܗܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܦܠܓܐ ܫܦܝܪܗ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܫܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܗ ܒܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܙܕܩܐ:
ܘܐܬܢܛܪܘ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܪ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܐܕܘܪ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܩܝܡ ܟܗ ܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܕܡܘܬ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܐܚܝ ܝܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܠܡ ܝܚܕܢܐ܀
ܢܓܝܪ ܢܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܟܠ ܒܥܘܠ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܡܘܕܝܐ܀
ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܘܠ ܗܕܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܩܠܗ ܕܒܥܘܠ ܦܬܚ ܠܥܘܠ ܡܢ ܕܩܢܐ ܟܗ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫ:
ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܗ:
ܒܪܐ ܥܘܝܩܐ ܕܝܒܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ܀
ܢܕܪܗ ܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܒܘܠܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܥܘܕ ܚܕܬܘܬܗ܀
ܠܝܒܘܠܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ:
ܘܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܚܠܠ ܠܗ ܐܩܝܪ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀

ܕܠܐ ܗܘܪܒ ܢܛܪܝܗ ܗܘ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܬܫܘܠܡܬܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܘܗ ܒܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܫܘܠܡܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܦܟܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܡܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܬܫܘܠܡܬܗ:
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ܀
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܠܬܫܘܠܡܬܗ:
ܦܫܝܛ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܥܢܝܕ ܝܘܡܗ ܠܗܘ ܚܣܝܐ܀
ܐܪܟܝܢ ܥܘܦܕܗ ܕܬܫܘܠܡܬܐ ܥܡܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܦܠܓܐ ܥܘܦܕܗ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܛܝܦ ܗܘܦܐ܀
ܐܢܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܥܘܦܕܗ ܕܡܢܝܦ ܗܘܦܐ:
ܘܕܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܬܫܘܠܡܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܢܝܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܘܦܕܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܘܦܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܢܛܪܘܗ ܗܝܡܢ ܥܢܝܕܐ:
ܢܛܪܘܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܬܫܘܠܡܬܐ܀
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܐܪܟܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܫܡܫܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܦܪܫ ܥܡܪܐ ܠܥܢܝܕܘܗܝ܀
ܚܠܦ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܪܟܐ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܛܪ ܠܕܘܪܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ ܢܚܝܢ ܚܠܦܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ܀
ܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܪܐ ܡܪܐ:
ܢܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܢܦܩܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܢܝܕܐ܀

ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܐܥܠ ܦܨܚܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ:

ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܥܬܝܩܬܐ܀

ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:

ܘܐܟܠܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܥܡ ܦܨܚܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ܀

ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ:

ܚܙܝ ܒܥܘܩܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ܀

ܡܢܗܘ ܠܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܓܠܠܘܗܝ ܕܥܠ ܦܨܚܐ:

ܘܟܢ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ܀

ܘܕܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܢܛܪܬܗ܀

ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܢܝܫܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܕܢܟܣ ܒܟܗܢܐ:

ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܗ܀

ܥܒܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܨܚܐ:

ܥܒܕ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ܀

ܕܠܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܢܛܪ ܢܛܪܬܗ:

ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܡܢܗ(1) ܟܕ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ܀

ܒܝܠܕܐ ܡܘܠܕ ܕܠܐܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܩܫ ܒܗܘܢܐ:

ܘܟܠ ܢܛܪ ܥܠܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ:

ܘܫܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀

ܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܢܫܒܩ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:

---

(1) ܡܢܗ Sic

ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܣܒ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ.
ܠܝ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܘܐܬܩܠܣܬ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܕܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܩܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ.
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܘܨܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܠܗ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܩܘ.
ܘܓܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܕܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܓܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܩܬ.
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܠܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܠܚܕܐ ܫܢܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ.
ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ:
ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܚܠܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܒܗ.
ܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܩܠܝܬܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܝܗܘܕ ܚܕ ܫܒܝܢܐ.
ܢܣܒܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܦܪܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܟܠܐ:
ܒܕܝܠܝ ܬܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ.
ܐܘ ܡܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܚܕ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܛܢܐ ܘܐܪܙܐ.
ܦܢܝ ܠܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܟ ܘܩܒܠ ܠܝ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܢܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ.
ܠܟܠܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܟܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ:

ܕܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܓܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܙܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܦܪܩܢܘܬܗ ܂
ܫܒܚ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܘܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܩܪܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܟܗ ܕܪܒܬ ܂
ܚܙܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܩܘܬܐ ܂
ܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܂
ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܂
ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܀
ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ܂
ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܬܝ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܂
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܐܕܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܂
ܦܠܫ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܝܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܥܒܪܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܠܗ ܗܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܥܡܗ ܂
ܣܘܪ ܒܗ ܦܣܘܩ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܒܕܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗ ܂
ܠܟܠ ܟܠ ܫܘܡܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܗܒ ܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܗܢ ܦܣܝܩܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܂

ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܣܓܝܐܐ ܀
ܕܥܠ ܕܒܗܢܝܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܢܣܒ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܀
ܐܦܪܝܡ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܦ.

ܕܥܠ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܗܐ ܠܝ ܝܗܒ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܀
ܘܝܩܝܪܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝ ܚܝܐ ܝܘܒܠܗ[1] ܒܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܀

[1] ܝܘܒܠܗ Sic

ܢܦܠܬ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܟܠܘܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܬܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܗ܀
ܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܡܒܟܝܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܣܗܕܘ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܕܐܬܬܪܡܝ ܠܗ܀
ܐܚܝܕ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܠܐܘܠܨܢܗ܀
ܝܗܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܠܐܬܬܪܡܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܡܐܗ:
ܕܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܢܐ(1) ܐܦ ܡܚܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܡܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܬܝܒ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܠܡܬܡܘܬܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܚܕܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܣܝܬܐ܀
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܪܕܘܐ(2) ܗܘ ܕܐܣܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ:
ܡܪܓܪܘ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܢܫܩܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܓܢܪ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܪܡܝ:
ܘܢܠܝܗ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܢܣܠܩܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܠ ܝܗܒܗ ܒܐܕܪܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܪܡܝ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܗ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܣܗܕܬܐ ܕܐܪܕܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܟܝܘ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܠܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܪܕܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܬ:

(1) ܕܚܝܐ Sic   (2) ܕܐܪܕܘܐ Sic (ܕܐܪܕܘܐ؟ ܦܛܘܪ. ܡܪ. ܐܦ. N. E.)

ܐܝܟܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܢܓܕ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ(1) ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܓܘܗ ✤
ܒܐܦܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܗ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܢܫܘ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܗܝܡܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܐܦܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܟܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܒܐܦܐ ܕܐܫܠܡܗ ܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܐܦܐ ܕܐܣܝܗ ܦܓܥܐ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܒܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܓܒܗ ܕܐܦ̈ܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܓܢܣ ܥܩܘܠܘܬܗ ✤
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܪܒܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܝ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ✤
ܬܘܕܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܢܫܠܘܦ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܒܝܢܘ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܠܝܨ ܐܦܐ ܡܬܓܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܠܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܚܡܗ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ✤
ܠܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܓܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܣܒ ܠܝ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܚܙܘܗ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ✤
ܠܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ:
ܚܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܣ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ✤

(1) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ Sic

ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܪܡܘܗ ܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܐܡܬܐ:
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܟܪܬܐ ܫܡܥ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܝܢܬܐ ܢܒܥ ܕܝܒܫܐ܀
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܬܐ:
ܥܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܠܚܝܡܗ ܕܒܪ ܥܠܝܐ܀
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܫܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܠܗ܀
ܘܒܬܪ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܡܫ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܓܝܚܙܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܣܘܚܦܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܫܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ[1]܀
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܬ ܟܠ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܘܐܐ:
ܘܫܘܦܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܓܠܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܢܝܘ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܟܠܐ:
ܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܐ ܠܥܘܦܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܣܝܪܐ܀
ܗܘ ܫܟܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܪ ܠܩܢܝܐ܀
ܗܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܥܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܘܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܒܪܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗܝܢ:

[1] ܡܠܟ. ܠܗ. ܟܗ.

ܒܪܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܟܠܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܪܒܢ ܢܚܡܝܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܣܗܕ ܒܗ ܦܫܘܩ ܕܣܒܠ ܐܚܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܟܘܠ:
ܦܬܘܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܒܗ ܠܟܡ:
ܘܫܡܫܘ(1) ܢܦܩܘ ܢܒܝ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܪܬ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ(2) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܗܘ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܫܟܢܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܚܪ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܘܢܒܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܗ:
ܠܢܘܪܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܟܝܗ ܒܟܠܗܐ(3) ܠܥܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܫܡܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܪܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܀

(1) ܘܫܡܫܘ Sic
(2) Sic (ܒܡܠܟܘܬܝܗ ? N. E.)
(3) ܒܚܠܡܐ Sic

ܒܫܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ ܕܪܘܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ:
ܕܢܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܚܡܫܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܐܪܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܚܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܚܡܫܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܟܣܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܦܪܥܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܢܬܟܫܦܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܠܐܘܢ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܬܐ:
ܒܫܠܠܡ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ܀
ܒܝܘܣܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ܀
ܒܝܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܘܢܨܝܚ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܡܚܡܣܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ܀
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܡܬܥܠܝܐ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܡܢܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܚܡܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܢܟܣܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܗ ܒܠ ܐܒܘ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܫܝܡ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܘܡܬܠܡܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܦܪܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ܀
ܝܘܣܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀

ܦܪܘܩ ܒܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ :
ܦܪܘܩ ܒܝܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܪܘܩ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܣܗܕܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܪܓܡ ܒܗ ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܬ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫ :
ܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܒܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ :
ܠܡܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܒܠܒܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܒܐ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܠܟܘܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܗ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܥܡ ܟܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܦܪܘܩ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܀

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܦܘܡܝ̈ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ:
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܚܫ ܢܬܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀
ܒܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܡܢܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ܀
ܒܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܕܒܝܩܘܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܒܘܬܗ ܒܟܢ ܩܡ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܕ ܐܟܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܬܚܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܫܪܒܝܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܝܗܒܗ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܒܟܠܝ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܥܘܠܡܐ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܐܦ:
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܢܒܟܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܠܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ܀

ܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܓܒܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ÷
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ:
ܗܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܣܓܕ÷
ܒܪܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܩܡܝ ܠܗ:
ܡܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ÷
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܟܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ÷
ܒܦܬܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܠܒܠ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ÷
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܚܠܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ÷
ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܢܘܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܘܘܦܓܐ÷
ܦܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܐܟܡ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܝܬܒܐ÷
ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܗ[1] ܝܬܒܐ:
ܡܠܗ ܦܬܘܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܠܗ ܦܬܐ÷
ܐܦ ܡܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܦܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܒܪܐ ܠܘܬܐ (ܘܡܢ ܕܥܒܪܐ[2] ܠܗ ܡܬܡܛܝܠ ܗܘܐ÷

---

[1] ܠܗ Sic (ܠܘܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܣ. 242) [2] ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ Ibid.

ܚܘܒܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܡܚܢܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܣܘܠܩܗ ܢܣܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܣܘܠܩܗ ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܕܫܠܟܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ܀
ܢܚܬ ܢܬܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܕܫܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܒܫܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܢܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܐ ܠܐܕܫܠܟܗ ܓܒܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ܀
ܒܣܘܠܩܗ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܬܢܟܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܫܠܘܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܒܕܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܫܠܡ ܥܡ ܡܬܢܦܩ܀
ܢܚܬܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܦܪܝܢ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܢܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ܀
ܕܥܡ ܝܘܡ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܚܗ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܙܘܢܝܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܣܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܢܦܫ ܚܝܐ܀
ܡܝܬܘ ܕܠܟܝܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܝ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ܀
ܐܦܐ ܕܢܚܘ ܣܘܦܝܐ ܥܘܢܐ ܘܕܥܡܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܥܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܐ ܠܡܝܬܘ ܝܘܡܝܢ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܥܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܦܓܪܝ ܢܚܬ ܒܡܟܣܢ܀
ܒܣܘܠܩܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܝܘܡ ܠܟܘܠܗ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ܀

ܕܝܣܛܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܬܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܙܗܝܢ ܢܝܫܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܕܢܗܒ ܒܦܣܝܗ ܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ܀
ܡܛܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܢܓܪܬܐ ܒܗܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܢܘܓܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܟܝܢ ܠܒܥܕܗ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܝܒܘܫܐ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܢܩܫܐ ܡܓܪܡ ܠܘܬܗ܀
ܒܪܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܠܒܥܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܥܬܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܟܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܛܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܢܦܩܬܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܝܒܗ:
ܠܥܡܗ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܓܕܗ ܢܦܠܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܒܟܠܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ:
ܡܠܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܠܠ ܥܬܝܕܘܬܐ܀
ܢܩܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܝܬ ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ:
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܝܘ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܘܒ ܢܬܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܗܘܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܕܐܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܫܛܗ[1]܀
ܘܠܒܝܐ ܕܢܝܘܕ ܒܐܕܫܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܫܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܡܝܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܣܘܦ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ:

[1] ܠܦܫܛܐ Sic (ܒܦܫܛܐ. ܢܟ. ܡܘ.)

ܕܐܠܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܒܫܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܇
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܗ ܒܝܬ ܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܚܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܇
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܕܡ ܘܦܩܐ ܠܦܛܪܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ ܇
ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܒܩܠܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܀
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܢܦܩܘ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܩܪܐ ܇
ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܬܚ ܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܢܚܬ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܇
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܇
ܕܚܝܐ ܘܬܠܝܬ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܇
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܬܡܢܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܢܛܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܇
ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܇
ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܇

ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܒܪܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܣܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܟܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܒܡܚܘܬܗ ܫܠܡ:
ܘܐܬܟܠܘ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܚܒܨܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܒܝܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܩܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܠܛ:
ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܬܗ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ:
ܫܠܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܢܨܚܢܗ ܀
ܢܒ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܟ ܢܛܘܪ ܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܦܩܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܚܒܨܘܢ:
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܒܥܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ:
ܥܕܬܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܥܕܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܫܘܒ ܠܟ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܬܟܠ ܐܘ ܦܝܫ ܠܟ:

ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܢܐ܀
ܠܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ܇
ܘܗܘ ܒܚܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܇
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܡܚܝܒ ܚܛܝܬܐ܇
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܣܘܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܢܐ܇
ܗܝܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܠܐ ܙܘܘܓܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ܇
ܘܗܘ ܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܢܥܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܢܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ܇
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܪܚܡܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ܀
ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܚܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ܇
ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܢܒܪܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ܇
ܘܠܥܡܐ ܚܙܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܥܘܬܐ ܚܙܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܚܕܕܐ܇
ܟܝܢ ܢܟܝܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܕܢܐ܀
ܕܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ܇
ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ܇

ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ؛
ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ؛
ܠܐܝܟ ܒܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܦܘܫܩ ܐܚܝ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ؛
ܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܕܟܬܒܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ؛
ܠܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܟܬܒܘ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܝܚܐ ؛
ܠܝܠ ܡܚܙܝܢܐ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܩܠܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ؛
ܐܝܟ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܢܟܪܝܐ[1] ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܀
ܚܙܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ؛
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܠܠܐ ܒܥܒܪܝܐ[2] ܡܬܚܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܟܢ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ؛
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ؛
ܟܕ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ؛
ܫܘܥ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܀

(1) ܒܟܬܒܐ Sic (ܒܪ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘ. ܥܠ: ܡܨ. ܡܨܪܝܐ. ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܐ. ܗܝ. (N. E.

(2) ܠܘܩܒܠ. ܡܨ. ܗܝ.

ܕܒܙܘܠ ܝܫܘܥܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܚܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪ ܡܫܟܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܢܐ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܪܥܝܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ (1) ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܪܢܣ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ. ܥܕ ܠܗ ܢܛܠܥܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܡܫܬܗ ܀
ܥܡ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܒܥܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܩܛܠܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܕܐ ܕܥܘܦܕܢܘܗܝ ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܀
ܪܥܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܝܠܕܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܕܠܡܐܠܟܘܗ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܘ :
ܘܥܒܕܝ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܛܠܥܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܕܘܫܒܚܬܐ :
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܥܒܝܕ ܐܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܥܡ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܘܗ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܒ ܫܟܢܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܪ :
ܐܦ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܠܥܢܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܀
ܒܪܥܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܬܪܥܗ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܥܒܕܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀

(1) ܠܗ Sic

ܕܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܢܬܒܪܫܘܢ ܥܡܪ ܐܦ ܢܬܝܬܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܘܦܪܣܗ (1) ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܡܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܢܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܦܐ.

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ (ܡܛܠ ܩܘܡ ܡܪܝ) ܕܒܪܡܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܢܝܢ
ܘܡܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ (2).

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ (3) :
ܘܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܒܡܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ :
ܡܢܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ :
ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܪܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܀

(1) Sic ܒܘܦܪܣܗ (2) ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܩܢܘܢ [illegible] L. (3) [illegible] L.

ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ[1] ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܢܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܒܝܕܘ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܦܩܘ ܘܫܩܠܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܟܝܗ ܀
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܩܝܡܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܚܪܗ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܢܝܚܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܫܪܝܪ[2]:
ܩܝܡ ܕܢܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܐܬܬܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ[3] ܫܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀
(ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܐ[4] ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܥܕ ܐܚܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܟܠ ܥܒܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܥܡܕ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ[5] ܕܒܢܝܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܝܕܝ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ[6] ܒܢܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

(1) L. ܕܥܕܢܐ (2) L. ܘܐܝܬܐ (3) Id. ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ (4) Id. ܐܬܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܐ
(5) Id. ܠܫܦܝܪܐ (6) Id. ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܢܦܩܬ ܘܢܚܬܬ ܥܒܕܬ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܣܝܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܪܒܢܐ:
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ (ܪܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ[1] ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܪܚܡ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ܀
ܒܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܪܫܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܫܠܝܛܐ[2] ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܡܬܬܪܡܪܐ[3] ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ܀
ܘܡܕܡ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܠ:
ܐܠܐ ܟܪܘܙ ܘܡܒܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܠܡܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܠܒܫ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܠܒܠܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܠܐ ܒܝܕܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܠ܀
ܥܠ ܫܡ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܣܘܪܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܝܣܘܪܗܘܢ[4] ܢܦܩܬ܀
ܒܦܘܡ ܣܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ[5] ܘܢܦܩ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܗܘܐ (ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ[6]܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܪܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܠ܀

---

(1) ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ L. (2) ܥܠܡܐ Id. (3) ܡܬܬܪܡܪܐ Id.
(4) ܢܦܫܗ Id. (5) ܕܢܦܫܗ Id. (6) ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ Id.

ܩܐܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܘܒܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܚܒܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ◆
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܒܕܘܢܐ ܘܡܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ:
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܩܡ ܠܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ◆
ܗܟܢ ܡܬܩܠܣ ܕܡܠܟ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܛܥܝܢܐ ◆
ܐܘܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܢܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܬܬܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܗܢܐ (ܛܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ)[1] ◆
ܒܛܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܟܢ (ܩܢܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ)[2] ܐܬܬܘܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܡ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ[3] ܕܝܢܐ ◆
ܢܒ ܠܗ ܥܢܐ ܘܢܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ:
(ܘܦܝ ܗܘܝܢ[4] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܢܐ ܘܫܠܝ ܛܘܪܐ ◆
ܒܛܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܘܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܛܫܝܐ:
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܬܘܒܐ ◆
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܢܐ ܐܬܚܘ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܕܝܗ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܥܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ◆
ܢܒ ܠܗ ܥܢܐ ܘܢܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܢܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܛܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܩܐܡ ܐܠܐ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ◆
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܚܒܒ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܢܣܒܢܐ ܗܘܒܪ ܘܡܚܒܒ ܥܡ ܡܬܘܒܐ ◆
ܥܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܘܠܒܢܐ ܢܣܒܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ:

(1) L. ܕܡܘܬܐ (2) Id. ܥܢܘܢ (3) Id. ܘܛܘܪܐ (4) Id. ܘܡܠܟܐ

ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܓܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܩܕ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܓܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܓܠܝܐ܆
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܘܡܗ܀
ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ܆
ܕܫܠܡܘܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܐܕܝܢ ܥܡܢܐ ܩܢܝܗ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܗܘ܆.
ܘܝܗܒ[1] ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܡܪܘܡܪܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ܆
ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܐ ܡܢܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ (ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܒܪܐ[2] ܕܐܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܡܢܕܪ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܒܟܘܫܬܐ[3] ܢܫܬܘܕܐ܀
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ[4] ܠܬܚܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ܆
ܘܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ܀
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܐ܆
ܘܐܕܝܢ ܐܘܚܕܗ ܒܩܘܒܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ܀
ܥܢܢܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܒܐܕܡܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ܆
ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܠܝܗ܆
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܬܗ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܢܠܘܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ܆
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܒܕܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ܀

---

(1) L. ܥܒܕ (2) Id. ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ (3) Id. ܒܟܘܫܬܗ (4) Id. ܘܢܦܩܘܢ

ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ:
ܘܪܕܐ ܘܫܠܛ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܢܝܐ܀
ܫܠܛ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܕܫܠܛ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ[1]܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܘܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܫ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ[2]܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܣܠܡܐ (ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܓܠܝܐ[3]܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ܀
ܒܓܠܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪ ܗܘܬ (ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ[4] ܠܐܝܟ܀
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ:
ܘܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ[5]܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܕܫܡܥ:
ܓܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ[6] ܘܢܦܩ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܩ܀

---

(1) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ L. (2) ܡܬܡܨܝܐ Id. (3) ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܓܠܝܐ Id.
(4) ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ Id. (5) ܡܫܒܚܝܢ Id. (6) ܘܒܝܬܗ O.

ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ (ܕܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ)[1]:
ܘܩܥܝܢ ܐܪܥܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܓܠܦܝ ܡܬܒܐ ܕܥܡܠ ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܘ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܢܝܚܘ ܢܠܒܐ ܒܠܒܗܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܠܒܐ ܀
ܠܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܥܡܘ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡ:
ܘܩܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܡܠܠ ܦܘ ܡܬܬܪܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܡܣܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܠ ܩܕܡ ܩܠܗ ܐܪܥܝ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܒܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܚܬܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ[2] ܕܥܡܠ ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܬܪܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܠܒܗ ܕܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܥܘܠܝܗ ܩܕܡ ܀
ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܝܢܘܐ[3]:
ܘܩܕܡ ܩܝܡܐ ܢܒܐ ܠܡܩܘܡܘ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܩܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܝܘܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܦܠܝ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܝܢܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܢܡܥܐ ܚܝܒ ܕܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܦܟ ܢܡܠܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܢܚܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܠܝܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܀
ܘܩܢܝ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘ ܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ:

(1) ܕܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܩܕܡ L. (2) ܒܥܘܬܐ Id. (3) ܠܢܝܢܘܐ Id.

ܘܩܕܝܡ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܬܠܐ ܕܠܒܪܬܘܬܗ ؛
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ (ܐܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ[1] :
ܘܫܠܝܐ ܐܡܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܐܒܪܝܬܗ[2] ؛
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܗ[3] ܐܚܝܕܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ[4] ؛
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܘܠܬܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܘܐܠܘܦܝܢܗ :
ܟܠܝܠ ܐܬܐ (ܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ[5] ܡܢ ܚܘܠܛܢܐ ؛
[6] ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܘܒܗܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ؛
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܗܦܟܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܪܡܐ ܘܒܗܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܗ ؛
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܒܪܬܗ[7] ܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ؛
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܒܬܠܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܪ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܐܒܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ[8] ܡܫܡܫܝܢܗ ؛
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܪܕܝܢ[9] ܗܘܬ ؛
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ؛

---

(1) ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ L. (2) ܒܒܪܝܬܗ Id. (3) ܒܗ Id.
(4) ܡܫܝܚܐ Id. (5) ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ Id. (6) ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܘܐܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ Id.
(7) ܕܒܥܒܪܬܗ Id. (8) ܘܡܠܐܟܐ Id. (9) ܡܬܪܕܝܐ Id.

ܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܠ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ:
ܝܘܣܦ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ.
ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܣܓܝ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܟܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ.
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ:
ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ.
ܘܠܝܘܣܦ ܣܡܘ ܒܪܝܫ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܢܫܝܛ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘ(1) ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܟ.
ܘܡܨܪܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ.
ܘܡܬܒܪܐ(2) ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܕܒܪ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ(3).
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܟܠܘܢ:
ܘܒܥܡܝܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܘ.
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ:

(1) O. ܗܘ (2) L. ܘܡܬܒܪܐ (3) Id. ܡܬܦܢܝܢ

ܘܒܬܕܝܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܠܒܫ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܩܪܘܣܬܐ[1] ܀

ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܘܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ:

ܘܡܬܗܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܀

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ:

ܘܠܟܠ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܀

ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܚܘܢܘܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܥܡܗܝܢ:

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀

ܡܠܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ:

ܘܒܢܝ ܢܘܗܪ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:

ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ:

ܐܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܀

ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܒܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ:

ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܟܠ ܠܥܡܡܝܢ:

ܒܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܐܝܟ (ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܢܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܟܠ ܫܒܩ ܠܥܡܢܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܘܝܘܢ ܢܛܒܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀

---

(1) ܕܐܩܪܘܣܬܐ L. (2) ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ Id.

ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܝܘܠܝܢܣ:
ܘܠܬܗܘܡܐ ܕܘܕ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܗܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ◆
ܝܘܠܝܢܣ ܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܬܓܐܝ ܒܗ ◆
ܓܕܫ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܝܕܥ ܗܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܘܠܝܢܣ ܒܗ[2] ◆
ܟܕ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ:
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ◆
ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܓܕܫ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܝܢܣ ܢܦܩܘ:
ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܚܕܪܘ ܕܢܦܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܗ ◆
ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܝܘܠܝܢܣ ܢܦܩܘ:
ܗܦܟܘ[3] ܢܦܩܘ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ◆
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ[4] ܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ[5] ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܝܨܝܦܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ◆
ܢܦܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܢܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ◆
ܕܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܢܨܚܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܨܚܢ ܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܕܫ ܫܪ̈ܝܐ ◆
ܘܢܦܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܣܒܪܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܫܠܡ ܢܦܠܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ◆

(1) L. ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ (2) Id. ܒܗ (3) Id. ܦܩܣܢ (4) O. ܠܗ (5) L. ܠܗ

ܘܗܘܬ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܬܘ ܗܘܬ ܢܝܩܘܡܕܝܐ ܒܫܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ:
ܕܝܢܗ ܘܦܠܛܝܢ ܘܕܪܬܐ ܘܫܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܪܐ܀
ܠܠܒܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܠܢܝܩܘܡܕܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ܀
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܬܓܐܓܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܬܗ:
ܘܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܙܗ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܠܢܗܪܗ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܝܫܘ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܢܝܩܘܡܕܝܐ:
ܥܒܕܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܩܢܡ (1) ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܢܝܩܘܡܕܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܪܒܘ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܦܪܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܣ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܦܠܬ ܗܘ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܬܪܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘܬ ܢܦܘܠܐ (ܕܥܒܕܬܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܢܦܩܬ:
ܕܡܢ (2) ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ܀
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܣܦܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ܀
ܐܬܪܗ ܫܒܩܘܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܛܠܬܗ:
ܕܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܝܢܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܘܠ ܗܘܬ܀
ܥܒܕܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܕܘܟܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ (3) ܡܛܠܬܗ܀
ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:

(1) ܕܩܢܡ L. (2) ܕܢܦܠܬ ܒܡܘܬ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܗ: ܘܡܢ O. (3) ܫܘܠܛܢܐ Id.

ܘܡܬܚܫܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܒܥܘܗܕ̈ܢܐ :
ܥܡܗ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܝܢܗ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܩܪܒ :
ܡܬܢܘܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܕܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ(1) ܀
ܡܬܚܫܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܟܗ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܡܬܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܬܕܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܩܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܣܘܠܩܝܗ ܀
ܡܝܚܕ ܕܒܥܒ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܗ (ܢܛܥܢܝܢ ܠܗ)(2) :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܕܝܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܘܒܕܝܪܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܒܣܘܠܩܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ :
ܒܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܡܝܚܕ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܟܗ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܩܢܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܝܚܕ ܕܫܝܡ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܕܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܘܗܕܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܒܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀

(1) L. ܥܠܘܗܝ (2) O. ܢܛܥܢܝܗ ܗܘ

ܕܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ(1) ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܕܢܒܠܥ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܕܢܬܚܡ ܚܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܫܒܩܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܝܘܡܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܘܗܝ:
ܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܠܘܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܕܥܡܐ܀
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܘܒ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܕܝܘܢܐ ܒܟܠܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܐܕܡ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝܬ:
ܚܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܘܐܦܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܦܠܓܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܪܝܫ ܐܬܪܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܪܐ܀
ܒܟܠܐ ܕܚܝܘ ܘܕܚܠܬܗ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ(2) ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܒܟܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܝܕܥܝܢ(3)܀
ܒܟܠܝܘܡ(4).

Id. (4) Id. ܒܡܫܝܚܗ (3) Id. ܠܗܘܦܟܗ (2) L. ܒܡܠܬܗ (1)

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܦܒ.

ܥܠ ܕܝܪܐ(1) ܕܡܪܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܢܢܝܐ.

ܦܓܫ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܝ ܥܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܗܝ:
ܐܣܬܠ ܐܚܝܝ ܘܐܬܦܫ ܐܡܪܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܥܝܢܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܘܪ ܬܘ:
ܠܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܒܝܬܗ(2) ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܪܦܢܐ ܀
ܣܘܪ ܗܘ ܒܬܘܟܐ ܕܒܒܢܝ(3) ܝܘܩܪ ܢܝܚ ܒܣܘܒܐ:
(ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘ ܚܒܝܒܐ(4) ܠܚܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܣܘܪ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܦܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܪ ܢܩܢ:
ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܩܢ ܡܬܟܬܫܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܝ ܀
ܐܦ ܒܣܘܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܚܙܪ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܐ:
ܗܘܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܢܕܪܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܘܢܝܣ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܢܕܡܘ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܬܫܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܒܫܘܟܗ ܐܢܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܬܗ ܗܕܐ (ܕܚܙܪ ܗܘ(5) ܀
ܗܟܝܠ ܗܝ ܚܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܩܫܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܘܕܥܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܓܝܣ ܡܟܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܪ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܫܡܫܢܐ:

(1) ܒܠܚܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܐܡܪ: ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ R.
(2) ܒܐܝܩܪܐ Id. (3) ܡܬܢܝܢ O. (4) ܕܗܘܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܦܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ Id.
(5) ܕܚܙܪܘܬܗ Id

(ܦܫܛܘ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ[1] ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܢܐ[2] ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܓܒܪ ܓܪܘܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܒܪ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ (ܡܫܚܐ ܫܚܝܩܐ ܘܡܬܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ[3]:
ܘܚܙܐ ܫܩܐ (ܒܒܘܚܪܐ ܕܓܢܐ[4] ܘܡܬܒܟܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܐܬܚܡܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܒܝܘܒܠܐ ܘܒܪܘܪܡܐ:
ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܝܫܝ ܣܩܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܢܓܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܫܐ ܘܡܘܚܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܘܓܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܢܟܣܝܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܪܝܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܒܥܠܬܗ ܠܒܫ ܡܢܒܘܢ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܝܗ܀
ܣܘܓܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܗ:
ܕܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܐܘܒܕ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܢܛܪܬܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ[5] ܒܬܘܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܬܘܒܐ ܢܛܪܬܗ܀
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܒܟܝܘ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ:

---

[1] ܦܫܛܘ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ R. [2] ܕܒܝܘܡܢܐ Id. [3] ܗܘܐ ܡܫܚܩܐ ܘܡܬܚܬܐ ܒܒܘܚܪܐ O. [4] ܘܒܒܘܚܪܐ ܕܓܢܐ Id. [5] ܕܐܘܪܚܐ R.

ܛܘܒܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܥܕܡܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܁
ܢܫܕܪ ܢܚܘܬ ܠܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ(¹) ܁
ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܘܚܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܁
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܕܪܟ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܁
ܕܟܕ ܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܢܛܠܝܢ ܕܟܕܘܡ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܢܛܠܝ ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܗ(²) ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܗܘ ܁
ܐܦ ܕܒܗܘ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܠܗ(³) ܒܘܟܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܢܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܬܩܕܫ ܁
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܗܝ ܘܒܟܝ ܕܢܐ ܕܛܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܒܕ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܟܣ ܛܘܒܐ(⁴) ܁
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܁
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܕܡ ܐܕܡ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܁
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܣܒ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܚܬܐ ܁
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܘܬܗ ܀

R. ܛܘܒܐ (⁴) R. ܗܘܐ (³) R. ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ (²) R. ܡܫܒܚܐ (¹)

ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܟܠ:

ܕܢܦܘܩ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܐܬܚܒ ܥܠ ܐܕܡܐ.

ܘܒܥܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܚܘܒܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ:

ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:

ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ.

ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܘ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܒܥ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܢܦܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ[1] ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ.

ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܗ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܢܦܠ ܢܬܟܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܚܛܝ ܗܘܐ.

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܢܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ:

ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ.

ܘܡܫܠܡ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܢܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܐ ܗܘ ܢܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܪܝ.

ܘܡܢ ܢܬܩܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ[2] ܦܓܪܘܢܗ:

ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܬܠܡܘܢܗ.

ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܥ ܚܝܒ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܢܬܝܒ ܢܦܫܗ:

ܕܢܦܠ ܢܬܟܗ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ.

---

(1) R. ܢܦܫܗ (2) O. ܕܚܠܬܐ

ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܥܡܝܩܐ ܦܠܐܬܐ:
ܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ܀
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܥܒܘܕܐ ܟܕ ܐܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܐܬܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܠܟܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܡܬܚܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪ܀
ܚܝܐ ܠܥܢܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܚܠܝܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ(1) ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܫ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܘܐܣܘܦܡܐ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܥܡܗ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܚܢܐ ܢܦܫ:
ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܟܠܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܪ܀
ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܢ(2) ܡܬܡܬܠܐ ܕܝܘܒܠ ܐܬܪ:
ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܝܘܬܗ(3) ܘܒܫܢܝܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܡܬܠܐ ܕܦܠܐܬܐ ܫܪܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܬܪ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܕܐܟܠܗ܀
ܐܢܫ ܢܘܩܡ ܝܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:

(1) O. ܠܫܡܐ (2) R. ܒܡܢ (3) R. ܒܥܠܡܘܬܗ

ܒܪܘܚܗ ܒܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ(1) ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܡܘܗܝ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܒܢܘܡܣܐ(2) ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܢܬܒܗ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܬܪܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܢܐ (ܘܟܕ ܗܘ(3) ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܪܝܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܬܠܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܫܘܒܐ ܕܢܫܝܒ ܒܓܘܗ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܗܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܡܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
(ܕܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܚܝܐ(4) ܒܐܪܥܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܕܒܪ ܢܩܒܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܝ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܠܗ(5) ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܀

(1) ܕܟܬܝܒ .O (2) ܒܢܘܡܣܗ .R (3) ܗܘ .R (4) ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬ
ܐܠܗ .R (5) ܠܗ .O

ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢܝܚ ܫܦܝܪ ܦܫܠܟ ܚܒܘ܀
ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܓܘ ܣܗܕܘ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܠܐ (ܡܬܓܫܬܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܦܫܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܝܘܡ[1]܀
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܓܠܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ:
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܣܢܝܩ ܕܡܚܘܣ ܒܝ܀
ܠܐ ܣܒܠܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܕܟܪܢܐ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܐ ܦܓܥ ܡܬܦܪܠ܀
ܣܗܕܘ ܕܦܬܫܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܠܐ ܢܒܥ:
ܡܢܝܚ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܝ܀
ܒܡܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܘܣ ܦܘܡܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܝܫ ܫܘܡܐ ܘܟܕܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܫܐ ܕܘܕܝܬܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܘܡܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܕܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܡܬܪܕܝ ܘܕܠܝܩ ܘܡܬܘܡ ܕܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܝܬܐ܀
ܡܟܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܡܬܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܫܒܢܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܓܕܐ ܡܚܝܕ ܦܘܦܠܐ ܢܘܩܪܢܗ܀
ܘܒܢܐ[2] ܠܓܪܗ ܒܢܟܠܗ ܘܡܚܘܕܘܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܟܝܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܘܝܬܐ܀
ܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܪܡܐ ܗܘܦ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܐ:
ܠܢܟܠܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܨܐ ܢܩܡ ܢܕܚܠ ܘܡܙܝܥ:
ܐܠܗ ܒܕܢܐ ܒܐܦ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܦܓܕܐ܀

(1) O. ܡܫܬܠܡ (2) R. ܘܡܢܐ

ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܥܝܢܝ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܒܣܡܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܪܝܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗ܀
ܐܘ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܪܝܒ:
ܠܐ ܡܣܟ ܕܐܦ ܥܠܝ ܐܪܢܫ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ܀
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܚܒܝ ܦܬܘ ܥܠܝ ܫܬܐ:
ܠܚܒܝ ܬܘܒ ܥܠܝ ܢܬܬܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀
ܒܦܠܝ ܢܘܩܝ ܥܠܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܚܡܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܗ܀
ܐܪܦܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܚܡܝܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܝ ܐܬܬܠܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘ܀
ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܦ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܚܡܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܐܕܡ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܝ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܘ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܡܣܟ(1) ܠܝ ܢܬܚܫܒܢܐ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܥܠܝ ܐܪܘܚ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܠܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܘܡܬܚܠܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܒܫܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܣܡܐ ܗܘ (ܘܠܝ ܒܟܠܢܫ)(2)܀
ܐܪܥܢܝ ܢܘܩܝ ܗܕܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ(3) ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

(1) O. ܡܬܚܫܒ (2) R. ܐܘ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܗܘ (3) O. ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ

ܟܕ ܡܨܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܀
ܒܚܠܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܩܝܢ ܕܠܩܛ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܂
ܢܦܩ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܪܐ ܠܩܛܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܬܦܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܥܘܢܝܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܪܡܝܘܬܗ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܛܪܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܛܝܠܬܐ ܂
ܕܠܐ ܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ (1) ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܀
ܠܡܩܛܠܝܗ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܂
ܢܝܚ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ (ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܒܝܒܐ) (2) ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܬܪܘܗܝ ܐܬܠܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܂
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ (3) ܕܘܝܕ ܀
ܢܣܒܪܗ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܂
ܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܂
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܗܘ ܫܐܘܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܦܩ ܒܬܪܗ ܂
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬ ܩܛܠܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܡܩܛܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܂
ܕܗܘ ܢܬܦܫܩ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܀

(1) ܒܝܫܬܐ R. (2) ܡܢ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ R. (3) ܫܐܘܠ R.

ܘܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ܀
ܘܪܕܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܀
ܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܚܣܢܢܐ܀
ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܪܡ (ܕܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ)[1]܀
ܪܕܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܐܬܝܢ ܒܚܕܐ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܪܕܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܠܐܦܢܝܘܬ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ[2] ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀

(1) ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ R.   (2) ܟܠܗ R.

ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܐܝܟ (ܠܟܘܡܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܫܐ[1] ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܠܕܗ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ܀
ܒܪܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ[2] ܠܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܟ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܐ ܘܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܝܢܐ:
ܕܢܩܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܦܩܗ܀
ܡܢܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ (ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ[3] ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܠܕܗ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܠ܀
ܐܘ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܟܢܐ[4]:
ܘܦܩܕ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܦܩܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܠܕܗ܀
ܒܐܠܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܩܢܝܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܡܣܝܣ[5] ܒܗܘܦܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܓܒܠܐ ܢܓܪܐ܀
ܠܝ ܟܠ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܢܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܢܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܠܕܗ܀
ܠܡܢܝ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܝܟ:

(1) ܡܠܘܫܐ ؛ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ R. (2) ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ R. (3) ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ R.
(4) ܗܘܟܢܐ R. (5) ܕܒܕܝܩܢܘܣ R.

ܕܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܢܥܝܪܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܢܝܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܫܘܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܡܗܝܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܢܥܘܪ ܩܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܟ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܐܘ ܡܕܘܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡ ܡܕܡ:
ܠܡܢ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܠܒܫܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܗ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܩܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܕܫ ܗܘ:
ܒܠܥܘܕܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ܀
ܢܡܪܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܠܦܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܫܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܡܪܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܫܪܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܠܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܠܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܠܒܫܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ:
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܘܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ:

ܚܙܘܗܝ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘ(1) ܒܡܦܩܕܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܒܣܪܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܦܩܘܕܗ ܇
ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܕܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ)(2) ܕܡܦܩܕܢܘܬܗ ܇
ܕܟܕ ܢܬܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܩܘܕܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܦܩܘܕܗ ܇
ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܦܩܕ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܇
ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܩܘܕܗ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܒܝܕܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܇
ܫܡܥ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܢ ܢܬܦܩܕ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܇
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܓܝܣܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ(3) ܠܗ ܀
ܢܟܦ ܠܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܩܝܪܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܫܡܥ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܛ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ(4) ܠܡܦܩܕܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܇
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܇
ܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܣܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܝܠܕ ܓܝܪ ܟܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܇
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܀

ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܘܩܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܕܪܟܢ :

ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܕܐ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ :

ܘܒܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܒܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܠܝ ܕܢܣܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܓܠܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝ :

ܘܡܬܕܪܟ ܠܝ ܘܒܠܝ ܢܦܫ ܘܡܬܚܠܠܢ ܀

ܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܬܠܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܟܠܐ :

ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܀

ܠܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܣܒܪ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܐܠܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ :

ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ(1) ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܀

ܐܠܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ :

ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܪܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀

ܐܝ ܠܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ(2) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :

ܐܬܠܒܫܢܝ ܒܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܡܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܠܠ ܀

ܘܠܡܣܒܠ ܐܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ :

ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܒܗܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܡܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ :

ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܀

ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ(3) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :

(1) R. ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ (2) R. ܐܡܪ (3) R. ܐܬܚܙܝ

ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ◊
ܒܗܿ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܿ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܓܢܬ ܥܕܝܢ:
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܓܘܗ ◊
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܘܬܗ(1) ܐܡܪ:
ܡܥܠ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܥܝܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ◊
ܡܥܠ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܨܪܗ ܠܛܥܝܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ◊
ܡܛܠ ܠܡܥܠܬܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ:
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܐ ܓܢܒܐ ◊
ܘܦܠܓ ܒܡܠܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܓܢܬ ܥܕܝܢ:
ܕܢܬܒ ܦܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ◊
ܡܛܘܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ:
ܒܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ◊
ܘܦܬܚܗ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܥܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܦܬܐ:
ܕܦܪܕܝܣ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ ܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢ ◊
ܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܩܝܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ◊
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܦܬܐ ܚܕܘ(2) ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ◊
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܬܚܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܥܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܗ ܕܦܪܕܝܣ ܩܘܕܫܐ ◊

(1) R. ܠܘܬܗ (2) R. ܚܕܘܢ

ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ܇
ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܢܩܝܦܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀
ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܇
ܕܝܠܕܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ܀
ܛܘܒܝ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܟܝܟ܇
ܗܘ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܛܘܒܝ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢܗ܇
ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ[1] ܡܫܬܒܚ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܘܛܘܒܝ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܥܠܡ܇
ܘܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ܇
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܬܢܓܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ܇
ܦܪܓܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ܇
ܡܫܒܚ[2] ܦܠܚܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡܗ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܇
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܇
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ܇

(1) ܡܫܟܢ .R (2) ܕܡܫܒܚ .R

ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܟ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܚܛܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܓܕܦ ܩܘܡ ܘܡܬܒܥܠ(1) ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܟܣܗ:
ܡܠܟ ܩܘܡ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܩܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܣܓܝ ܩܘܡ ܠܗ ܒܢܫܐ ܒܕܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܢܕܘܕܘܗܝ ܘܓܠܘܦܝܐ ܫܒܝܩܘܗܝ (ܝܘܕܥ ܀
ܩܦܝܢ(2) ܢܦܩܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܣܠܩ(3) ܠܗ ܘܫܬܐ:
ܝܕܝܥܐ ܩܦܝܢ ܘܡܬܓܕܦ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܠ ܀
ܝܠܗ ܩܝܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܬܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܩܘܡ ܠܗ:
ܦܢܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܘܡ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܡܫܘܠܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܡܛܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܝܟ ܪܦܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܀
ܐܬܬܘܝܒ ܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܒ ܥܠ ܓܝܣܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܓܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦ ܩܢܐ:
ܢܝܠܟ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܓܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܣܕܪ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܝܠܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܀
ܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܡ ܩܘܡܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܠܩܘܡ ܢܝܫܗ ܕܓܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܘܡܐ ܀
ܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܒܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܪܗ ܐܦܠܡܛܘܢܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܢܝܫ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܝܠܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀

(1) ܘܡܬܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ R. (2) ܘܣܠܩ. ܒܗܝܢ R. (3) ܒܣܠܩ R.

ܠܗ ܓܢܢܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܪܬܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ :
ܢܦܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܝܒܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܝܚܝܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܝܘܒܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܩܡ ܥܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܚܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܛܪܝܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܒܗܝܢ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܠܡܫܬܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ (ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ[1] ܠܗ :
ܕܝܘܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ) ܀
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܥܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܢܝܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ :
ܘܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ :

[1] ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ R.

ܒܟܠ ܕܪܓܠܬܐ (ܥܒܕ ܠܗ)[1] ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܐ ܢܫܡܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܗܘܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܝܕܝܟ܀
ܕܢܫܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܠܐܪܥܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܥܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܥܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܫܡܐ܀
ܢܫܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܠܫܝܘܠ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܢܐ܀
ܥܕܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܦܝܢ ܕܠܒܗ ܒܒܒܬܐ܀
ܘܕܪܫܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܕܪܟܬ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ܀
ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܢܦܫ܀
ܘܡܪܗ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܘܕܟܠܗ ܗܢܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀
ܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ܀
ܥܠ ܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܘܪܐ[2]܀
ܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܐ܀
ܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܐܘ (ܠܚܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܬܠܠܝܢ)[3] ܥܠ ܝܠܕܝܗ܀

(1) R. ܢܫܡܬ (2) R. ܦܓܘܪܐ (3) R. ܠܚܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ

ܐܘ ܠܛܒܬܐ[1] ܚܙܝ ܘܐܦܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܪ ܐܕܡܘܬ ܗܘܝ[2] ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܢܫܒܚܝܗ ܀
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܘܬܐ :
ܗܐ ܠܡܚܒܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܪܘܪܐ ܕܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܦܪ ܥܒܕ :
ܘܟܡ ܡܘܡܘܬܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܟܝܡܐ ܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܩܪ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܛܒܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܣܬܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܡܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܡܝܪܘ :
ܐܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܢܘ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܚܝܗ ܐܢܬ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܬ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܘܠ ܝܘܠܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ :
ܢܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܒܠܐ ܢܘܚܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܠܡܐ[3] ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܚܕܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܠܐܠܗܝ :
ܡܛܠ ܢܚܒܪ ܢܐܠܦ[4] ܡܢܗ ܢܚܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܘܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ :

(1) R. ܠܛܒܬܐ (2) O. ܢܣܐ (3) R. ܗܘܕܠܡܐ (4) R. ܡܠܦ

ܘܩܪܒ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ (ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ)[1] ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܠ ܚܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܩܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܚ ܒܡܘܩܪܐ ܘܩܪܒܬ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܓܒܗ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܕܪܫܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܣܒܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܬܡܪ ܀
ܗܝ ܕܩܪܒ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܛܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܕܟܝܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܡܨܝ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܘܢܦܫ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܚܛܗܘ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܘܕܠܝܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܟܬ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܘܒܟܬ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
(ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܠܗ)[2]:
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܚܛܐ (ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ)[3] ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܠܬ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܠ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܠ ܕܢܩܫ (ܡܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ:

R. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ (3) Om. in R. (2) R. ܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ (1)

ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܗܝ(1) ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܀
ܘܪܡܫܝܢ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ (ܢܪܕܐ ܒܫܘܩܝܗ)(2) ܕܢܠܠܓܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܣܩܐ(3) ܥܡ ܓܕܘܕܝܗ ܒܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܘܪܒܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܘܪܘܪܒܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܓܙܪ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܝܘܩܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܪܓܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܬܐ ܒܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܐܬܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܟܗܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܝܕ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢܟܦܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ(4) ܒܡܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܠܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܬܡܝܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ(5) ܘܠܟܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܀

(1) ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܥܠ R. (2) ܪܕܐ ܒܫܘܩܝܗ R. (3) ܠܒܘܫܐ R. (4) ܒܡܐ R. (5) ܒܥܘܬܪܐ R.

ܘܟܕ ܡܬܡܟܟ ܢܨܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܒܟܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܬܕܠܠ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܒܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܕܥܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܓܐܓܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܡܬܟܘܢ ܠܟ ܘܟܕ ܠܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܟܐ ܀
ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܒܥܘܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܟܢܐ ܀
ܕܐܡܪ ܒܐܡܪ(1) ܥܠ ܡܬܟܘܢ ܠܟ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܬܘܒܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܡܬܡܟܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܀
ܫܒܪ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܡܟܟܢ ܀
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܓܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܀
ܐܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܡܟܟ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܟܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܀
ܒܟܐ ܠܚܘܒ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܡܟܟ ܀
ܘܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܐ (ܗܘ ܠܗ(2) ܀
ܗܘ ܐܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) R. ܘܐܡܪ (2) O. ܗܘ ܠܗ

ܐܣܒܘܗ ܐܬܠܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ:
ܐܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܟܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ⁘
ܣܓܝ ܘܢܐ ܕܠܣܘܪ ܐܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܣܠܩ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟ⁘
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܘܠܡܝ̈ܢ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܘܕܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܟܘܗ⁘
ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܘ:
ܘܐܬܚܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ⁘
ܫܒܝܚܘ ܕܐܡܪ⁽¹⁾ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܡܝ̈ܢ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ⁘
ܐܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܐ⁽²⁾ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ:
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܡܟ ܠܟ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܟ ܡܢܟ⁘
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܕܝܠܟ ܠܐ ܐܘܡܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܠܟ⁘
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܕܝܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ⁘
ܘܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܟ ܕܐܬܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܫܡܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ⁘
ܗܘܕܝܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܩܠܝܠܝܬ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ⁘

ܘܐܕܢܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܛܘܝܒܗ ܒܪܥܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀
ܒܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܥܐ ܢܓܕܘ ܠܗܝ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ:
ܕܥܡܝܩ ܒܝܬܐ (ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ)[1] ܐܘ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ܀
ܡܢܐ (ܕܥܡܝܩ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܪܝ)[2] ܝܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܥܡܝܩ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܘܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܗܝܘܗܝ:
ܥܡܝܩ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܠ[3] ܕܝܠܦܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܡܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܡܝܩ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܡܪܝ ܒܥܡܗ ܝܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܠܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܩܒܠ[4] ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܩܗ[5]:
ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܘܢܗ ܒܥܡܝܩ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܝܩܘ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܢܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ[6] ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢܝ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܩܠܒ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ:
ܡܠܐ ܢܓܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) R. [illegible] (2) R. [illegible] (3) R. [illegible]
(4) R. [illegible] (5) R. [illegible] (6) R. [illegible]

ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡ:
ܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ(1) ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܐ (ܕܢܬܒܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܕ(2) ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ ܘܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܘܐ(3) ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܚܒܒ ܟܕ ܡܬܓܠܐ܀
ܘܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܡܐ ܢܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܥܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܩܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ܀
ܡܫܕܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܗܐ ܕܟܘܠ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܣ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܒܪܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܒ ܒܟܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܕܢܟܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܒܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܕܝܢ ܢܟܝܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܪܒܐ܀

ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܘܫܐ:
ܩܡ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ (ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܩ[1] ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ (ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܢܐ[2] ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܒܘܢܝ ܒܗ:
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܀
ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ:
ܩܕܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ[3] ܠܗ ܒܬܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܫܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܬܘܕܝܘ ܫܒܝܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܩܘܠܣܗܘܢ ܀
(ܘܫܒܚܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ[4] ܗܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ[5] ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܪܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܥܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܀
ܘܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

---

(1) ܒܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ R. (2) ܐܢܫܐ ܩܢܘ R. (3) ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ R.
(4) ܘܐܡܪܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ R. (5) ܫܘܒܚܐ R.

ܡܫܠܛܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܥܠܝ:

ܦܣܩ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܘܪܐ܀

ܘܥܕܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܟ ܥܡܝ܀

ܒܢܝܐ(1) ܘܥܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܟܢܫܘܬܐ:

ܘܥܡܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ܀

ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܟܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ:

ܕܢܠܦܘܢ(2) ܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ܀

ܒܥܘܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܢܫܘܬܐ:

ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܕܡܐ ܘܐܣܛܠܝܘܬܐ܀

ܒܪܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ:

ܟܕ ܢܣܒܐ ܢܘܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀

ܒܗܘ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܐ ܘܟܘܫܠܝܢܐ:

ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ(3) ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀

ܒܕܘܟ ܢܫܩ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܠܝܘܬܐ:

ܘܡܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ܀

(ܘܡܢ ܗܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܚܬܝܪ:

ܕܗܘܘ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܒܠܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ(4)܀

ܡܢܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:

ܘܗܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀

---

(1) R. ܕܒܢܝܐ (2) O. ܕܢܠܦܘܢ (3) O. ܘܒܝܬܐ (4) Om. in R.

ܠܟ[1] ܢܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܟ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡ ܕܪܚܡܬ:
ܥܒܕܝ ܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܪܥܝ ܥܢܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܒܬܪ ܩܘܠܐ[2].

ܕܒܥܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܒܥܘܬܐ . ܦܒ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܠܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܝܢܘܝ̈ܐ[3].

ܢܥܢܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܒܢܘܢ ܡܢܟ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܗܒ ܠܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܢܗ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܘܕܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܩܕܡ܀
ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܚܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܡܪܚܡ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܐ ܥܘܦܝܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܚܘܬ܀
ܥܘܕܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܢܥܘܠ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܣܓܝ ܢܟܦ ܠܚܠܡ ܥܘܦܝܐ ܕܢܬܬܦܝܣ ܠܗ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡ ܗܒ ܠܢ ܩܪܝܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܢܣܒ ܥܘܦܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ܀

(3) ܡܫܚ. ܗ. ܒ. (2) Ex R. (1) ܠܡ .O

ܗܘ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܩܢܐ ܡܢܘܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܕܡܢ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ:
ܘܒܗ ܣܘܓܝ ܢܦܩ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܚܣܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܦ:
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܥܗܕܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܢܝܢܗ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ܀
ܢܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܣܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܠܓܒܝܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ܀
ܘܢܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܐܣܟܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܚܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܫܚܐ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܬܚܫܚ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ܀
ܢܬܒ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ܀
ܗܢܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ:
ܚܣܝܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܪܥܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܗܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܨܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ܀

ܠܟܐܦ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܥܝܬܐ:
ܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܥܠܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܬܪܥܘܗܝ܀
ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܠܟܝܗ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܩܪܒ ܥܠ ܒܘܠܟܝܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܠܝܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܣܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ܀
ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܩܪܒ ܐܘ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܗ܀
ܣܘܦ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܗܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ܀
ܒܬܠܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܟܝܢ܀
ܦܬܝܢ[1] ܗܢܘܢ ܒܬܪܟܐ ܘܫܘܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܒܬܪܟܝ ܝܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܢܐ܀
ܦܬܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:

(1) ܦܬܝܢ Sic

ܘܒܝܕ ܕܡܥܐ ܪܒܝܒܝܢ ܚܛܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܩܐ ◆
ܢܕܝܐ ܘܕܡܥܐ ܕܢܝܟ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ[1] ܠܡܚܠܬܐ ܣܚܝܦܝܢ :
ܕܡܦܩܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܬܐ ◆
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܐ :
ܘܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܡܚܘܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ◆
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܦܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܡܒܝܕܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ :
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܪܠܘܬܐ ◆
ܡܦܪܢܘܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ :
ܕܒܪ ܫܒܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܟܣܝܢܐ ◆
ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܘܒ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܒܢܝܢ ◆
ܕܪܚܡ ܚܫܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܐܬܐܡܢܘ ܗܘܘ ◆
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܢ :
ܟܕ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܚܠ ܕܡܫܪܐ ◆
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܚܫܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ :
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ◆
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܡܚܝܠ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܪܡܝܐ ◆
ܒܪܡܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ :
ܕܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܬܚܡ ܦܓܪܝܗ ◆

[1] Sic (ܢܒܥܐ ܣܝܐ؟ N. E.)

ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢܟ ܥܠ ܒܘܩܝܐ ܕܘܫܢܩܐ :
ܟܕ ܝܬܦܪܫܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܩܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܝܨܪܐ
ܝܗܒ ܗܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܝܚܝܕܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ
ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ :
ܚܙܝ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘ ܟܠܡܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܒܪܗ
ܚܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܟܐ ܕܟܠܡܬܐ ܦܠܓܗ :
ܘܥܠܝܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܐ ܢܩܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܩܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܬܥܒܕ
ܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܪܘܬܐ :
ܒܝܕ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܚܡܘܢ
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܟܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢܟܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܟܝ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܨܦܐ
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܘܢܚܐ ܘܒܟܝܘܬܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܢܘܡ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ
ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܩܘ ܒܟܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܢܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡܢܝܬܐ
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܢܚܢܘܢ :
ܘܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܘܬܐ

ܡܫܚܐ ܕܥܡܕܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܥܒܕܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܕܐ܀
ܚܠܦ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ܀
ܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ:
ܕܒܝܕ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܡܠܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܒܪܝܟܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܝ ܕܒܝܕܗ ܝܗܒ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ܀
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܠ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܒܝܕܗ ܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܝ ܫܘܠܡܐ܀
ܕܥܡܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܕܡܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܫܒܚ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܘܬ܀
ܕܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܕܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ܀

ܕܪܫ ܠܝܬܗ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܣܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܚܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܙܩܦܐ ܕܪܩܦܐ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܦܘܨܐܝܣ ܘܡܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܓܒܘܬܐ:
ܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܘܨܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ܀
ܕܫܒܐ ܕܕܘܩܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܟܡ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܒܚܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗܠ ܝܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܠܘܟ:
ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܠܘܬܐ܀
ܫܡܐ ܘܟܘܪ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܘܦܠܠ:
ܕܡܢܗܠ ܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܝܗ܀
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܟܡ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܡܢܗܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܟܕ ܒܪܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܗܠ ܡܪܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܕܟܐ܀
ܡܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܡܢܝܠ ܡܟܪܙ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ܀
ܐܚܕܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܩܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܡܢܟܝܗ ܘܟܠܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܚܒܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀

ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܩܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܘ[1] ܕܢܥܒܕܐ܀
ܡܢܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܦܫܦ ܠܗ:
ܟܠ ܪܡܙܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ܀
ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܫܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܠܡܕܡ ܪܡܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗܐ:
ܘܡܫܚܠܦܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܠܒܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܩܐ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܡܕܡ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܦ ܣܘܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܗ:
ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܪ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܢܦܪܢܣܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀
ܠܗ ܪܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܣܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܘܫܡܥ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܪ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܢܫܒܚ:
ܘܢܦܫ ܥܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܪܚܡܐ܀
ܠܗ ܪܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܘܡܦܣܩܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܘܢܚܠܐ ܫܢܐ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܠܒܣܪܗ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ:

(1) Sic ܗܘ

ܕܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܡܚܝܢ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܣܢܚܪܝܒ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ :
ܕܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܣܥܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܐ :
ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܢܬܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܓܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܩܪܝܒܘܗܝ ܠܢܦܩ ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܀
ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫ :
ܫܠܡ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܥ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ :
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܩ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܟܕ ܦܩܕܐ ܢܠܦܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܘܟܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܐܢܫܝ :

ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ ◦
ܐܠܘ ܝܗܒܘ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܚܕܐ ܡܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ◦
ܒܟܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܒ ܢܦܫ ܙܕܝܩܘ:
ܘܗܘܦܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܠܢ ◦
ܥܒܕ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܚܕܐ:
ܘܐܬܕܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܘܚܕܐ ܒܗ ܢܚܬܘܢ ◦
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܣܓܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܕܐ (1) ◦
ܢܥܒܘܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܝ ܢܦܫ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܒܗܘܢ ܫܘܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܢܚܬܘܢ ◦
ܥܠܝܗ ܒܫܘܚܕܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܝ:
ܕܫܒܩ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ◦
ܒܫܘܚܕܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ:
ܕܫܒܩ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ◦
ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܫܒܩ ܡܫܘܚܕܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ◦
ܫܒܩܬ ܡܫܘܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܫܒܩ ܫܘܚܕܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܝܬܡܐ ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܫ ◦
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܕܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܠ:
ܫܒܩ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܕܠܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܚܝܐ ◦
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܕܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩ:

(1) Hic aliquid deesse videtur.

ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܬܦܝܣܘ ܒܥܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܐܦܪܢܝ ܀
ܣܘܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܦܪܫܬܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܪܚܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܚܝܠܘܬܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܫܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܪܕܝܦܘܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܘ ܟܒܝܫܬܗ :
ܫܡܥܬ ܣܒܪܬܝ ܡܢܟ ܦܢܐ ܟܠ ܢܛܘܪ ܠܟ ܀
ܒܝ ܡܬܚܒܒܢܐ ܘܚܒܝܒܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ :
ܗܢܐ ܡܠܝܡ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܒܠܝܟ ܡܘܕܐ ܥܡܗ ܟܠ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܐܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܬܪܘܚ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢܗ ܀
ܒܢܦܫܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܘܢܝ ܚܘܒܫܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܪܬܐ :
ܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗ ܠܟ ܕܢܬܦܪ ܠܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܦܠܓܗ ܥܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܥܡܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܟ ܥܡ ܡܬܪܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܚܛܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܗܘ ܪܢܐ ܕܣܓܐ ܕܐܡܪ :
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܕܘܝܢܐ ܡܚܠܠܬܗ ܀
ܐܫܬܘܘ ܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܘܢܫܬܦܩ ܥܡܪܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܪܠܒܢܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܘܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܝܢܬܐ :
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܀
ܢܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܢܬܟܠܠ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܥܡܪܗ ܀
ܘܢܛܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܣܓܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܢܝܐ :

ܒܪܘܟ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܝ ܢܫܩܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܆
ܕܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܩܘܕܫܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܆
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܢܫܩܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܢܚܡ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܆
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܢ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܆
ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܟܬܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܆
ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܩܬܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܩܘܕܫܐ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܢܫܩܬܐ ܆
ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܪܪ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܆
ܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ܆ ܕܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܢܫܐ܀

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܦܗ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܗܝ̇ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܩܕܡܝ܆ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܩܠܐ[1].

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ܆
ܘܢܦܩ ܩܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܠܩܒܘܪܗ[2]܀
ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܟܣܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܐ܆
ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܝ ܒܦܘܢܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܕܡܢܝܗ[3]܀
ܫܘܝܢ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܠܡܘ܆
ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܫܘܢܝܐ ܫܘܩܐ܀
ܐܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܒܝ ܟܠ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܟܠܗ܆
ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܩܠܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܫܘܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܐ܆
ܘܠܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆
ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܐܦܫܪܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܟܠܗ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܒܫܘܟܢܗܘܢ܆
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ܆
ܘܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܪܝܗ ܒܟܘܪܟܝܗܘܢ܀

[1] ܩܠܐ. ܗ. ܠܒ.
[2] R. ܒܫܟܢܗ
[3] R. ܥܕܡܢܝܗ

ܒܪܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܗܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܀
ܘܠܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܒܚ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܕܥܒܕܗ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܬܗܒ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܒܡܪܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܝܠܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ :
ܡܕܡ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ :
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܝܠܕܐ ܦܘܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܝܠܕܗ ܦܘܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܗܘ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܪܒܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܒܐ ܕܒܪܬܩܠܝܬܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܦܛ.

ܕܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ: ܕܠܐ ܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܒܣܬܪ[1].

ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܗ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܢܬܒܥ:
ܘܢܪܡܐ ܩܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ ܠܦܪܘܩܗ[2]܀
ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܢܥܪܘܩ ܡܬܝܩܪܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ:
ܘܢܬܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ[3]܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܬܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܗ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܩܕ̈ܝܫܝܢ܀
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܙܒܢ:
ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ܀
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܚܩܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝ܀
ܟܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܒܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܡܪܝ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ:
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܩܘܠܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܪ̈ܒܘ ܪ̈ܒܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܘܡܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ܀

---

(1) ܠܘܩܐ ܛ. ܣܒ. (2) ܠܦܪܘܩܢ R. (3) ܕܡܫܒܚܢ R.

ܥܠ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܝܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܠܗ̇:
ܘܒܘܪ̈ܟܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ[1] ܕܒܠܘܒܝܗ ◆
ܒܩܠܐ ܕܘܫܟܐ[2] ܡܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܣܠܝܢ:
ܘܒܚܘܫ̈ܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ◆
ܡܘܬܐ[3] ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܡ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ[4] ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ◆
ܟܠ ܠܐ ܬܠܐ ܟܠ ܝܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ[5] ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܬܐ ◆
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܫܒܚܐ[6] ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܠܝ ܡܢܘ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪܝ ◆
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ[7] ܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ◆
ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܣܠܐ ܡܢܗ ◆
ܘܡܢܐ ܢܟܪܟ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܢ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܝ ◆
ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܢܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܟܘܪܗܢܗ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܣܠܐ ◆
ܐܘ ܐܢ ܬܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܐܘ ܐܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ◆

R. ܡܘܬ (4) R. ܡܘܬܐ (3) R. ܕܘܫܒܐ (2) R. ܠܟܠܗ (1)
R. ܟܘܪܗ (7) L. ܡܫܒܚܐ (6) L. ܕܐܬܐܡܪ (5)

ܕܗܢܝ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ:
ܡܠܐ ܬܡܝܗ ܢܟܬܘܒ ܢܣܬܦܩ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܗܝ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ:
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܕܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܝܠܕ̈ܐ܀
ܡܢܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܛܠܒܘܗܝ ܠܝܠܘܕܗܘܢ܀
ܡܠܐ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ:
ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܡܝܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܓܝܪ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܕ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܟܠ ܗܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܚܬܐ܀
ܢܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܝܕܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܗܪ (ܗܝܕܐ ܠܬܘܚܡܝܢ[1]) ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܪܒ ܠܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܠܘܗ:
ܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܦ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܦܓܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܓܝܪ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ[2] ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ܀
ܘܗܢܘ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܝܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܒ:

---

(1) ܠܬܘܚܡܝܢ Sic. L. (2) ܬܚܘܡܐ R.

ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܐܦ ܠܘܚܘܬܐ(1) ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀

ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ (ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܫ̈ܐ(2) ܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܓܫܡ܆

ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ(3) ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܗ܀

ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ܆

ܘܕܒܝܬ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܘܠܣܐ܀

ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ܆

ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀

ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܘܢ܆

ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܬ܀

ܘܡܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܠܗ܆

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܚܣܐ ܘܕܡܠܟ܀

ܘܡܬܚܠܦ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܒܐ܆

ܕܢܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܩ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ܆

ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆

ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ܀

ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆

ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܒܗ܀

ܘܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆

ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܠܟ ܟܘܡܪܗ܀

L. ܘܡܘܫܐ (3) L. ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ (2) L. ܠܘܚܘܬܐ (1)

ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܩܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܓܘܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܓܫ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܡ ܢܦܩܘܬܗ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܟܘܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܨܝܢ܀
ܕܢܦܩܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܪܒ ܦܝܫ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܝܠܕܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܐܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܒܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ(1) ܢܦܩ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܡܕܝܠܕ ܒܗ܀
ܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ (ܡܕܝܠܕ ܒܗ:
ܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܢܒܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܕܝܠܕ ܒܗ(2)܀
ܟܕ ܓܒܪ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܕܝܠܕ ܒܗ:
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܓܢܝܗ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܟܝܢܗ܀
ܒܝܕܝܗ ܦܠܓ ܘܟܝܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܗ ܒܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܘܫܪܒ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܒܢܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ:

(1) ܠܒܪ L.   (2) ܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ Sic L.

ܒܓܘܗ ܒܠܥܕܝܗ ܕܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܨܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܙܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܆
ܘܒܣܘܓܦܢܐ(1) ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܀
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܫܒܝܢ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܒܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܆
ܣܓܕ ܣܘܓܦܢܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܦܘܡܝܗ(2) ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܆
ܐܘ ܕܡܠܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܠܝ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܘܫܒܩ ܣܘܓܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܀
ܗܦܟ ܦܘܡܝܗ ܢܛܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܒܝܢܬܐ ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܣܒܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܒܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܒܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܢܦܠ(3) ܘܐܣܟܡ ܘܡܫܬܒܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܆
ܡܫܕܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܫܒܠܐ ܠܝ ܒܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܆
ܐܕܡܘܢ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܒܝ ܟܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܕ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܣܘܓܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܆
ܕܣܘܓܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܣܓܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܣܘܦ ܆
ܐܕܡ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀

Om in L. (3) . Sic ܦܘܡܝܗ (2) L. ܘܣܘܓܦܢܐ (1)

ܘܐܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܘܒܕ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܒܫܡܫܘܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܐܡܬܐ ✤
ܝܠܝ ܡܪܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܒܬܘܠܘ ܡܒܬܘܠܬ ܐܝܣܘܪ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܟ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܟܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ✤
ܒܬܘܠܐ[1] ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ:
ܝܠܝ[2] ܕܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܫܬܡܫܬܗ ✤
ܐܘ ܕܡܒܬܘܠܬ ܐܢܬܘ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܡܬܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ ✤
ܐܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܩܛܠ ܕܐܚܬܐ ܘܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܝܟ ܕܡܒܬܘܠܬ ܐܡܬܐ ✤
ܥܘܗܕ ܗܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܚܕܘܬ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܕܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܘܩܪܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܥܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܟܕ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܡܬܐ ✤
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ:
ܒܟܘܪܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܘ ✤
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܩܦܝܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܘܝܠܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ✤
ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܠܐܕܡ ✤

---

(1) ܗܘ ܠܐ L. (2) ܝܠܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ؛ ܝܠܝ L.
(3) ܡܫܝܚܐ L.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܒܪܐ(1) ܩܝܡ ܐܒܘܗ̇ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܩܝܡ ܒܠܒܪܗ ܘܡܝܬܪ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܀
ܐܚܕ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
(ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ(2)܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܠܕ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܠܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܒܪܘܗܝ(3) ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܘܠܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܐܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕ܀
ܝܗܒ ܫܡܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܝܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܘܠܕ ܒܗ:
ܒܦܪ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܘܠܕ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܘܠܕ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܘܠܕܝܗ ܘܕܠܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܚܕܪܐ:
ܒܦܪ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܠܕ ܒܗ܀
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ:
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܒܗ܀
ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:

(1) L. ܓܒܪ (2) Om. in L. (3) L. ܗܒܪܗ

ܕܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܒܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ܀
ܥܡܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܝܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܟܬܒ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܢܛܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܥܡܗ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܦܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܓܘܠܬܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܡܨܝܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ܀
ܗܪܟܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܦܪܝܣ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܬܐ ܡܕܪܫ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܩܕܢ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܐ ܒܪܫܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܛ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ[1] ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܒܢܦܫܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܠܠ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܒܕܝܢ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ:
ܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ܀
ܒܗ ܘܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܚܟܝܡܘ܀
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܦܓܪ ܦܬܚ ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ܀

[1] ܒܡܘܕܝܐ R.

ܗܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ:
ܕܫܠܛ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܦ ܠܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܕܒܓܠܝܠܘܬܗ.
ܗܐ ܕܡܙܕܒܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܩܢܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ.
ܟܠ ܐܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܐܘܨܪܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܙܕܒܢ ܬܡܢ.
ܟܠ ܐܘܨܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܥܘܬܪܗ:
ܘܡܙܕܒܢ ܒܗ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܟܕ ܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܨܪܐ ܦܬܚܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܘܨܪܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܬܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ.
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܬܡܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܘܨܪܐ:
ܐܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܨܪܐ ܐܘܨܪܐ:
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܝܪ.
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܙܕܒܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܘܕܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܬܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܘܐܙܠ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܒܗ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܩܢܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ.

ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܚܫܚܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܢܗܪܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܣܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܙܘܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܐ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܗܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܨܐ ܒܗ:
ܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ܀
ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܥܠܝ ܪܩܝܥܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܗܪܐ܀
ܕܡܫܠܛܝܢ ܢܠܒܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܫܡܫܐ ܫܠܛܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܣ ܠܗ܀
ܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܡܫܠܛܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܡܒܪܝܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܕܫܠܛܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ܀
ܗܐ ܟܠ ܗܒܠܐ ܕܫܠܛܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܒܕܗ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ܀
ܨܒܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܘܗܝ ܨܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܩܢܐ:
ܕܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ:
ܕܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܫܚܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܘܘܢ ܟܠ܀
ܗܐ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ܀
ܠܐ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܚܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܥܠܝ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܚܝܠ ܣܟܠܘܬܗ܀

ܛܘܒܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܕܐ ܒܐܒܕܢܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܛܘܒܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܪܢ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܛܘܒܝ ܕܗ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܐܢܬܐ ܡܢܗܠܝܗ:
ܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܢܫ ܐܢܬܐ[1] ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ܀
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܩܝܪܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐܬܐ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܪ ܐܝܟ ܟܦܦܐ ܕܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܠܟܡ ܓܙܪܬܐ ܟܦܦܘ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܦܩܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܓܠܝܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܪܐ ܗܒܠ܀
ܘܓܙܪܐ ܒܓܙܪܐ ܠܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܚܡܬܐ:
ܡܦܪܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܓܙܒܠ ܫܪܪ ܘܠܟܢܫ ܡܢܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܒܝܬ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܘܠ ܦܘܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܦܓ ܠܟܡ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܠ ܒܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܙܩܐ ܟܦܦܘ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܒܝܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܐܣܝܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܡܣܝܠ ܒܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܙܩܐ ܟܦܦܘ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܗ ܒܠ ܒܥܡܗ:

---

[1] Om. in L.

ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܓܘܢܣܐ ܩܠܗ ܕܬܐܠܘܓܝܐ ܀
ܫܡܗ ܟܠ ܓܘܢܣܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܫܒܝܢ ܕܬܐܠܘܓܝܐ܀
ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝ ܗܘܢ ܒܠܫܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܠܫܘܡܠܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܢܘܚܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܬܐܠܘܓܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠ ܢܒܥ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܬܐܠܘܓܝܐ܀
ܘܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܘܢܣܐ ܫܡܗ ܒܝ ܢܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܢܝܢ܀
ܡܢܣܝܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܐܠܘܓܝܐ ܀
ܡܠܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܓܘܢܣܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܬܐܠܘܓܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܒܫܡ ܕܐܟܠܝܪܐ܀
ܕܫܡܗ ܟܠ ܓܘܢܣܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܝܕܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܬܐܠܘܓܝܐ ܀
ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܦܝܫ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܓܘܢܣܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܟܠܝܪܐ ܀
ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܠܬܐܠܘܓܝܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠܗܝܢ ܢܣܒܘ ܘܒܓܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܗܐ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܘܢܣܐ ܒܢܝܢ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܬܐܠܘܓܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܝܫ ܕܐܟܠܝܪܐ܀
ܐܢܫܝ ܕܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܟܠ ܓܘܢܣܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܕܬܐܠܘܓܝܐ܀

ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܝܦ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦܢ ܒܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܢܫ ܟܬܒ:
ܘܒܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܦ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܒܣܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܦܝܣ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܒܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡ̈ܬܠܐ܀
ܕܡܬ̈ܠܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܠܘ ܒܗ ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܘ ܠܗ ܘܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܒܗ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܘܬܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܠܬܚܬ:
ܒܡܪܟܒܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܟܪܡܐ[1] ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܝܬܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܝܬܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܝܚ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܘ܀

(1) Sic L. ܒܟܪܡܬܐ

ܕܒܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܦܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܚܒܝܫ:

ܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܦܠܓܘܬ·

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܓܫܡܗ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ:

ܗܒ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܬܪܝܢ·

ܘܡܢ ܒܐܣܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܦܪܫ:

ܘܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܦܪܫ·

ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ:

ܘܢܦܫ ܕܢܦܫ ܝܚܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ·

ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ:

ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܠܐ ܣܝܒܪ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܬܪܝܢ·

ܒܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ:

ܫܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘ ܠܗ·

ܕܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ:

ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܙܒܢ ܘܩܕܡ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ·

ܥܠܝܬܐ ܚܕܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܝܢܐ:

ܘܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ·

ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܫܐ:

ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܫܝܚ·

ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ:

ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ·

ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ:

ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܘܫܒܗ·

ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ܆
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܩܘܡ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܗ܀
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܟܚ܆
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܠܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܪܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܆
ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܢܘܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ܀
ܡܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ܆
ܘܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܡܕ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܀
ܥܡܗ ܡܕܥܝܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܥܠ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ܆
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ܀
ܐܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܓܕ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܩܡ ܢܦܩܐ܆
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܠܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܥܨܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ܆
ܡܫܠܡ ܡܢܐ ܗܒܫ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܕܗܒܫ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܗܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ܆
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ ܚܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀
ܥܡܗ ܕܒܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘ܆
ܟܕ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ܀
ܠܗ ܢܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܩ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ܆
ܐܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀

ܚܘܪ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܘܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܗ :

ܘܒܬܘܩܦܗ ܐܦ ܒܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܠܗ .

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܚ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ .

ܚܘܪ ܐܦ ܒܪܒܐ ܠܝܫܝ(1) ܕܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :

ܘܐܚܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ .

ܘܫܒܩ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܛܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܒܛܝܢ :

ܘܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܪܚܡܘܬܐ .

ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܫܪܟܐ :

ܘܗܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ .

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܐܠ ܟܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܕܥܡܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܡ ܠܗ .

ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܗ ܘܥܘܩܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ :

ܘܠܐ ܐܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ .

ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ :

ܘܦܪܫ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ .

ܘܚܙܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ :

ܘܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ .

ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ :

ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ .

ܘܦܪܫ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ :

(1) ܠܝܫܝ L.

ܘܡܚܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܒܗ܆
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܡܚܠܠ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ܀
ܘܒܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ܆
ܡܦܝܣ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܘܡܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܥܬ܀
ܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܢܐ܆
ܕܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܕܥܢܘܬܐ܀
ܕܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܝܒ ܐܬܚܝܒܬ ܗܘܬ܆
ܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܒܢܦܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܥܢܝܬܐ܆
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܬܚܝܒܬ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܚܪܬ܆
ܘܗܕܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܡܕܪܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܐܚܪܬ܀
ܘܥܠܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܗ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ܆
ܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܟܠ ܒܟܘܒܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܕܡܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܚܪܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܚܢܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܢܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ܆
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܚܢܢܐ ܡܢܢ ܒܣܚܪܬܐ܀
ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ܆
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܫܘܡܗ ܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܆

ܕܡܟܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢܗ܆
ܘܗܘܬ ܒܝܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ܀
ܬܢܝܢ ܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܝ܆
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܠܡܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܢܩܦ܆
ܕܗܒ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ܆
ܕܗܝ ܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܚܝܠܐ[1] ܚܕܘܬܐ ܦܪܩ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܥ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟ܆
ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ܀
ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ܆
ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܒܠܥ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܬܦܠܛ܀
ܒܝܕ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܪܫܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ܆
ܦܣܩܬ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܘܒܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܒܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ܆
ܕܗܝ ܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ܀
ܡܚܘܕܝ ܢܩܦ ܘܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܟ ܒܪܚܡܬܗ܆
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܢܩܦ܀
ܝܗܒ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܚܝܕܘ ܒܝܕ ܡܬܘܡ܆
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܦܪܩ܀

---

(1) ܡܚܠ L.

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܘܫ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܫܬܩܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܝ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܩ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ܀
ܘܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܝ ܗܝ ܢܦܫ ܚܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܝܠܢܐ̈ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܝ܀
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܠܟܬܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܚ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܘܬܗ܀
ܡܛܠܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܚܝܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܚܝܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ܀
ܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܫܒܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ܀
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܠܗ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ܀
ܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܦܩܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ܀

ܡܶܠܬܶܗ ܕܰܒܪܳܐ ܢܰܚܫܽܘܢ ܩܢܽܘܡܳܐ ܒܥܶܝܢ ܢܚܫܶܒܽܘܢ:
ܘܠܳܐ ܩܳܕܡܺܝ ܠܗ̇ ܠܳܐ ܢܫܰܘܚܽܘܢ ܘܠܳܐ ܢܬܰܟܠܽܘܢ܀
ܠܳܐ ܢܬܰܪ ܒܪܳܝܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܠܳܐ ܢܳܫܳܐ(1) ܕܰܡܫܰܒܰܚ ܗܳܘ ܠܝ:
ܠܝ ܕܓܒܝܬ ܕܰܠܡܫܰܡܫܽܘܬܳܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܢܰܫܒܰܚ܀
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐ̱ܢܘܿܢ ܥܰܠ ܦܽܘܡܫܰܡܫܽܘܬܳܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܳܐ:
ܗܰܒ ܠܝ ܡܳܪܝ ܕܰܐܝܟ ܐ̱ܢܘܿܢ ܐܰܫܒܰܚ ܢܰܐܝܳܐ܀

ܫܠܶܡ ܡܰܕܪܳܫܳܐ ܕܥܰܠ ܩܳܠ ܕܐܰܝܢܳܐ ܡܳܪܝ: ܕܩܳܐܶܡ ܠܳܐ ܡܶܬܡܰܫܚܳܐ:
ܕܡܰܕܒܚܳܐ ܡܳܪܝ ܐܰܟܡܳܐ.

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܦܗ.

ܥܰܠ ܩܳܠ ܕܐܰܝܢܳܐ ܡܳܪܝ: ܕܰܠܡܫܝܚܳܐ ܫܡܰܝܳܐ ܢܚܶܬ ܠܗܘܿܢ:
ܘܠܦܰܓܪܶܗ ܕܥܰܡܢܳܐ ܡܫܰܬܠܛܳܐ: ܠܒܰܝܬܶܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐ̱ܢܳܫܳܐ ܠܟܠ
ܠܗ ܢܰܚܬܳܐ ܕܢܗܰܡܢܽܘܢ ܒܶܗ(2).

ܩܳܡ ܠܟ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܪܶܗ ܫܠܳܡܳܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܳܐ:
ܢܩܽܘܡ ܐܳܦ ܠܝ ܕܢܽܘܪܳܐ ܥܽܘܒܪܝ ܒܶܗ ܡܫܰܒܚܬܳܐ܀
ܐܶܢܳܐ ܒܟܶܢܬܳܐ ܡܠܘܿܢ ܐܳܦܘܿܢ ܒܫܽܘܒܚܬܗܘܿܢ:
ܕܢܶܫܒܰܚ ܠܟ ܥܽܘܒܪܳܐ ܡܫܰܡܠܝܳܐ ܕܡܫܰܒܚܳܢܽܘܬܗܘܿܢ܀

(1) ܢܗܫܐ Sic (ܢܗܫܐ ? N. E.)   (2) ܡܬܠ ܡܣܠ ...ܘ.

ܗܘܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܐܡܪ̈ܝ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܘܐܬܠܡܐܬ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܕܬܝ ܝܘܡ ܥܢܘܕܢܐ܀
ܣܠܘܩܝܗ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܟܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܗܒ ܥܡܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ܀
ܐܡܘܪ ܒܣܘܓܐܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܣܘܪܘܗܝ ܟܠܝ:
ܕܝܠܐ ܒܝܬܝ ܐܢܬ ܐܘܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܠܝ܀
ܕܟܐ ܠܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܗܢܐ܀
ܢܡܘ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܢܪܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܚܢܢܐ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܣܘܓܝ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܥܡܘܗܝ ܟܘܢ܀
ܟܝ ܡܟܦ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܕܝܢܝ ܫܪܝܪ ܥܠ ܣܘܓܐܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܓܕܒܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܓܘܢܐ ܕܟܢܐ܀
ܒܝܠܕܦ ܩܠܬ ܘܡܫܝܢܐ ܒܝ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܟܠܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܘܪܟܐܘܣ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܪܝܢ ܒܝ܀
ܘܕܘܕ ܒܝ ܡܠܟܝ ܘܠܘܒܘܢܐ ܒܘܟܐ ܐܘܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܦ ܒܝ ܒܘܬܩܢܐ ܒܒܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ܀
ܕܕܝܢܝ ܗܘܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܨܒܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ܀
ܢܕܡܐ ܒܘܕܝ ܘܐܘܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܘܢ ܘܕܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܒܕܒܝܠܝܗ܀

ܠܒܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܥܡ ܕܪܚܡ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ܆
ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܪܚܡܝ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ܀
ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ܆
ܕܠܐ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܥܬܝܩܘܬܗ܀
ܐܘܒ ܠܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܦܘܕ ܐܢܘܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ܆
ܡܢܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܟܦ ܢܣܝܘ ܡܓܝܪ ܢܠܐ ܢܝ ܠܗ܀
ܐܘܒ ܠܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܡܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ܆
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܥܠ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܠܐ ܠܗ ܦܘ ܕܝܣܟܐ܆
ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܩܐ ܡܠܐ ܣܘܗܕܐ܀
ܐܘܒܢ ܡܚܢܐ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܡܟ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܠܒܐ܆
ܠܡܠܟܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܠ ܢܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ܀
ܘܠܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܓܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܝ܆
ܒܕܘܟܝܘܗܝ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܘܠ ܠܗ܀
ܕܟܐ ܢܫܠܚ ܡܢ ܘܒܘܝܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܒܢܐ܆
ܡܥܘܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܚܟ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ܆
ܡܢ ܘܡܬܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝ ܒܝ܀
ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܣܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܘܐ ܐܢܬ܆
ܠܗ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܗܪܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܘܒ ܠܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܘܒ ܠܒ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܆
ܘܐܘܒ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܘܡܬܪܥܐ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܕܦܬܚ ܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܡܠܠܘ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܡܦܬܚܝܢ◆
ܢܠܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܠܗ ܒܥܐ ܢܬܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܢܬܢܐ ܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ◆
ܢܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܗܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܒܣܝܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ◆
ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܠܝܗ:
ܐܦ ܦܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ◆
ܡܠܝܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܡܠܟ:
ܡܢ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ◆
ܡܕܡ ܐܦ ܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܗ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܢܕܥ◆
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ:
ܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܦܣ ܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܘܡܗ◆
ܡܘܗܒܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܠܘܢ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܗ ܦܘܡܗ◆
ܡܢ ܢܕܥ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ[1] ܡܢ ܕܪܫ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ◆
ܕܡܠܝܢ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܫܡܥ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܦܘܡܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ:
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܘܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܬܠ◆
ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ[2] ܡܠܬܐ:

(1) Hic incipit R. 118. f. 158.
(2) R. ܒܡܠܬܐ

ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܫܒܚ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܢܩܛܐ ܒܚܒܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ:
ܫܪܝܘ (1) ܫܡܥܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܬ (2) ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܒ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܚܢܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܠܒܪܘܟܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ:
(ܡܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܘܠܒܝ (3) ܒܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܚܠܘܗܝ ܟܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܠܥܡ (4) ܟܕ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܟܡܐ ܒܠܥܡ ܠܟܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܚܕ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܀
ܠܕܪܝܐ ܝܩܕܐ ܘܠܦܪܫܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܪܗ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܡܚܝܢ (5) ܕܘܝܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܕܒܗ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܕܒܗ ܢܘܚܐ:
ܘܕܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ:

(1) R. ܫܒܚ (2) L. ܘܢܦܩܬ (3) L. ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ .. ܘܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ
(4) R. ܒܠܥܡ (5) R. ܡܚܝܢ

ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܚܛܝܐ܀

(1) ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܒܟܠ ܟܘܠ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܕܡܢܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܘܟܠܐ܀

ܕܡܢܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ:

ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ܀

ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ:

ܘܡܢܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ܀

ܟܕ ܡܬܡܢܥܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܘܝܗ:

ܗܢܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܨܒܝܢܗ܀

ܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡ ܟܕ ܐܢܘ ܒܐܝܕ ܐܢܫܐ܀

ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܫܡܥܝܢ:

ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܘ ܡܫܠܡܐ܀

ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ:

ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܗ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ܀

ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܥܒܕ܀

ܘܕܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܩܒܠ ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ:

ܐܠܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܘܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܪܡܐ ܢܒܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܢܫ ܟܪܡܐ:

(1) ܠܡܬܠܠ ܢܬܢ ܘܠܥܦܣܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܠܠܠܐ، ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܥܡ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ

R. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܓܘܢܣܐ

ܕܗܒܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ(1) ܒܟܠ ܣܘܠܦܝܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܀
ܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܡܘܠܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܠܝܢ ܀
ܡܢܟܦܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܚܫܟܐ ܀
ܡܨܠܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܕ ܩܪܒܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܫܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܟܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܀
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܠܝܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܠ ܩܝܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܀
ܘܫܠܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܢ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܩܠܝܠ ܚܘܪܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܘܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܢܫ ܢܓܘܕܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܥܠ ܒܡܘܠܕܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܣܘܠܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܡܬܡܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܩܝܡ ܗܟܝܠ ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܓܘܕܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܀

---

(1) ܠܢܘܗܪܐ R.

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ (ܕܢܟܝܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܟܣܘܬܐ(1):
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܣܩܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܛܠܗ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܩܪܒ ܒܟܪܗ:
ܡܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܠܗܘ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܠܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܩܪܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܗ ܀
ܘܡܬܒܣܡ ܠܗ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܟܣ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܕܗܒܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܕܩܛܠ ܘܒܕܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܟܠܡ ܀
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܛܪ(2):
ܘܩܛܠ ܩܪܒ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܗ(3) ܠܗ ܘܟܕܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܒܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ(4) ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܬܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܚܒܝܒܗ ܠܪܚܡܐ ܕܢܘܠ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܣܟܗ ܡܣܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܘܒܣܟܗ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܒܥܒܕ (ܠܗ ܘܡܥܒܕ(5) ܠܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܦܣܩܝ ܠܟ ܕܢܬܠ(6) ܢܦܫܝ ܠܟܕ ܕܢܬܠ ܢܦܫ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܗ(7) ܕܢܣܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܫ ܘܡܟܐ ܒܣܟܗ ܡܣܩܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܘܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

---

(1) ܢܟܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܝܣܬܐ .R (2) ܕܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ .R (3) ܕܒܪܗ .R
(4) ܐܝܟ .R (5) ܘܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ .R (6) ܢܦܫ .R (7) ܠܡܠܟܗ .R

ܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܒܬܪܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ܀
ܡܬܪܥ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܫܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ:
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܫܘܬܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܝܠܕܗ܀
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ(1) ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܟܝ ܡܢܝ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܩܘܡܐ܀
ܘܠܡܬܚܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܡܦܐ ܡܦܝܗ ܘܡܫܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܒܐܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܠܠܘ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܠܒܢܬܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܘܠܥܬܝܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܠܕܐ:
ܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܒܐܦܝ ܟܢܫܐ(2) ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܝܕܥ:
ܕܒܢܬܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚ (ܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ ܠܝ(3)܀
ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܝܠܐ ܗܕܝ ܡܢܬܠ ܠܟܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܠܐ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܟ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ܀
ܝܢ ܒܟܢ ܢܛܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܗ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ(4) ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ:

---

(1) ܩܢܝܢ R. (2) ܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ R. (3) ܠܝ ܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ R.
(4) ܘܡܠܟܬܐ R.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܦܪܝܫܘ ◆
ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܟܝܢܗ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ ◆
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ(1) ܕܠܚܝܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܕܢ ܒܗ ◆
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܢܚܘܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ◆
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ(2) ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ(3) ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܗ ◆
ܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܠܒܪܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܦܝܐ ◆
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܒܟܠܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ(4) ܘܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܗ ◆
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܢܘ ܟܝܢܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܚܙܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܣܒ ܦܪܝܫܘ ◆
ܠܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܟܣܝܐ(5) ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ:
ܦܝܫ ܡܟܣܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ(6) ◆
ܟܠ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܦܘܪܫܢ:
ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܟܝܢܗ ܡܟܣܝܐ ◆

(1) R. ܕܠܚܡ (2) R. ܘܚܟܝܡܐ (3) R. ܠܡܠܟܐ (4) L. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
(5) R. ܕܟܣܝܢ (6) R. ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ

(ܢܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܗܕܪܝܢ(1).
ܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܒܚܫܝܫܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ.
(ܬܟܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܬܐܒ ܦܘܩ ܠܟ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ(2).
ܬܟܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܚܙܐ.
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܬܐܒ ܦܘܩ ܠܟ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܬܟܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܘܡܬܡܪܚܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܚܘ ܟܘܪ(3) ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܣܢܐ:
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܣܢܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܫܠܡܗ(4) ܘܐܡܝܢ ܚܘܒܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܗܕܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܬ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܩܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ.
ܐܝ ܡܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܦܠܘܚ.
ܬܟܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܢܩܦܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܕܬܐܒ ܦܘܩ ܠܟ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ.

---

(1) ܡܢܠ ܕܡܚܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܣܓܝ: ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܚܠܝܠܐ R. (2) Om. in R. (3) L. ܟܘܪ (4) L. ܫܠܡܗ

ܘܕܠܗ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܬܓܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܡܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ⁘

ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ:

(ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܘܗܝ⁘

ܡܠܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܛܦ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ(1):

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܫ ܡܫܘܠܛ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ⁘

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܩܪܒ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܦܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ:

ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܫܠܛ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܟܘܗ⁘

ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܘܕ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܠܘܟ ܗܘܐ:

ܠܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܒܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ⁘

ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ:

ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܓܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܟܘܗ⁘

ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܗ:

ܫܡܝܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܒܝܫܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ⁘

ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:

ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܘܗܘܦܟܐ⁘

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܩ(2) ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠ:

ܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܒ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ⁘

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ:

ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܟܘܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ⁘

(1) Om. in L.   (2) ܢܦܩ ܠܗ R.

ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܒܝ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܫܩܠ (ܐܘ ܡܬܚܠܠܐ)[1] ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܪܘܚܗ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܝܐ[2] ܕܝܗܒ ܕܢܣܒ ܦܥܡܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܪܒܗ:
ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ:
ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܝܫܥ[3] ܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܣܒܗ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܫܠܡ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܦܬܚ ܠܪ̈ܘܚܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܡܬܚܡܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܚܡܠܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܓܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ[4] ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ:

(1) ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠܐ R. (2) ܢܦܠ R. (3) ܠܐܒܘܗܝ R. (4) ܘܡܫܡܫ R.

ܘܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܝܐ ܣܥܪܘ ܠܒܪ ܢܦܩܬܐ܀
ܘܕܟܢܫܬ ܗܦܟܬ ܠܚܛܗܝ ܥܠܝ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܦܟܬ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܟ ܝܣܒܬ ܠܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ[1]܀
ܦܬܘܚܘܗܝ ܥܡܝ ܕܝܡܬܐ ܬܘܒܝ ܘܝܡܬܐ ܬܘܒܝܟ:
ܘܝܡܬܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܘܝܡܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܘܝܡܬܐ ܬܘܒܝ܀
ܦܬܘܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܒܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܒܠܘܕܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܟܒܘܫ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܢܫܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܠܡܘܢ ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܝ[2] ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ:
ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܣܘܓܐ ܡܠܝܟ[3] ܕܢܣܒܢ ܗܘ ܟܒ܀
ܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܟ (ܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ)[4]:
ܘܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܬܢܢ ܕܒܣܬܪܝ[5] ܕܝܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ܀
ܬܓܪܐ ܬܢܢ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܘܟ ܠܐ ܐܘܠ ܬܪܥܐ:
ܕܠܝ ܒܢܝܟ ܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܟ܀
ܢܕܦܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܗܐ ܠܓܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܠܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܟ܀
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܬܒܥܐ[6] ܡܬܒܪܐ ܬܢܢ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܣܒܬ:
ܗܐ ܝܘܡ ܢܦܩܘ ܫܢܝ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܟܠܟܠܐ ܠܗ܀
ܟܢܫ ܡܟܠܟܠܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܕܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܟ:
ܡܢܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܕܫܢܝ ܡܬܬܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܠܝ ܕܝܣܒܬ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܟ:

(1) ܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ .R (2) ܠܝ .R (3) ܡܠܝܟ .R (4) ܠܒ ܠܐ ܦܬܚܬ .R
(5) ܕܣܬܪܝ .R (6) ܠܡܬܒܥܐ .R

ܟܕ ܡܫܕܪܘ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܡܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ܆
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܗܟܢܐ܆
ܘܒܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܟܬܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ܆
ܒܝܬ ܐܝܕܘ ܡܫܕܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ܆
ܫܠܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝ ܕܘܒܪܐ(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܕܢܟܦܘ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܬܝܒ ܠܗ܆
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܡܘܕܐ ܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ(2) ܗܘܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ܆
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܘܠܟܠܐ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆
ܠܠܝܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܀
ܟܝܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܘܝܕܥܘ ܟܠܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆
ܐܦ ܟܬܝܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܀

(1) ܘܡܘܠܕܗ R. (2) ܠܟܠ L.

ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܬܒܥ ܐܦ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ :
ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܘܡܦܪܢܣ ܠܗ ✤
ܡܢܟ ܕܒܟܪܗ ܕܒܪܘܟ ܐܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܟܢ ܒܣܝܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ✤

ܗܟܢ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ✤
ܘܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܫܦܝܪ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܣܒܪܗ ܦܩܕܗ ܘܒܗܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ✤
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ :
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܪܥ ✤
ܘܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܟܬܗ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܕܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܒܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܣܡܘܢ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܒܝܘܬ ܟܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ[2] :
ܕܐܬܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ (ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܠܗܘ[3] ܕܝܕܥ ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ[4] ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܦ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܗܘܐ ✤

---

(1) R. ܫܦܝܪ (2) L. ܗܘܐ (3) ܠܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ؛ ܘܠܗܘ L. (4) ܠܐ L.

ܘܠܗܘ ܕܩܪܝܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܘܪܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܒܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܘ ܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܒܢܘ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܠܓܡܪ ܚܛܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܩܪܝ:
ܡܒܪܟܐ ܠܟܡܐ ܕܟܒܫܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ.

ܫܠܡ ܕܡܪܝ ܚܡܝܣ[1].

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܚܡܝܣ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܦܓ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܪܢ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܕܪܫܡܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܠܚܡܝܣܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܣܡܐ: ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ[2].

ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܠܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܒܕܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.
ܟܕ ܐܬܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܒܝ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܫܡܥ:

[1] ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܕܠܐܬܠܬܐ ܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. R.
[2] ܠܘܩܐ ܙ. ܠܕ. ܠܘܩ. ܙ. ܠ.

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܬܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܘܝܘܬܪܘܢܐ :
ܐܬܪܝܡ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܝ ܕܘܝܘܬܪ ܬܩܦ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܀
ܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ :
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܢܗ ܢܩܕܫ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ :
ܢܩܕܫ ܐܦ ܒܝ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ :
ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܢܩܕܫ (1) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܢܬܕܟܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܢܛܪ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܬܬܢܚ ܕܢܬܚܕܬ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܗ ܢܩܕܫ ܐܦ ܒܝ ܢܬܬܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ :
ܩܘܡ ܒܝ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܘܢܬܩܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܬܩܝܡ ܠܟ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܕܘܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ :
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܢܫܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ :
ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܢܬܩܢܝܢ ܢܬܚܕܬ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ (2) ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܝܟܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ :
ܘܦܠܚܗ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܕܟܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܗ ܘܡܕܪܟܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ :
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

(1) ܢܩܕܫ L.   (2) ܡܫܒܚܐ Sic L. R.

ܦܓܪ ܘܦܠܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܛܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܢ[1] ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܟܠܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܓܗܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܠܐ܀
ܐܬܥܒܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܬܓܡܐ ܥܡܠܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܚܕܝܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܦܪܩܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐܠܠܗܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܠܐܒܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܚܕ ܢܣܒܬܐ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ܀
ܢܛܪܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܦܩܐ܀
ܘܫܡܪ ܟܗ ܠܝܒܐ[2] ܢܦܫ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ[3]܀
ܐܒܕ ܦܩܘܕ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܪܩܝܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܪܐ܀
ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ (ܒܓܒܗ ܕܠܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܫܡܝܐ)[4]܀
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܦ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܬܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܢܛܪܐ܀
ܢܬܦܫܛ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܦܝܣܘܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) ܡܩܦܩܦ L. ܢܦܫܗ ܗܦܟܐ R. (2) ܘܡܠܟܐ R. (3) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ R. (4) ܕܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ

ܢܚܘ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܟܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܕܪܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܚܕܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒܗ܀
ܫܡܗ ܒܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܫܒܗ ܒܗ ܡܟܐܒܐ ܡܟܐܒ ܒܗ ܟܦܢܐ:
ܢܦܘ (ܐܚܝܕܐ ܦܝܗ ܟܣܝܐ)[1] ܣܓܝܘ ܦܓܕܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܒܝܬܐ ܚܝܒ ܡܚܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܚܫܐ[2]:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܣܡܝܟܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܣܡܝܟܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܕܢܐ ܕܢܚܡܘܗܝ܀
ܐܡܝܪ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܣܡܝܟܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܚܡܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ܀
ܟܠܗ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܠܒܢܐ:
ܝܕܥܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܣܡܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܚܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܢܘ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܐܠܝܢ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܠܐ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܠܟܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ[3] ܕܒܪܝܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ:
ܕܡܠܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܚܫܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ܀
ܘܟܠ ܗܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܦܝܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܒ ܕܝܨܝܦܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ܀
ܒܗ ܕܟܕ ܫܦܝܐ ܨܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܐ:

(3) ܠܫܠܝܚܐ R. (2) ܠܢܚܫܐ R. (1) ܩܣܝܐ ܦܘܡ ܐܚܝܕܐ R.

ܘܟܢܫܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܫܝܢܝܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܒ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܀
ܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ :
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܀
(ܘܡܒܣܡܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ[1] ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ :
ܕܠܒܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܒܘܕܩܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܕܝܐ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܘ ܠܡܐ ܥܘܕܪ ܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܠܠܘܬܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܀
ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܦܫܝܩܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܀
ܘܡܚܒܠ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܕܠܒܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܦܫܝܩܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܦܬܓܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܘܫ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܘܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܐ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ :
ܒܠܒܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܗܬܐ ܀

(1) ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ R.

ܘܝܗܒ ܓܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܢܝܬܐ ܫܘܡܥܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܙܠܝܩ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܣܥܪܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܀
ܡܙܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܗ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܢܚܡܣܝܢܗ:
ܕܟܢܐ ܣܥܪܬܐ ܕܒܗܣܪ ܢܚܡܘܗ ܘܠܒܐ ܢܓܗܘܢ ܀
ܣܓܝܘܗܝ(1) ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܩܛܐ ܢܝܫ ܠܣܥܪܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܬܒܗܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܣܓܕ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܀
ܥܝܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܢܚܫܐ:
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘ ܢܚܫܐ ܢܝܫ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܀
ܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܥܝܐ (ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ(2) ܙܠܐ ܠܥܝܢܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܠܒܢܬܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܀
ܝܡܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܕ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܫܘܡܥܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܐ ܀
ܡܙܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܕܡܘ:
ܣܥܪܬܐ ܢܘܪܝܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܘܪܝܢ ܦܘܩܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܒܦܘܬܐ(3) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܗܒܝܢ ܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܚܒܪܢܝܗ ܀
ܣܥܪܬܗ ܢܨܒܬܝܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܠܠܒܢܬܐ ܢܘܪܝܢ:
ܦܣܩܬ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܣܩܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܒܡܢܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ:
ܠܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܦܘܣܩܐ ܢܚܒܪܐ ܀
ܘܢܘܗ ܐܠܗ ܦܬܓܡ ܗܠܟܐ ܢܩܘܫ ܗܠܟܘ:

(1) L. ܣܓܝܘܗܝ (2) R. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ (3) L. ܒܦܘܬܐ R. ܒܦܘܡܐ

ܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ܀
ܘܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܗܘܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܟܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܘ܀
ܘܐܬܩܝܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܝ ܢܩܝܦܐ ܢܨܚܢ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܒܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܘܒܪܟܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܠܝܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܠܟܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ܀
ܘܐܠܘ[1] ܠܐ ܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܒܟܢ̈ܫܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܢܩܝܦܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ[2] ܒܗ܀
ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ[3] ܠܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܝ܀
ܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܢܬܗܘܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܢܨܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܢܨܚ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܩܝܦܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܢܩܝܦ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܘܦ ܒܪܘܚܗ܀

(1) ܘܐܠܘ L. (2) ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ L. (3) ܕܢܬܒܢܐ R.

ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܥܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܟܪܙ ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܐܚܒܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܚܝܒ܀
ܘܡܟܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܬܬܟܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܗ ܡܬܬܚܒܠ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܘܟܦܪ ܒܠܝܠ ܨܠܘܬܗ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܦܬܝܪܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܨܠܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܡܚܠܠ ܕܙܕܩ ܡܪܝܐ (ܢܦܫܗ ܠܨܠܘܬܗ[1] ܢܥܒܕ:
ܘܢܒܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܕܪ ܡܬܬܦܫܛ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܝܢܬܗ܀
ܘܢܦܫ ܠܢܠܓܐ ܘܠܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܗܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܘܠܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ܀
ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚ ܡܢܗܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܢܒܠ ܠܒܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܦܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܥܒܪ܀
ܘܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܬܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܒܗ ܠܗ ܒܪܦܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܒܢܐ܀
ܡܬܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܝܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܬܐ:
ܚܒܒ ܐܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܘܫܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝܐ܀
ܘܢܚܘܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܝܚܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ:
ܘܦܪܚܘ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܐܦ[2] ܠܚܡܐ ܐܦ ܠܚܒܘܫܐ܀
(ܘܐܬܚܒܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܐ ܕܝܡܕܐ[3] ܘܕܡܘܫܬܐ:

(1) ܢܦܫܗ ܠܨܠܘܬܗ L.   (2) ܐܦ R.   (3) ܘܐܬܚܒܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܐ ܕܝܡܕܐ R.

ܘܫܠ ܠܗܘܕܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܝܕ ܢܕܒܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܫܟܝܢܗ ܘܐܢܫ ܦܬܪ ܢܚܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܕܪܗ ܘܚܪܒܐ ܦܬܪ ܡܢܛܠ ܠܗ܀
ܟܝܬ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܐܬܒܪ ܣܦܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܩ̈ܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܢܗܠܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ[1] ܘܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܕܐܬܬܘܪܬܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܠܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ܀
ܘܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܦܩܐ[2] ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ:
ܘܒܕܘ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܘܢܟܠܘ ܒܥܒܘܕܘܗܝ܀
ܘܢܚܬܘ ܠܦܩܘܕܘܗܝ ܘܢܛܪܘ ܕܠܟܘܢܘܗܝ ܐܘܦ ܢܒܕܘܗ:
ܘܚܕܝܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܢܛܪܘ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܥܘܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ:
ܘܦܬ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܚ ܢܦܩܗ܀
ܩܡ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܠܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܢܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀
ܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܘܢܬܒܪ ܠܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܠܬܐ:
ܘܢܚܬܘ ܦܬܪ ܫܢܝ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܘܦܫܐ ܠܢܚܬܗ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܚܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܥܡܠ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ (ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ)[3]܀
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܬܘܒܠܐ ܘܥܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܡܠ ܦܬܪ ܢܝܚ:
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܕܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ L. ܕܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ R. (2) ܥܡܗ R. (3) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ R.

ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ :
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ◆
ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܚܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܪܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܢܝ ܐܢܘܢ ◆
ܗܢܝܢ ܐܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܦܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ◆
ܡܒܓܐ ܠܡܢܗ ܘܠܒܢܝܗ ܢܒܘܥ ܚܝܐ :
ܘܢܛܪ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ◆
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܓܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ◆
ܘܒܗ ܡܟܠܝܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܢܬܬܠܝܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ[1] ܕܥܡܠ ◆
ܠܒܝܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܓܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܐܢܘܢ ◆
ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܢܗ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝ[2] ܗܘܐ ◆
ܢܦܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ :
ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ[3] ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ◆
ܗܝܟ ܡܢܦܩܠ ܘܢܟܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ :

R. ܝܘܩܢܐ (3) R. ܒܥܠܡ (2) R. ܒܝܠܕܐ (1)

ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܓܪ̈ܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܐܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܥܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܢܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܠܒܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܪܪܐ ܀
ܩܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܝܢ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܢܗ ܐܘܡܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ(1) ܀
ܫܒܩ ܘܐܬܬܩܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ:
ܡܢܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܩܠܝܬ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ:
ܩܢܗ ܐܘܡܢܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܗܘܐ(2) ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܀

(1) ܠܫܡܥܘܢ R. (2) ܕܗܘܘ R.

ܐܠܘ ܓܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܘܬܕܝܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܓܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܕܢܝܢܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܗ ܕܒܗ ܝܠܝܦܐ.
ܐܠܘ ܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܚܢ ܠܡܘܬܗ(1) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܝܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܐ.
ܐܘܦ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܪܓܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܝܢ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܡܢܗ ܥܡ ܡܬܝܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܠܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܗ(2) ܡܢܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ.
ܐܘܦ (ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܥܡ ܐܚܐ(3) ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܗ:
ܠܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܗ.
ܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܚܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܝܗܒ:
ܦܓܪܗ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܦܘܫ(4) ܥܡܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

(1) ܠܡܘܬܗ R.   (2) ܘܥܡܗ L.   (3) ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܚܐ R.
(4) ܘܦܫܛ R.

ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܕܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܐܣܬܠܩ܀
ܘܡܠܟ ܩܫܝܬܘܗܝ[1] ܕܡܢܗܪܢܝܬܗ ܢܗܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܙܘܐ܀
ܘܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܒܪܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ܀
ܫܒܩ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܦܪܫ ܐܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܐܠܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܘܒܪܗ ܣܠܩ ܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ܀
ܬܘܒ ܗܟܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ[2]܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܒܪܗ ܢܦܩ:
ܐܬܦܫ ܠܗ ܐܠܝܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܒܥܘܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܐܠܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ (ܦܬܐ ܒܥܘܒܪܐ[3]܀
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ[4] ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܝܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ[5] ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܡܐ܀
ܠܥܡܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ (ܠܒܪܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ[6] ܘܡܠܟ:
ܘܚܝ ܒܚܫܘܗܝ[7] ܘܗܘ ܒܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܦܠ܀

(1) ܩܫܝܬܐ R. (2) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ R. (3) ܠܐ ܕܒܪ R. (4) ܘܡܬܚܒ R.
(5) ܘܚܒܒ R. (6) ܠܒܪܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܗ L. (7) ܒܚܘܫܒܗ L.

ܢܦܩܘ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ(1) ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܝܢܐ:
ܘܢܗܝܪ̈ܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܙܗܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܝ :
ܘܟܠ (ܕܚܙܝܗ ܗܘܬ(2) ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܗܝܪ̈ܢ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܢܛܪܘ ܠܒܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܝܢܐ :
ܢܛܪܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܢܛܪܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܩܕܝܫ̈ܢ ܗܘܝ ܢܟܦ̈ܢ ܗܘܝ ܢܨܝܚ̈ܢ ܗܘܝ :
ܙܗܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܝ ܚܣܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܝ ܢܗܝܪ̈ܢ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܐܘܬܒ ܗܘܝ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܥܡܗ ܠܚܬܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܥܡܗ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܨܝܚܢ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ :
ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܚܬܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܚܬܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܢܛܪܗ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܢܨܝܚܘ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܘܗܘܬ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܚܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.

ܫܠܡ ܕܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ(3).

(1) ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ R. (2) ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ R. (3) ܫܠܡ ܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ R.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܐ.

ܕܡܪܝ (ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ)[1] ܦܬܓܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܕܩܝܡ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ.

ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܐܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܓܪ ܦܥܠܐ:
ܠܟܪܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܐܓܪܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ⁘
ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܩ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܓܪܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܪܡܗ:
ܠܡܐܓܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܣܓܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܗ⁘
ܗܠܝܢ[2] ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܟܪܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܐܓܪܐ ܠܦܥܠܐ ܕܫܩܠܝܢ ܐܓܪܐ⁘
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܕܢܦ ܥܡ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ (ܫܥܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܦܩ ܢܦܩ)[3]⁘
ܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܪܢ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ[4]:
ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܡ ܫܩܠܐ⁘
ܠܡܐܓܪ ܦܥܠ ܘܫܩܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܓܪ ܐܓܪܐ:
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܐܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ⁘
ܡܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܐܓܪܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܫܥܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ⁘
ܠܡܐܓܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܩ:

(1) ܗܠܝܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ R. ܡܐܡܪ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܐܡ. ܡܪ. ܡܐ. ܡܐܡܪ. ܘ. ܠܗ
(2) ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ O. (3) ܫܥܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܦܩ ܢܦܩ R. (4) ܦܘܠܚܢܐ R.

ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܠܡܢܫܒܩܝܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܕܡܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ ܀

ܘܠܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܩܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܫܩܠ ܡܢܕܡ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܀

ܘܥܡܗ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܦܪܥ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܬܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢ ܒܗ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܀

ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܀

ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܘܡܚܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܩܝܐ ܒܬܘܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܀

ܘܫܦܥ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܥܡܗ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀

ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܀
ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܪܝܫܝܬܗܘܢ[1] ܀

ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܩܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢܗ (ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܐܢܬ[2] ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܕܝܘܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܀

---

(1) ܘܒܪܝܫܝܬܗܘܢ R. (2) ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܐܢܬ R.

ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܢ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܢܫܪܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܢܬܒܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܘܠܦܩܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܝܚܕܐ ܘܬܒܠܠܘܗ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܘܗܒܬ ܡܢܗ ܗܠܦܝܢ ܦܝܫܘܢ ܢܚܝܪܝܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܢܦܩ ܟܢܫ ܘܚܕܒܐ ܚܒܘܫܐ ܕܦܪܕܬܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܒܣܘܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܦܝܩܝܢܐ ܢܬܒܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܢܟܬܗ :
ܘܚܒܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܬܗܘܢ ܬܪܨܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܘܗ :
ܘܚܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܕܒܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܠܗ ܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܝ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ :
ܘܠܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܥܘܝܪܐ ܘܠܚܓܝܪܐ ܀
ܒܠܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܟܢܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܟܠ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܟܠܐ[1] ܠܓܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܝܗ[2] :
ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܬܟܒܪܐ ܘܬܒܥܐ ܢܗܪܘܢ ܀
ܒܠܗ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ :
ܕܐܦ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ :

(1) R. ܣܘܟܠܐ (2) R. ܠܒܢܘܗܝ

ܘܚܢܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܫܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܚܝܕܗ ◆
ܐܬܚܝ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܩܪܒ:
ܘܚܢܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ ◆
ܒܪܡܙܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܐܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܝ ܐܪܒܥ ◆
ܐܝܢܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܝ ܣܘܠܡܐ ܘܐܝ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܐܝ ܚܘܒܐ ◆
ܒܡܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ◆
ܐܦܘ ܕܚܡܬܐ ܐܬܬܩܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ (ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ)[1]:
ܘܐܝ ܐܪܝܐ ܩܡܬܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܒܘܬܗ ◆
ܐܝ ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝ ܢܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܩܢܗ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܒܥܡܐ ܕܚܙܘܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܠ ܥܘܪܥܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܬܒܪܗ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܝܐ ◆
ܐܚܪܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܝܬܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ◆
ܡܬܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܐ ◆
ܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ◆

(1) ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ R.

ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܦܢܝܢ:
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ (ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ)[1] ܀
ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܐܒܪܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܦܝܠܐ ܩܘܪܒܢ ܦܝܪܗ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܪܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܦܢܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܓܒܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐܢܫ:
ܘܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܦܢܝ ܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܫܘܒ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܀
ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܢܝܢܐ:
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܝܘܡ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܐܦܪ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܡܝܢ:
ܦܪܘܩܢܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܦܬܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܐܢܫ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ:

---

(1) ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ R.

ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܫܘܘܕܐ ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܡܒܥܐ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ:
ܘܕܒܫ ܡܘܫܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܝܢܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܗ ܠܐܝܕܗ ܀
ܫܩܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܚܒܠܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܀
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܟ ܕܘܟܬܐ[1]:
ܘܐܫܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ[2] ܒܚܝܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܢܦܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܘܕܝܗ ܠܐܝܕܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܡܝܐ (ܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ[3] ܒܥܕܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܗ ܐܝܬܐ[4] ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ (ܡܢܐ ܕܝܥܬܐ[5] ܒܝܕ ܘܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܝܟ[6] ܒܒܥܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܚܡܝܪ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܠܒܪܗ ܐܫܒ ܕܒܪܗ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܀
ܢܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܒܠ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܠ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ (ܕܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ[7] ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܒܒܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܒܥܝ ܒܝ ܚܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܘܒܕ ܫܒܝܢ ܘܣܘܠܩܐ ܒܒܬܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ:

(1) ܗܘܟܡܬܐ R. (2) ܢܣܒܐ R. (3) ܕܟܠܬܐ ܒܥܕܢ O. (4) ܠܐܝܬ O.
(5) ܕܝܥܬܐ ܡܢܐ R. (6) ܐܝܟ R. (7) ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ R.

ܘܦܬܚ ܓܘܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܓܙ̈ܐ ܘܐܘܨܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܬܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ (ܐܝܟ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ(1):
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܝܡ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܩܢܐ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܘܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܢܬܒ ܣܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ܀
ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܝܬܝܪܘ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ (ܘܥܡܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܘܣܦ ܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܥܡܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܫܡܗ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܥܠ:

(1) ܣܦܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ R.

ܕܠܒܣܬܪܐ ܢܓܠܘܢ ܢܦܘܩ ܠܡܢܪܬܗ ◆

ܢܦܠܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܬܐ :

ܓܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܟܠܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܪ ܕܠܠܓܐ ◆

ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܒܥܘܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܬܢܢܐ :

ܚܠܘܡܝܢ ܡܠܠܐ ܕܠܠܘܩܐ ܘܫܠܬܗ ܒܗܢܝܢ ◆

ܡܢ ܝܠܠܬܗ ܕܬܠܬܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܩܒܪܝܗܘܢ :

ܡܢ ܕܒܘܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܢ ◆

ܡܢ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ :

ܡܢ ܪܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܬܠܠ ܦܬܝܐ ܘܢܩܫܬ ܕܪܬܐ ◆

ܦܢܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ :

ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܝܢܐ ◆

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ :

ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ◆

ܝܠܕܐ(1) ܠܢܘܚܐ ܠܝܗ ܡܛܝܐ ܠܗ ܝܡܐ ܢܠܗܝ :

ܘܢܨܪܐ ܕܥܘܦܕܐܘܣ ܕܡܫܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܦܪܕܡܢ ◆

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܟܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܒܗ :

ܘܠܐ ܥܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܡܘܪܝܗܘܢ ◆

ܐܦܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ(2) ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܢܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ :

ܘܠܐ ܝܗܘܢܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܚܡܐ(3) ܠܥܠܡ ◆

ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܗܢܝܐ ܢܘܚ(4) ܡܫܡܗܐ :

ܡܩܒܠ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܝܕܠܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܢܘܚ(4) ܡܫܡܠܐ ◆

(1) O. [illegible] (2) R. [illegible] (3) R. [illegible] (4) O. [illegible]

ܐܦ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ:
ܐܦ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ(1) ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܘܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܠܘ ܝܠܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܟܘܪܗ:
ܐܦ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܐ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ(2) ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ(3):
ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܕܡܬܢܠܐ(4) ܒܪܝܫܘܬܗ܀
ܘܡܬܠܚܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ:
ܕܫܒܩܐ ܒܚܝܪܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܟܕ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ(5) ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܢܚܒܬܢܝܗ܀
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܢܠܗܛܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܫ:
ܘܒܠܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ܀
ܦܪܝܩܐ ܡܕܝ (ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ)(6):
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܬܢܠܝܢ܀
ܟܕ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܠܚܝܒ ܐܕܡܘ:
ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܢܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܝܗܒ ܕܡܬܢܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܫܒܚ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܦܠܚ ܟܠܗ ܫܢܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܕܢܒ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) ܒܬܘܠܬܐ R. (2) ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ O. ܘܡܫܡܫܢ R. (3) ܡܫܘܚܬܐ O.
(4) ܕܡܬܢܠܐ O. (5) ܕܐܬܒܣܪ R. (6) ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ R.

ܘܡܢܘ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܡܠ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ(1) ܩܪܒ ܠܗ (ܠܒܢܝܐ ܣܘܪܕܐ(2) ܀
ܒܗ ܒܫܒܝܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܡܕܡܟܪܝܢܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܣܘܪܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܕܒܒܬܐ ܣܘܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܩܒܠ ܝܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܦܝܪܫ ܕܢܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܟܠܐ ܩܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܬܕܡܪ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܬܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܝܫܠܝ(3) ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܨܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܩܕܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܕܡܪܝܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܒܝܒܝܢ ܀
ܒܢܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦ(4) ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܠܡܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܗܝ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ:
ܗܢܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ(5) ܐܦ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܀

(1) ܗܘ R. (2) ܣܘܪܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ R. (3) ܢܫܠܝ O.
(4) Hic incipit 17161. f. 17. (5) ܡܫܬܘܕ L.

ܠܫܠܝܚܗ ܕܐܘܢܝ (ܢܦܩܐ ܘܕܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ)[1]:
ܘܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܠܡܦܩܗ܀
ܗܢܘ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܦܩ ܥܠ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܦܠܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܘ ܠܗ ܣܢܝܐ ܝܕܥܐ[2]܀
ܗܘ ܠܥܡܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ[3] ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܥܡܠܝܢ:
ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ[4]܀
ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܝܠܦܐ[5] ܝܠܗ ܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ[6] ܢܦܫܗ:
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܬܐ[7] ܝܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ[8] ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܗܢܘ ܡܠܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ܀
ܘܥܕ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܒܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܢܝܐ (ܕܡܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ[9] ܝܘܒܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܢܘܚ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܫܘܒܚ ܘܦܬܓܡ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܡܫ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܝܘܠܦܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܦܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܘܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܝܘܠ ܠܝ ܗܘ܀
ܠܝ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܡܫܡܫܝܢ:

---

(1) ܕܐܢܫ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ R. L. (2) ܠܝܕܥܐ Id. (3) ܘܡܫܡܠܟ Id. (4) ܕܘܟܬܐ Id. (5) ܝܠܦܐ Id. (6) ܠܠܠܬܐ Id. (7) ܠܠܠܬܐ Id. (8) ܒܝܬܐ Id. (9) ܕܡܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ Id.

ܕܡܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܒܪܐ ❖
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܝ ܐܦ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܚܘܦܝ ܢܒܝܐ (1) ܒܟܠ ܫܠܠܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܗܕܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܠܗܘ ܀
ܘܠܢܒܝܠܬܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܫܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܪܒܐ ܡܕܡܗ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܢܒܝ ܫܒܪܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܒ ܡܢ ܡܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܦܘܫܕܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܒܪܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܬܩܗ (2) ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܕܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܚ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ❖
ܐܝܕܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܗܘܠܟܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܙܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܬܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܒܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܓܒܪ ❖
ܢܟܠ ܡܢܘܬ ܠܫܡܐ ܠܦܬܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܘ ܥܡܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܫܩܢܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܗܘܠܟܝ ܢܝ ܬܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܫܒܩܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܫܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ❖

(1) O. ܢܒܝܐ (2) Id. ܬܠܠܬܗ

ܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܟܠܠܐ ܢܬܒ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܒܓܒܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܝܕܐ ܠܓܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܪܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܝܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܪܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ܀
ܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܛܘܠ ܕܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ (1) ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܬܡܠܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܟܠܠܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܬܒ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܝܢܐ (2) ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒ ܡܪܗ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܝܩܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܟܠܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܬܐ܀
ܕܒܗ ܒܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܒܗ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ:

(1) R. L. ܡܬܦܠܓܘܢ (2) O. ܟܝܢܐ

ܘܙܒܢܘܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܩܠܘܗ ܠܛܝܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܓܠܥܕ ܀
ܐܘ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܙܒܢܘܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܀
ܘܒܥܠܗ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܫܕܪܘ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܛܝܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܙܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ (ܐܝܟ ܠܡܒܝܫܐ)[1] ܢܦܫܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܚܢܢ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܐܠܦ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܛܝܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ[2] ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܥܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܬܐ[3] ܀
ܘܠܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܀

[1] R. L. ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܒܝܫܐ

[2] Om. in O.

[3] O. ܢܦܩܬܐ

ܫܡܥܬ ܠܒܪܘܢܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܣܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܫܒܝܠܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܙܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܘܪ ܠܐܠܗܝܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܒܪܘܢܝ ܀
ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܕܝܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܕܒܪܘܢܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܝ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܠܘܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܠܟܦܝܐ ܗܘܦܝ ܀
ܟܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ:
ܕܢܗܠܘܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܟܦܝܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܕܢܗܠܘܢ ܗܝܟܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܠܟܦܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܘܗܝܟܢ ܦܠܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܦܘ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘ ܕܢܗܠܘܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘ:
ܦܩܕ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܗ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܠܟܦܝ ܐܕܘܗ ܀
ܒܝܕ ܠܕܒܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܠܫܡܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܝܕ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܦܠܝܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܦܝܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܀

ܐܘܚܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (ܕܢܦܝܩ ܠܩܛܠܐ)[1] ܢܒܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܣܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ (ܗܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ)[2] ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܒܝ ܡܫܩܪܢܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܠܡܬܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܝ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܒܝܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܒܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܫܬܐ ܡܦܬܘܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܗܝܘ ܢܣܟܐ[3]܀
ܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܢܒܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܡܬܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܗ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܚܠܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܒܝܘ[4] ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܒܝܐܘܗܝ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܘܟܝܘ:
ܘܡܚܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܝܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܠܡܝܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܕܢܐ ܠܡܝܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܟܝܣ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܡܬܢܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܣܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܝܟܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ܀

---

(1) ܢܦܩܐ ܠܩܛܠܐ R. L. (2) ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ R. L. (3) ܡܣܟܠܐ O.
(4) ܢܒܐ O.

ܐܝܟ ܐܟܪܐ[1] ܕܒܥܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܪܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܕܡܣܬܒܪ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܟܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ[2] ܘܠܐܣܘܪܐ ܠܐ܀
ܗܟܢ ܠܥܠܝܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܚܠܦ ܠܐܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܟܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܠܡ ܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܚܠܦܝ ܦܠܚܘܬܝ:
ܐܦ ܐܟܪ̈ܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܪܐ܀
ܢܬܠ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܓܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܠܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܘܗܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܬܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ܀
ܐܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܡܟܝܢܐ[3] ܕܟܠ ܐܟ̈ܪܐ:
ܘܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܢܬܠ ܡܬܚܪ ܠܗ[4] ܐܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܡܪܢ ܚܠܦܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܟܪܢ ܕܢܝܚܐܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܒܡܫܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܡܢܘܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܟܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܦ܀
ܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܠܡܪܢ (ܚܠܦܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ)[5] ܦܫܝܩܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܝܐ܀

---

(1) O. ܐܟܪܐ (2) O. ܦܠܚܐ (3) R. L. ܡܢܝܢܐ (4) R. L. ܗܘ
(5) ܚܠܦܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ R. ܚܠܦܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ L.

ܡܠܟܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܬܗ:
ܦܫܘܛ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܢܣܒܐ ܠܒܣܡܝܢ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܥܕܝܢ ܘܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܐܒܝܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܩܬܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܢ:
ܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܬ (ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܒܣܡܐ[1]܀
ܗܘ ܕܠܐܣܝܘܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܓܝܣܐ:
ܦܪܘܫ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܚܪܝܢ܀
ܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܠܡܝܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ:
ܡܫܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ܀
ܚܝܐ ܒܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܘܥܩܬܐ ܕܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ:
ܦܪܘܫ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܠܒܣܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܢܝܢܘܐ:
ܦܠܓܐ[2] ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀
ܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܠܒܣܡܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܦܠܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܓܠܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ[3] ܒܟܘܪܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܘܡܣܐ[4]܀
ܡܠܝܢ ܠܕܘܟܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܥܒܝܐ[5]:
ܗܟܢ ܒܚܕܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܡܣܒ ܢܦܫܗ܀

---

(1) ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܗܘ L. (2) ܦܠܓܗ L. (3) ܘܢܦܩܘ L.
(4) ܒܘܡܣܐ L. (5) ܥܒܝܐ L.

ܦܓܪܟ(1) ܠܥܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ:
ܡܝܬܝܢ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܫܩܠ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܒܪ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ(2) ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܕ ܓܡܪܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܦܓܪܐ (ܡܢܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ)(3):
ܓܡܪܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܠ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܣܓܐ ܚܕ ܓܡܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܠܥܡ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܕ ܓܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܢܣܓܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܪܗ:
ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܒܫ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܡܒܪܟܘ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܕܡܢܚܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܫܩܠ ܒܪܗ ܐܦ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ(4) ܥܠ ܡܘܕܬܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܒܪܟ ܐܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܒܪܟ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܚܕ ܓܡܪܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܘܬ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܕ ܒܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܚܕ ܡܒܪܟ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ:

(1) O. ܘܫܠܡܗ (2) L. ܠܫܠܡܬܐ (3) L. ܡܢܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ (4) L. ܡܢܗ

ܘܟܕ ܕܢܦܩܢ (ܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܓܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ)[1] ܀
ܐܙܠܝܢ (ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ)[2] ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܇
ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܦܢܝܬܗ ܇
ܘܐܙܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܀
ܢܬܪܘܡ ܕܟܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܢܐ[3] ܠܗܢܝ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܇
ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܐ[4] ܕܟܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܇
ܢܕܥ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܘܟܠ ܢܬܚܒܠ[5] ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܝܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܣܘܪܐ ܇
ܘܝܕܥܝܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܪܟܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܢܫܢܐ ܇
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܠܣܘܪܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܇
ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܫܢܝ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ[6] ܇
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܝܝܢ[7] ܠܟܢܫܢܐ ܇
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܇

---

(1) ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܗܘܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܝܗ L. (2) ܒܠܠܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ L. (3) ܡܬܥܡܪ L.
(4) ܘܡܣܡܐ O. (5) ܒܬܠܝܐ O. (6) ܕܡܣܬܒܪ O. (7) ܚܝܐ O.

ܕܓܢ̈ܒܐ ܡܕܪܫ ܦܘܪܫܢ̈ܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܣܘܠܩ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܬܝܚ ܠܬܪܥܗ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܥܘܡܪܢܐ :
ܘܓܢ̈ܒܐ (ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܚܝܐ)[1] ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܀
ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܦ ܠܟ ܕܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ :
ܠܐ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ[2] ܕܓܢܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܓܒ̈ܝܢ ܀
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܠܠܗ ܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܘ̈ܗܝ :
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܀
ܚܕܘܗܝ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܚܝܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ :
ܐܦ ܐܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܫܪܝ ܥܠ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܀
ܪܒܬܐ ܡܥܡܐ ܒܝܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܐ :
ܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܫ ܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܩܦܠܐ ܀
ܡܪܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܐܚܕܝܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ :
ܦܬܚ[3] ܠܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܡܪܘܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ (ܕܬܘܒܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܓܢܒܐ)[4] ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܪܒܘܬܐ :
ܦܘܠܝ ܘܢܛܪ[5] ܪܒܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܀
ܠܚܝܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܪܘܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܢܐ ܀
ܗܡܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ[6] ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ (ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ)[7] :
ܐܝܟ ܦܠܐܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܫܩ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܠ[8] ܡܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܬܫܒܚܬ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܓܢܒܐ :

---

(1) ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܠܚܝܐ O. (2) ܘܗܘ O. (3) ܘܦܬܚ L. (4) ܓܢܒܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܬܘܒܝܢܐ L. (5) ܢܛܪ L. (6) ܒܡܫܝܚܐ L. (7) ܦܬܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ L. (8) ܒܠ L.

ܕܒܝܬ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܟܝܢܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܕܫܕܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܦܝܢ ܀
ܚܠܝܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܣܒܥܘ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܚܡܐ ܢܚܬܐ . ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܫ ܘܙܘܓܐ :
ܙܠܐ ܕܢܠܕܝܘܗܝ ܙܡܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܢܝܠܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܀
ܗܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܐܡܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܦܝܢ :
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܒܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܥܝ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܦܢܐ ܚܝܡܐ ܕܕܪ ܗܘܐ[1] ܒܘܗܕܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܀
ܝܡܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܕܗ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܩܒܪ ܕܡܫܝܚ :
ܘܒܝܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܘܗܕܢܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܒܡܬܐ ܘܩܡܝ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܒܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܙܠ ܒܓܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܚܝܢܘ :
ܘܕܝܢ ܡܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܡܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܣܘܕܪܐ ܒܩܘܡܗ ܚܡ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܘܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܦܫܝܢ (ܠܗ ܓܕܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ[2] ܒܗ ܀
ܡܚܕܝܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܘܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܕܠܝܐ ܒܘܦܪܗ ܟܢܫܗ ܦܢܝܗ ܀

---

(1) ܗܘ .O   (2) ܠܗ ܐܕܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ .O

ܠܓܝܣ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܓܠܠܗ ܢܕܪܘܫ ܕܡܝܠܐ ܕܢܫܝܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܐܘܡܢܐ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܟܝ ܕܡܟܒܫ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ:
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܟܝ܀
ܟܢܫ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܚܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܝܗ ܠܗ:
ܥܟܒ ܠܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܫܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܝ ܕܢܛܪܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܓܒܪ ܥܛܝܠ ܐܙܠ ܫܠܕܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܝ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܕܠܝ ܠܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ ܒܗ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܗܝܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܝܚܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝ ܗܝܡܢ܀
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܚܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܒܪܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܒܗܘܢ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܒܗ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܗ ܗܝܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ܀
ܒܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ (1) ܢܒܝܐ ܘܥܒܕ:

(1) ܡܢܝܗ .O

ܕܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܟܢܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ :
ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ̇ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܟܘܪܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܗ̇ :
ܕܗܐ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܠܟ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ (ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪܘܬܐ)[1] :
ܗܕܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܫܟܢ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܗܟܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܫܒܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܩܠܝ ܦܘܪܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܩܠܝ ܠܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܝܐ ܕܬܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܦܘܩܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܓܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܓܘܗ̇ :
ܟܠܗ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܐ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܦܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܫܟܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ :
ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܀
ܐܫܬܪܪ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܫܠܡܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܕܝܬܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ .O

ܢܠܗܝܗ ܘܢܕܪܟܝܗ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܡܐܪܟܘܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܥܒܕܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܚܠܠ ܣܘܟܗ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܗܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܬܪܝܨ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ(1):
ܕܟܠ ܢܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܢܟܠ ܡܐܪܟܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܗ ܦܪܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܠܡ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܢܗ ܢܚܠ ܣܘܟܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܫܛ(2) ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܗܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܡܪܝ:
ܦܠܡܒܢܐ ܩܢܝܗ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܚܝܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܐ ܝܗܒ:
ܕܢܚܡ ܕܟܕܗ ܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܢܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܠܟܠܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܒܥ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ:
ܘܠܡܬܢܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܒ ܢܚܕܐ ܠܡܦܩܗ ܀
ܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܒܥ ܕܪܟܘܗ ܡܢܗܠ ܣܘܟܗ(3):
ܘܟܠ ܝܬܪܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܗ ܕܟܠ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܝܬܗ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ(4) ܢܒܥ ܡܢ ܢܒܥܗ:
ܕܢܒܥ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܢܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ (ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ(5) ܀
ܝܒܒܝܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܥܒܕܗ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܘܟܝܗ:
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܒ ܠܗ ܘܟܠܒ ܚܕܐ ܒܠ ܗܘܢܩܝܗ ܀
ܢܣܝܒ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܢܗܒ ܒܥܒܘܕܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܘܦܟܒ ܦܟܢܝܗ ܘܦܫܛܗ ܠܦܘܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܩܠܐ ܀

(1) ܒܥܒܕܐ O. (2) ܒܡܦܫܛܐ L. (3) ܣܘܟܗ L. (4) ܒܡܫܠܡܘܢ L.
(5) ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ L.

ܟܕ ܠܟܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܒܕ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
(ܘܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ)(1) ܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܢܡܟܝܢ ܢܡܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܡܟܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܠܝ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܥܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܥܒܕܝ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܡܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܡܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܓܢܣܐ:
(ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ)(2) ܕܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀
ܕܢܡܟܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܥܢܐ ܬܟܫܦܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܢܝ ܦܩܕ ܥܠ (ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ)(3):
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܝ:
ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ܀
ܒܠܗ ܚܛܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ:
ܘܥܠ (ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܗܦܟܐ)(4) ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܘܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ L. (2) ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ L. (3) ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ L. (4) ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܗܦܟܐ L.

ܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܢܫܒܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܚܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܐܟܠ ܘܣܝܡܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܠܐ ܚܣܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܪܒ ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ (ܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܠܟܝܢ[1]:
ܒܫܢܐ ܗܫܟܝܢ ܦܠܝܓ ܥܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܥܬܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ[2] ܗܫܟܝܢ ܡܢܪ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ[3] ܀
ܬܦܬܗ ܠܡܐܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܫܝܢ ܗܫܟܝܢ[4] ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܫܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ[5] ܕܟܠ ܡܬܐܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܟܕܘ ܦܘܪܣܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܦܬܝܕ ܡܬܐܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܫܬܟܝܢ ܐܫܟܝܢ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܫܟܝܢ ܢܚܝܕ ܐܦ ܡܬܠܝܛ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܒܕܐ (ܒܠܠܡܐ ܕܠܟܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܬܠܬܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܦܪ[6] ܡܬܐܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܀
ܘܦܬܚܐ ܗܟܬܢܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ[7] ܒܡܫܬܐ ܠܐܝܕ ܐܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܐܡܠܟܝܢ (ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ[8] ܕܡܪܢ ܀
ܘܝܕܥܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܦܪܝܐ ܚܣܪܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܐܝܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܀
ܦܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ[9] ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ[10]:

---

(1) ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܐܡܠܟܝܢ L. (2) ܘܠܝܗ L. (3) ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ L.
(4) ܡܠܟܝܢ L. (5) ܠܡܠܟܐ L. (6) ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܟܝܢ ܗܫܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠ L. (7) ܠܥܠܘܗܝ L. (8) ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ L. (9) ܡܠܟܝܢ L.
(10) ܡܫܝܚܐ L.

ܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܙܒܢܝ܀
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܥܡܕ(1) ܣܝܡܐ܀
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܠܟܝܠܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܦܪܢܐ ܢܚܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܒܥܡܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܗ܀
ܘܕܪܫܘ(2) ܠܬܪܥܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ:
(ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ(3) ܒܪܒܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ܀
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܩܝܡ ܠܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܒܚܕܐ ܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܙܒܢܝ܀
ܒܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܥ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܕ ܕܢܬܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܙܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܣܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܓܠܐ ܐܪܙܐ (ܘܚܒܝܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ(4)܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ:

---

(1) ܠܡܥܡܕ L. (2) ܘܕܪܫ L. (3) ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܐ L.
(4) ܘܚܒܝܒܗ ܕܡ O.

ܕ̈ܡܚܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܗܒܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܣܟ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܢܘ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ ؛
ܘܒܢܬܐ ܕܚܘܐ ܢܫܠܡܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܗܝ ܡܚܡܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܬܪܗ ؛
ܘܫܪܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ؛
ܘܟܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܟܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ(1) ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܟܠ(2) ܒܡܘܬܐ ؛
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܢܫܒ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܢܗܝܢ ܀
ܠܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ؛
ܐܘ ܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܢܬܦܪܢܣ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܒܪܗ ؛
ܐܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܠܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܬܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܬܗܘܢ ؛
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܣܦܐ (ܘܒܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܡܕܡ(3) ܀
ܟܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ(4) ܠܗ ؛
ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܦܩܢܝ ؛
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܠ ܝܬܠܟܘ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ؛

(1) ܡܕܡܪ L. (2) ܕܠܡܐ ܠܗ L. (3) ܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܩܪ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ O.
(4) ܡܫܬܪܐ O.

ܚܒ̈ܪܐ[1] ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܓܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܗܝܢ܀
ܣܢܝܐ ܠܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܥܬܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ܀
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܒܚܕ̈ܘܬܐ܆
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܘܡܣܒܪ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܚܝܐ ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܩܘܢܐ ܩܪܝܒ܆
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠܘܗܝ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܩܘܢܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܆
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܘܒܝܢ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܗܡܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ܀
ܠܥܝܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܗ ܟܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܕܐ܆
ܘܠܒܢ ܥܡܠܢ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܥܠܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܡܗ ܠܝ܆
ܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܟܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܦܓܪܗ܀
ܗܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܡܫܟܚ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܠܚܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܟܘܒܐ܆
ܡܢܗܘܢ[2] ܠܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ܆
ܘܡܥܒܕ ܟܘܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠ܀
ܟܘܒܐ ܘܥܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ܆

(1) ܚܒ̈ܪܐ L. (2) ܘܡܢܗܘܢ O.

ܡܢ ܫܪܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܃
ܘܠܬܪܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܃
ܘܕܡܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ[1] ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܃
ܕܢܦܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܗܘ ܘܡܦܩܘ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀ ،
ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܃
ܠܒܢܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܪܝܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܃
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܣܘܦ ܐܡܪܢ ܕܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܃
ܒܬܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܃
ܘܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܟܘܡܪܝܢ ܀
ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ (ܘܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ[2] ܀
ܥܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܃
(ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܝܬܐ[3] ܠܐܦܐ ܕܫܪܒܝ ܫܪܒܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀

(3) ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ L. (2) ܘܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ O. (1) ܒܡܠܬܗ L.

ܒܪܗ ܕܚܓܝܬ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܐܚܝ ܒܪܥܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܙܟܐ܀
ܠܣܘܦܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܫܓ ܫܐܠܬܗ:
ܢܡܠܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܐ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܚܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܒܠܒܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܚܒ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܬܬ ܐܡܗ ܬܒܥܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܚܝܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܢܝܗ ܒܣܘܥܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܝܘܬܪܐ ܐܚܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܐܚܝ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ܀
ܘܕܝܢ ܐܡܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܚܝ[1] ܒܥܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ[2] ܗܘܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ܀
ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܣܘܥܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܬ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܚܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܦܠܚܬ ܗܘܐ[3] ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܕܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܐܚܪ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܒܪܡܙܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܐܦ (ܗܘ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܚܝܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ[4]:
ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ[5] ܠܟܢܫܐ ܚܝܐ܀

---

(1) ܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘ L. (2) ܢܬܝܗܒ L. (3) ܗܘܬ L. (4) ܗܘ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ L. (5) ܐܚܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ L.

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ (ܕܐܠܦܐ ܠܡܥܒܪܐ[1] ܘܕܐܠܦܘܗܝ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܓܦܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ[2] ܗܘ ܟܪܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܣܓܝܐܐ ؛

ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܥܠܝ ܬܘܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ :

ܘܐܟܠܗ ܘܒܣܡܗ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܗ[3] ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ؛

ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ :

ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ؛

ܡܝܬ ܣܘܠܩܬܐ ܡܝܬ ܚܘܫܐ ܘܡܥܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ :

ܘܕܡܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܥܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ؛

ܝܗܒ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܝ ܡܣܟܢ ܐܢܐ :

ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܘ ؛

ܐܦܢܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܣܓܝ ܦܐܪܐ :

(ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܐܘܩܪܗ[4] ܥܘܒܕܐ ؛

ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܢܘܡܐ :

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ[5] ܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܟ ܥܠܡܐ ؛

ܣܒܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ :

ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܐ ؛

ܦܪܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ :

ܘܗܘܦܟ ܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ؛

ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܦܪܝܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ :

ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܦܐܪܝܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܟܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܗ ؛

---

(1) ܠܡܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ .O — ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܐܘܩܪܗ .L (2) ܓܦܢܐ .O (3) ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ .O (4) ܡܠܟܐ (5) ܕܥܡܐ .L

(ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ(1) ܓܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܘܚܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܛܒܥܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܝ ܦܘܪܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦ ܕܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܫܡܐ ܢܟܦܐ܀
ܒܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܬܘܪ ܚܣܘܪ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܗ:
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܡܪ ܢܟܝܦܘܬܗ܀
ܒܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܡܬܪ ܐܡܬ ܡܢ ܥܩܘܒܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܦܝܗ ܦܓܪ ܢܟܦ܀
ܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܐܝܟ:
ܡܟܐ ܚܣܪ ܒܓܒܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܫܡܥܢ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ(2) ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܫܪܪ (ܒܗ ܦܬܟܡ(3) ܕܢܬܬ ܟܦܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܝܕ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗ (ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܚܐ(4) ܒܗ܀
ܚܣܪ ܒܡܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܐܝܬ ܢܟܝܦܝܢ܀
ܝܬܝܪ(5) ܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܬܦܩ܀
ܚܣܪ ܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ(6):
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ (ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܐ(7) ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ܀

---

(1) ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ .O (2) ܕܒܢܝ .O (3) ܦܬܟܡ ܥܠ .O (4) ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ .L (5) ܝܬܝܪ .L (6) ܒܟܠܗܘܢ .L (7) ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ .L

ܝܗܒ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܘܐܬܕܟܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܡܕܘܗܝ܆
ܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܣܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ܀
ܕܫܡܗ (1) ܐܠܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ (ܥܠ ܗܘܡܕܪܐ (2)܆
ܚܠܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܩܘܒܝܐ܀
ܡܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܝ (3) ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ܆
(ܡܫܒܘܚ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ (4) ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܣܦܩܝܐ ܡܟܫܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܡܝܢܐ܀
ܗܘ (ܢܘܦܐ ܐܡܝܢ (5) ܘܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܥܗ܆
ܘܒܗܢ (6) ܢܝܫܐ ܕܒܬܒܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܘܪܒܐ܀
ܐܝܬܘܗ ܒܗܦܟ (7) ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܢܘܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ (8) ܡܒܟܐ܆
(ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܩܪܒܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܗ (9)܀
ܘܒܗܢ ܕܡܬܝܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ܆
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܒܒܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܫܒܝܢܗܘܢ܆
ܘܒܗܢ ܕܢܬܩܠܝ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܘܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ܆
ܘܒܗܢ ܕܢܬܟܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ܀
ܦܢ ܡܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܝ܆

(1) ܢܡܘܣ L. (2) ܡܢ ܗܘܡܕܪܐ L. (3) ܕܡܥܒܕ L. (4) ܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܢܗ L. (5) ܡܕܡܪܐ ܐܡܝܢ O. (6) ܘܒܗܢܐ O. (7) ܕܗܦܟ L. (8) ܠܒܢܝܐ L. (9) ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܩܪܒܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܗ L.

ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܀
ܘܗܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܪܢ ܠܗ ܇
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܪ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܬܐ[1] ܡܢ ܚܣܝܘܬܗ ܇
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܇
ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܕܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܡܪܢ[2].

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠܛ.

ܕܥܠ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ[3].

ܢܚܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܘܗܪܗ ܒܝܬ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܇
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܒܘܩܕܐ ܕܚܘܒܝܗܝ ܀
ܒܟܘ ܕܐܬܘܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܇
ܢܘܒ ܠܗ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܨܪܐ ܀

---

(1) ܒܡܘܬܢܐ .O (2) [illegible] .L (3) [illegible]

ܕܪܚܡ ܫܡܘܢܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܕܐ ܒܚܒܫܐ:
ܒܢܝܗ ܢܕܒܪ ܠܝ ܢܣܒܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܕܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܘܢܝ ܗܘܬ:
ܫܡܥܝ ܒܥܒܕ ܒܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܢܕܒܪ ܘܢܡܠܟ ܠܝ܀
ܫܡܥܬ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ:
ܕܢܦܫ ܒܝ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܠܝ܀
ܠܝ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܗ ܢܓܒܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܗ܀
ܐܦ ܘܠܒܢܐ ܢܕܒܪ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ:
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܫܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ[1]܀
ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܢܕܒܪ ܢܣܒܝ:
ܢܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܢܣܒܪ ܢܣܒܝ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܢܝܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܒܚܒܫ ܘܠܒܢܐ܀
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܓܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܡܦܩܕܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܢܕܢܫ܀
ܕܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܝܕܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܥܒܕ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܓܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܐ:

(1) ܕܢܦܫܗ Sic

ܕܝܠܕܬ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܟܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܠܫܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܬܗ :
ܕܐܦ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܪܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܡܒܪܟܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܬܒ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܀
ܟܘܪܒ ܘܫܦܪܐ ܠܓܠܝܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܚ :
ܗܒܪܐ ܘܕܡܥܐ ܘܒܟܝܐ ܢܫܩܘܗܝ ܘܓܥܐ ܥܠܝ ܀
ܚܕܒܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܦܠܓ :
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܢܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܢܕܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܀
ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ :
ܦܫ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܣܩܬܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܡܥ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܫܐ ܐܦܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ :
ܥܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܦ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܡܚܕܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ :
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܒ ܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܐܝܬ :
ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܫܘܡܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ :

ܘܠܐܘܡܬܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ÷
ܡܠܐ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ :
ܠܡܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܟ ÷
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܚܘܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܕܡܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟ ܠܗ ÷
ܩܝܡ ܥܠܝ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܕܡܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢܗ ܢܘܠܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ÷
ܫܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܕܒܗܒ ܡܚܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܨܝܕ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ÷
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܚܘܪ ܠܗ ܒܗܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܘܠܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ :
ܕܒܪ ܕܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܘܠܐ ÷
ܡܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܥܠܡ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ ÷
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܠܐ ܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܝܗܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܘܬܐ ÷
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܗ ܟܕ ܩܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܩܘܡܘ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢ ܒܪ ܕܡܝܟ ܩܝܡ ܥܠܝ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܥܒܕ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܫܠܡ ܐܕܡ ܒܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܛܒ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܩܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ :

ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܥܡܕܗ ܠܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܣܓܝܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܡܕܬܗ܆
ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܗܘ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܬܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܆
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܫܕܪܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܡܕܬܗ ܢܚܬ ܐܢܐ܆
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܩܕܝܫ ܚܠܦ܀
ܘܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܐܢܐ܆
ܕܠܡܢ ܢܥܡܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ܆
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܢܫܡܥ ܡܢܝܠ ܘܡܥܡܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܡܕ ܠܗ܆
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܒܗ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ܆
ܘܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܣܠܝܩܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܐܢܐ܀
ܘܠ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܫܕܪܗ ܗܘ܆
ܠܢܝܫܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ܀
ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܐ ܐܦܠܓ܆
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܫܕܪܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܠܟܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ܆
ܘܡܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܥܘܡܩܗ܆

ܘܐܝܟܐ ܢܕܒܪܗ ܫܒܝܩܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܢܥܕܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܠܡܕܐ ܠܩܕܝܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܘܩ:
ܠܡܬܐ ܕܫܪܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ܀
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܥܐܕܐ ܘܫܒܚܘ:
ܥܠܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܘܠܒܫܘܗܝ܀
ܕܡܬܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܫܒܝܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܡܢܝ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܠܝ܀
ܐܬܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܢܨܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ܀
ܒܩܛܠܗ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܚܠܝܨܘ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܢܐ ܦܝܪܘܫܘܗܝ[1] ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܗܕܝܪܘܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܘܒܟܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܕܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܝܪܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܝ܀
ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܕܝܢ ܒܠܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܡܠܠ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܀
ܡܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܝ܀
ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܕܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܬܕܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܒܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ܀

[1] ܦܝܪܘܫܘܗܝ Sic

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܝ:

ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܚܬܢܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܚ̈ܝ✢

ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܚ̈ܝ ܡܛܠ:

ܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܬܢܐ ܕܢܣܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ✢

ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܚ̈ܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ:

ܒܝܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ✢

ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ:

ܗܒ ܠܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܣܝܢܐ✢

ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܝ:

ܗܒ ܠܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ✢

ܒܟܢܫܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܐ:

ܣܓܝ ܐܚ̈ܝ ܒܟܠܗ(1) ܘܬܠܝ ܐܚ̈ܝ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܝ✢

ܐܚܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ:

ܘܠܒܒ ܠܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܚܬܢܐ(2) ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ✢

ܟܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܬܗ:

ܕܪܦܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܟܝܢ✢

ܠܐ ܢܠܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܚܬܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ:

ܡܢܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܐ✢

ܟܕ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܒܘܬܗ:

ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܒܪܬ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ✢

ܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ:

---

(1) ܒܟܠܗ Sic (2) ܡܫܝܚ. ܚܕ. ܘ.

ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܆
ܠܗ ܝܗܒܬ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܠܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܆
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܥܡܒܬܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܐܦ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܆
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܥܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܕ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܒܒܪܘܚܗ (1) ܕܐܡܪܗ ܆
ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܩܪܘ ܠܥܠܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܕ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܆
ܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܐܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܡܪܕܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܥܠܗ ܆
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܪܘܥܠܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܐܢܝܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܕܒܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܦܩܗ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܆
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܥܠܗ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܦܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܆
ܡܢܝ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܓܒܪ ܐܦ ܐܠܡܬܝܕ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܒܘܗܕܢܐ ܆
ܕܡܫܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܠܝܒ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܀

(1) ܒܥܒܕܗ Sic

ܘܕܐܬܠܒܟܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܠܟܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ:
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܬܪܗ [1] ܕܐܬܚܠܦܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ ◆
ܦܪܫ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܪܙܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܙܝܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ [2] ◆
ܒܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܫܘܠܡܗ:
ܥܒܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܐܬܩܢܝ ◆
ܒܝ ܕܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܙܒܢܗ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܫܢܝ ܐܢܫ:
ܥܡ ܒܪ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܠܝ ◆
ܒܝ ܐܪܙܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܕܡܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡ ܒܥܝܢ:
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܒܙܒܢ ܫܘܠܡܗ ◆
ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܦܘܢܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܐ ◆
ܒܝ ܕܐܪܙܝܗܘܢ ܚܟܡ ܒܟܘܪܗܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܟܠ:
ܥܠ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܠܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘ ◆
ܐܡܪ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܟܠ ܐܪܙܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܘ ܒܗ ◆
ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܕܡܬܚܘܝ ܚܟܡܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ ܗܘ ◆
ܠܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܗܘܢ ◆
ܗܢܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ:

(1) ܐܬܪܗ Sic (2) ܡܫܡܥ. ܚܕ. ܒ.

ܕܐܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܘܒܕ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ÷
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܘܠܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܝ ÷
ܐܝܟ ܐܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܣܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܚܠܝܡܐ ܟܘܪܗܢ :
ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܝ ܬܪܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ÷
ܐܝܟܐ ܟܘܗܕܢܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܕܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܝ :
ܐܣܝܐ ܐܟܐ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܦܠܓ ܐܟܐ ÷
ܕܠܗ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܟܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܐܒܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ ÷
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܟܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܠܟ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܓܪ ܚܒܝܫ ÷
ܠܓܠܗ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܥܒܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܝܠܕܗ ܢܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܘܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܣܝܐ ܟܘܗܕܢܐ :
ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܒܓܪܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܬܐܣܐ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܠܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܣܡ :
ܕܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ÷
ܦܓܪܐ ܐܟܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܟܐ :
ܣܦܩ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܦܘܡܐ ܢܣܒܬܗܘܢ ÷
ܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܡܕܡ ܚܘܠܝܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ :
ܣܦܩ ܢܬܬܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܝ ÷
ܒܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ :

ܘܢܓܕܐ ܚܣܝܪܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܣܝܒܐ܀
ܐܚܝܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܟܪܙܗ ܕܡܚܕ܃
ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܝ܀
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠ܃
ܕܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܚܠܠܗ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܟܠܡܐ ܥܠܗ܃
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ܀
ܚܘܪܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܢܠܒܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܃
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܠܒܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܟܠܡܐ ܥܠܗ܃
ܢܚܘܒ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܥ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܃
ܘܐܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܢܓܝܪܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܢܝܫܐ܃
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ܀
ܕܢܣܒ ܒܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ܃
ܘܢܚܒ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܢܝܫܘܗܝ܀
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܝ ܗܘܐ܃
ܕܥܠܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܠܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܢܟܝܢܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ܃
ܘܩܪܝܒ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܥܘܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܥܠܗ ܥܒܕܢܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܟܝܪ ܠܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ܃

ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܬܚܘ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܝܐ ◊
ܢܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܬܦܬܚ :
ܢܬܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܚܕ ܡܚܠܡܢܐ ◊
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܬܗ ܐܦܕܡܝܘ :
ܓܪ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܟܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܡܝܬܪ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ◊
ܚܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܗܒ ܥܠ ܓܒܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܟܠܠ :
ܘܡܬܒܪܗ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܢܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܚܠܡܢܐ ◊
ܐܬܠ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܝܩܕܢܐ ܢܬܠܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ◊
ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܣܐ ܘܐܫܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܢܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܩܕܢܐ ◊
ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܘ :
ܦܩܕܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ◊
ܢܬܒܩܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܓܒܪܘ :
ܦܪܝܫ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ ◊
ܢܝܚ ܚܫܐ ܢܫܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ :
ܦܘܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܝܚ ܥܠ ܫܡܫܐ ◊
ܫܦ ܐܠܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܒܓܢܒܐ ܦܪܘܪ :
ܕܢܬܟܠ ܠܠܡܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܐܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ◊
ܘܒܗܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܒܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܕܢܠܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ◊
ܢܬܦܫܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܪܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܢܐ :

ܘܦܘܪܩܢ ܢܡܝܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܝܗ ܠܟܠܗ̈ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ ◆
ܢܐܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܫܪܒ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܦܩܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܬܩܢܘ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܡܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܢܦܫ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ◆
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ◆
ܦܪܘܫ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܠܘܬܗ :
ܕܡܠܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܘܠܒܝܫ ܘܫܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ◆
ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ :
ܕܢܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܚܬܘܢ ◆
ܐܠܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ :
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ◆
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ :
ܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܒܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܥܡܗ ܟܕ ܢܚܘܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܢܐ ◆
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܩܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ :
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܚܘܒܗ ◆
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ :

ܕܟܕ ܦܓܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ܀
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܝܨ ܘܒܚܫܚܬܗ ܕܠܒܝܢ ܗܘܝ܀
ܕܠܒܪܝܬܗ[1] ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܕܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ܀
ܗܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ܀
ܐܘܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ܀
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܓܒܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܕܡܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܢ܀
ܦܠܓ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܪ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ܀
ܦܫܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܬܩܛܠ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܠܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܢܐ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܡܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܫܪܝܪ܀
ܘܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܟ[2] ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܡܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ܀
ܕܐܬܒܝܨ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܓܒܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܐܢܫ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀

(1) ܕܠܒܪܝܬܗ Sic (2) ܠܟ Sic

ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܝܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܩܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܪܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܣܦܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܙܪܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܟܕ ܝܕܥܘ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܬܐ ܘܥܡܝܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ:
ܒܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܠܠܒܗ ܝܗܒܬ܀
ܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܘܒ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܬܒ ܕܐܝܘܒ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܥܠܢ:
ܡܟܝܠ ܟܕ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܩܛܠܬ܀
ܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܫܠܡܬ ܒܥܝܬܐ:
ܘܙܠܘ ܙܥܝܪܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܙܕܝܩ܀
ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܢ ܙܕܝܩ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܒܥܠ ܒܬܠܬ ܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܛܠܬ܀
ܒܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܙܘܥܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܩܪܒ ܢܫܐ:
ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܙܗܝܪܘܬܗ܀
ܩܕܡ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܙܢܝܐ ܠܒܫ:
ܘܐܟܕܝܢ ܙܕܝܩ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܙܢܝܐ ܙܢܝܐ܀
ܠܒܫ ܙܢܝܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܙܕܝܩ ܠܗ ܠܒܫ ܙܢܝܐ:
ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ܀
ܒܙܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܙܠܝܠܘ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܐܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܡܣܒܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܙܢܝܐ ܙܢܝܐ܀

ܘܕܝܘܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܬܠܡܝܬܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܥܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܚܠܨܗ.
ܚܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܙܗܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܗܦܟܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܘ.
ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܚܠܨܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܥܒܕܠܝ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܕܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܐܘܟܝܢ:
ܟܘܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܝ:
ܚܣܝܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܝ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ.
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܦܬܟܝܢ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܘ ܕܢܬܪܠܠܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ.
ܘܕܢܬܦܝܣܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ:
ܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ.
ܒܥܒܕܝ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܘܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܟܕ ܦܫܝܗ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܚܘܢ.
ܢܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܥܒܕܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟ ܘܠܟܡ ܣܓܝ ܠܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܕܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ:
ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܣܠܩܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ.
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܟܢܘܫܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܗܦܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܥܟܒܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܐܒܘܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܪܬܗ:
ܘܠܗ ܢܦܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܠܘܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܡܪܐ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬ ܠܟ ܥܝܢܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܟ ܫܒܝܐ ܦܘܩܡ:
ܝܘܡ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܟ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܥܝܢܝ:
ܡܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܦܘܟ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܬܒܥ ܢܦܠܬܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܥܬ ܠܝ:
ܥܝܢܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܐܬܬܒܥܬ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܝܘܡ ܥܠܝܡܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܫܬܒܥܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܬܒ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܒܪܬܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܘܕ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܢܦܩܐ܀
ܬܚܒܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܥܝܢܝ ܚܙܘܐ:
ܬܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܗܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܢܦܩܐ܀
ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܚܙܝܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܥܝܢܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܨܚ܀

ܠܘܩܒܠ ܝܡܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܢܨܠܒܘܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܝܡܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܢܘܟܪܝ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ (1) ܕܘܟܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝ ܒܘܗܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܛܪܘ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܢܩܕܒ ܠܟ ܒܘܗܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܛܠ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܢܨܒܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܛܠܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܦܐ:
ܣܓܝ ܢܦܠ ܐܦܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܩܕܒ ܠܝ ܒܘܗܝܐ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܢܩܕܒ ܠܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܡܬܝ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܓܪܝ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܦܐ܀
ܒܘܗܝܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܘܠܒܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝܗ:
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܓܝܪ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܦܩܣ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܦܐ:
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܛܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܐܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ:

(1) ܠܚܫܘܟܐ Sic

ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܦܓܪܗ ܦܓܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܠܘܬܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܕܡ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ܀
ܕܠܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܢܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܢܗ܀
ܕܠܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܗ܀
ܕܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܢܝܢܗ ܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܦܘܪܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܬܚܝܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܬܚܕܫ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܝܠܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܪܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܫܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ:
ܚܘܠܐ ܚܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܬܐ܀
ܒܪܘ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ ܕܡܠܘܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܬܘܗܡܐ ܥܠ ܓܕܫܘܬܐ ◈
ܢܫܦܘܥ ܠܗ ܠܗܝ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ :
ܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܘ ܕܢܒܥ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܦܟܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ◈
ܡܫܒ ܢܝܚܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܡܝ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܟܠܐ :
ܫܒܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ[1] ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܕ ◈
ܢܒܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܘܟܕܒܗ ܐܟܪܒ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܒܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܬܐ ܣܝܒܪܐ ܟܕܒܪܗ ܢܫܦܘܥ ◈
ܟܫܠܒ ܡܕܝ ܢܟܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܗ :
ܦܬܝܒ ܟܦܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܣ ܟܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ◈
ܢܦܩܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ (ܟܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܩܕܐ[2] :
ܕܢܒܥ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܣܘܗܕܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܝܗ ◈
ܐܫܝܟ ܣܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܪܗ ܢܡܐ :
ܕܦܩ ܢܠܦܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܡܫܒܚܬܐ ◈
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܪܘܒܗ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܚܝܘܬ ܘܢܫܬܟܚ ܟܒܝܬܐ ◈
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܦܬܢܐ ܣܒܝܒ[3] ܣܘܢܐ ܢܠܡܐ ܕܥܡܟܘ :
ܕܢܝܫܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܘܦܩܐ ܘܢܓܕܘܬܐ ◈
ܢܫܘܐ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ :
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܥܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ ◈
ܣܘܥܪܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܪܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ :

(1) Sic (ܦܠܚܐ؟ ܡܫܠܚ؟ N. E.)   (2) ܦܩܕܐ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ Sic
(3) ܣܒܝܒ Sic

ܒܪܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܂
ܗܕܝܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܂
ܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܂
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܂
ܫܠܘܠܐ ܕܡܦܩܕܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܚܡܢܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܂
ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܗ ܠܠܠܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܬܐ ܂
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܟܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܡܗ ܂
ܦܫܛܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܂
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܕܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܂
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܂

ܕܝܠܟ ܘܕܣܝܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܣܓܕܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀
ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܁
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ(1) ܀
ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܕܪܐ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܁
ܒܠܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܪ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܒܝܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܁
ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܗܪܘܗܝ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ.

ܡܕܪܫܐ . ܦܒ.

ܕܒܝܬ ܐܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ.

ܒܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܘܥ ܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܁
ܒܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܫܪܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܘܥ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܁
ܟܢ ܢܦܝܠ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܘ ܢܬܒܘܩ ܚܛܗܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܘܡܝܕܥܐ ܁
ܕܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܒܥ(2) ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܁

(1) Sic ܠܗ (2) Sic ܢܬܒܥ

ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܀
ܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܕܡܗ ܡܢ ܣܩܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܡܨܐ ܢܘܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܘ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܒܡܐ ܘܢܫܬܥܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ:
ܘܢܫܒܚ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܢܩܢܐ ܘܢܚܝܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܦܩܕܝ ܢܟܠܐ ܠܡܢܝܚܗ:
ܐܘ ܡܚܐܠܐ ܕܚܒܘܒ ܡܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܠܗ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܐܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܕܢܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܕܒܚܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ:
ܘܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܟܕ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܢܠܒܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܬܪܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܡܢܘ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܚܬܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ:
ܐܘ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܫܒܩ ܠܒܝܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܠܣܘܦܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܕܘܢ ܥܠ ܪܓܝܓܬܗܘܢ ܘܚܫܘܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܟܠܘ ܃
ܐܘ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܀
ܚܝܘ ܐܡܪܘ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܬܦܠܠ ܃
ܥܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܘ ܚܝܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܢܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܒܪܝܗ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܃
ܘܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܦܩܕ ܒܪܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܠ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܃
ܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܐܡܪܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܠ ܃
ܘܗܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܢܚܫܒ ܘܦܩܕ ܒܪܝܗ ܒܥܘܠܬܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܬܚܫܘܒ ܕܐܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܝܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܥܡ ܪܓܝܓܬܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܡܬܡܪܗ ܚܢܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܘܟܝ ܕܪܐ ܘܝܘܡ ܕܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܃
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܕ ܡܬܡܕܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܥܕܡ ܢܚܫܒ ܡܢܕܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܃
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܡܬܡܕܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܡܠܟܘ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܃

ܐܠܝܟ ܦܪܝܫ ܘܚܢܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܚܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܣܗ :
ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܥܡ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܟܐܢܝܢ :
ܘܬܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܝܬܒܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܩܝܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܢܫܠܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝ ܢܫܠܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܝܫܐ ܚܕ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܟܬܒܗ :
ܘܢܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܀
ܟܬܒܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܕܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦ :
ܕܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܝܬ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܪܟܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܕܠܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܟܐܢܐ :

ܢܣܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܒ ܡܢܘܟܪܐ[1] ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܐܣܛܪ̈ܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܩܒ̈ܠܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܗܒ ܟܕ ܬܘܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܟܠ̈ܢ ܓܒܪ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܚ ܀
ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܦܩܘܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܫܟܠ ܚܙܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܢܒܝ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܬܡܢܥܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܒܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܟܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܫܟܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܒܗ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܗܟܢ ܝܗܒܢܝ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܐܡܘܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܓܪܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ[2] ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܚ̈ܠܡܐ ܐܟܘܬ:
ܘܢܩܫ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ[3] ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܣܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܒܠ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܣܒܪܗ ܢܣܒܪ ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܢܣܒܪ ܣܒܪܗ ܕܡܬܘܬܒܐ:
ܘܦܪܢܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܣܒܪ ܦܘܫܩ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܢܨܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܟܣܦܢܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀

[1] ܡܘܟܪܐ Sic [2] ܡܠܟܗ Sic [3] Sic (ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ? N. E.)

ܕܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ(¹) ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘܦܐ ܘܡܨܡܨܢܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܬܒܐ܀
ܥܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܫܒܐ ܚܝܘ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܠܓܒܢܐ ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܢܟܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܢܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܘܪܐ ܡܦܝܫܢܐ ܘܢܨܪܢܐ ܘܢܓܠܠܐ ܡܢܩܝܢܐ ܒܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܩܢܝܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܓܠܝܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ܀
ܦܣܩܝ ܟܢܫܗ ܘܫܟܝܢ ܠܓܘܗ ܦܓܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ:
ܦܣܩܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܦܘܬ ܢܩܝܦ ܠܐ܀
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܦܠܠܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܢܐ:
ܘܟܕܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܢܘܪ ܦܬܝܚ ܘܠܐ ܩܠܝܥܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܒܘܡܟܐ ܢܕܡܝܢ ܢܝܟܝܢ ܗܦܘ ܢܓܠ ܕܝܢܗ:
ܘܟܕܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܥܦ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܢܗ ܢܓܢܘܢܗ܀
ܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܘܣܟܠ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܒܣܝܡܐ ܣܠܝܩ ܦܬܝܚ ܢܓܡ ܢܩܥܝܢ܀
ܢܩܦܢ ܕܐܦܐ ܡܢܣܟܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܒܐ:
ܘܥܕ ܝܠܟܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܣܘܦܐ ܫܢܝܐ܀
ܡܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܓܒܢܐ:
ܘܩܝܡ ܒܥܘܕ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ܀
ܣܓܝ ܚܝܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܘܪ ܗܦܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܕ ܝܠܟܘܐ:
ܘܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܠܚܝܗ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ܀
ܘܫܒܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܒܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܘܒܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ:

(¹) ܐܡܪ Sic (N. E. ܐܡܪܬ؟)

ܘܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܆
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܣܪܗ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܢܬܠ ܠܐ ܫܪܐ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܕܘ ܠܗ܆
ܘܦܬܚܘ ܣܝܡܬܗ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܗܒܐ܀
ܥܡܡܐ ܠܝ ܠܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ܆
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܝ ܚܕܝ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ܆
ܕܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܨܘܪܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ܆
ܘܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܠܕܗ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܦܟ ܐܢܫ ܒܗܠܝܢ܆
ܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܗܟܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܐܟܝ ܫܡܝܐ܆
ܘܐܦ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܓܠܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ܆
ܘܐܦܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܘܢܛܪܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ܆
ܘܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܠܗ ܘܒܡܘܠܕܗ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܘܠܕܗ܆
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܩܕܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܣܘܪܐ܀
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܆

ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ܀
ܗܕܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܬܟܠܝܬ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܡܝܬܝܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܒܗ ܡܘܫܚܐ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ܀
ܗܕܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܚܬܢܝ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܕܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܦ܀
ܕܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܒܓܘܗ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܕܠܠܬ܀
ܕܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܗ܀
ܘܦܪܩܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܒܗ ܡܘܫܚܐ܀
ܠܗ ܩܪܝܬ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܬܢܐ܀
ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܝܬܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܩܪܝܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܥܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ܀
ܡܝܬܝܐ ܗܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀
ܕܦܪܩܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܦܪܩ܀
ܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀
ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܫܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܣܒܝ：
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܝܢ܀
ܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܝ ܢܘܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܢܡܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ：
ܡܢ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܕܥܢܐ：
ܐܠܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܗܘ ܟܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܟܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ：
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܘܥܢܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܒܢܟܦܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܟܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ：
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ：
ܘܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܚ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܀
ܕܢܟܠܢ ܢܬܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܢܦܪܘܫ：
ܕܢܟܠܘܢ ܥܡ ܕܟܝܘܬܗ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ：
ܕܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܒܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܢܡܠܟ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ：
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܫܢ܀
ܠܘ ܗܘ ܢܚܫܒ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ：
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܡܢ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ：

ܕܠܐ ܗܡܝܢ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܘܠ ܒܡܦܘܠܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܗܘܝܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ܀
ܐܠܗ ܗܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܚܙܝܢܐ:
ܘܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ܀
ܐܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ(1) ܘܡܕܡ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܕܠܗ ܢܫܝܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܫܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܝܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܒܨܠܝܗ܀
ܢܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܢܨܒܬܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܢܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܢܚܡ ܕܠܐܘܕܝܗ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܦܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܠܝܢ ܦܩܕܢܘܗܝ܀
ܕܠ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܥܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܘܚ:
ܘܢܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܡ ܢܠܦܘܗܝ:
ܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܝܗ܀

(1) ܠܗ Sic (ܠܝ؟ N. E.)

ܢܦܩ ܕܪܝܫܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܣܡܝܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܙܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ[1] ܀
ܒܟܡ ܢܠܘܬܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ:
ܘܒܡܘܕܥܝܢܐ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ܀
ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܘܐ ܣܡܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܥܒܕܢ:
ܒܠܗ ܘܥܒܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܠܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕܢ:
ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܗ܀
ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܟܝܢ:
ܦܫܛ ܗܘ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܘܡܠܘܐ ܥܠܝ܀
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܘܥܒܕ:
ܘܥܒܕ[2] ܗܘ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܘܐ܀
ܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܣܝܒܪܗ ܥܒܕ ܘܐܦ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܗ:
ܕܠܠܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܝܩܪܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ܀
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܩܝܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܟܠܟܠ ܥܠ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܢܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܢܩܫ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܣܘܦܐ:

(1) Sic (2) ܡܥܒܕ Sic

ܕܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܒܗ܀
ܢܛܥܢܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܕܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܒܠ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܗܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܕܫܠܡ܀
ܒܗ ܢܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܓܒܝ܀
ܣܗܕܘ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܛܝܒ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ܀
ܡܘܪܒܝܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܝܠܕ ܠܡܪܢܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܢܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܪܒܝܗ܀
ܕܡܘܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܢܒܝܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܦܝܫܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܣܒܪܐ܀
ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܓܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܩܕ:
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܢܠܗܝܗ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܓܠܐ ܘܟܠܝܐ ܒܡܘܪܒܝܗ:
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܒܠܐ ܕܥܡܢܝ̈ܐ܀
ܓܒܪܝܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܒܚܝܠ ܫܒܚܐ ܢܟܣ ܦܪܨܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ܀
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܝ ܢܣܒܐ:

ܘܡܬܘܪܦܐ ܕܪܕܘܗܝ ܦܩܕ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܆
ܘܒܗ ܫܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܫܡܘܢܝ ܕܡܫܬܢܢܝܢ ܀
ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܆
ܘܦܩܝܕ ܬܘܒ ܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܥܘܕ ܚܕܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܆
ܫܓܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܪ(1) ܦܘܡܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܦܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܝܢ ܥܘܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܆
ܦܠܓܐ ܣܕܪܝܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܙܝܠ ܫܒܥܐ ܦܪܝܕܐ ܀
ܡܢܬܠܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܆
ܦܢܝܢ ܕܒܥܘܕ ܕܢܘܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܆
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܫܠܦܐ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܬܕܘܪ ܆
ܡܢܝܠܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܪܬܗ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܦܢܝܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܆
ܡܢܗ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܘܢܝܬ ܆
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܒܪ Sic

ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܡܘܫܐ܆
ܘܗܝܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܗ܀
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ܆
ܘܒܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܡܠܠ܀
ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܡܐ܆
ܘܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܦܪܫ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ܀
ܡܕܡܘܗܝ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ܆
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܚܒܪ ܡܠܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆
ܘܗܝܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܘܗܝܘ ܦܩܕ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ܆
ܘܡܢܗ ܘܢܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܫܒܚ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܒܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܆
ܕܗܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܫܡܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ܆
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ܆
ܘܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ܀

ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܚܛܗ̈ ܘܕܢ ܚܛܗ̈ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ:
ܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘ ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܘܗܝ܀
ܚܕܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܥܘܡܐ ܘܩܢܝ ܢܨܚܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܝܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܚܕܝ ܠܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܒܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܝܠ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܡܢܘ ܢܕܥ ܡܕܡܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ[1]܀
ܒܓܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܠܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܪܝܗ:
ܕܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ܀
ܢܚܬܘ ܕܪܥܐ ܠܡܠܘܗܝ ܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܪܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܛܘܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܢ܀
ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܚܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܐ ܕܪܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܢܘܚ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܗ ܒܗ ܐܬܩܢܝ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ܀
ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܠܝܠ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܫܗ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܩܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ܀
ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܪܥܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܡ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܪܐ܀

[1] Hic aliquid deesse videtur.

ܢܫܬܒܚ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܒܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ :
ܒܗ̇ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܬ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܕܗܘܢ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܐܬܬܗ ܚܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܘܠܝܬ ܘܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܕܗܦܟܬ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܀
ܢܫܬܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܩܢ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܢܬܬܘܕܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܝܢܐ :
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܗ̇ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܗ̇ ܗܕܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ̇ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܒܗ̇ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܠܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ :
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܕܗ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܠܬܗ ܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ :
ܘܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ̇ ܡܕܒܪܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܫܬܒܚ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܪܣܐ ܢܩܠܗ :
ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܦܪܩܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ :
ܒܩܠܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀

ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܙܒܢ :
ܘܡܝܬܝ ܐܬܟܪܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ◆
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܒܪܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܗ ◆
ܘܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܗܘܦܟܐ :
ܫܘܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ◆
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܣܦܣܝܢ :
ܥܡ ܢܣܘܒܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ◆
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܟܪܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ :
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ◆
ܘܡܢ ܐܣܦܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ :
ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ◆
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܝܠܝܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܝܟܘܬܗ ◆
ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ :
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ◆
ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܣܒ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܢܚܐ :
ܗܘ ܢܩܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܠ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ◆
ܘܡܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܩܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ :
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ◆
ܠܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܕܐܬܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ ◆

ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܣܝ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܟܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܚܘܒܢܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ܀
ܥܠܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܝ ܡܪܝ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܢ.

ܙܪܕܐ ܘܚܘܬܡܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣ ܥܕܢ: ܕܣܝܡ ܠܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ[1].

ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܟ܀
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܢܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܦܘܡܝ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܟ:
ܡܫܘܕܥ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܠܠܫܢܐ[2]܀
ܣܝܡ ܠܝ ܠܘܒܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܠܟܝ[3] ܕܡܫܝܚܝܟ:
ܡܢܟ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܦܘܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ܀
ܦܪܘܫ ܠܝ ܡܢܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܟ:
ܕܫܒ ܢܦܫ ܟܘܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܣܘܟܠܟ܀
ܦܬܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܦ ܣܘܟܠܟ:
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܟܘܢ:

[1] ܣܘܡ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܠ̇. 267.
[2] ܠܠܫܢܐ R. L. 7.
[3] ܒܡܠܟܝ L. 4.

ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܕܡ ܕܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܐܕܡܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܢܘܚܐ(1) ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ܀
ܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܢܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܗܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪ̈ܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܒܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ:
ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܬܕܪܘܫ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܨܠ ܒܗ܀
ܦܪܘܫ ܗܘ ܬܕܪܫܝܗ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܪܗ:
ܢܚܫ ܡܚܕܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܠܟ (ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ(2) ܐܢܬ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܐܦܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܬ܀
ܚܕܝ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܘܗܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܐܦܪܝܡ:
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܟ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ܀
ܗܢ ܗܝ ܐܚܪܬ ܢܫܒܚ ܡܢܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ:

(1) Hic fol. decidit in L. 17157

(2) ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܬ R.

ܘܠܗܘܢ(1) ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ܀
ܠܗܡ ܒܗܝܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܥܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܒܝ܀
ܡܢܘ ܕܪܘܝܒ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܡܒܪܟܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܫ:
ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ܀
ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܪܟܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܗ:
ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܣܠܝܩܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܝܗܒ:
ܒܪܟܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܗ܀
ܐܢܬ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܩܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ:
ܕܡܢ ܫܪܒ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܣܓܕܬܗ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܩܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܦܠܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܘܗܝ܀
ܠܣܠܝܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܣܠܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܡܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܫܡܫ ܘܩܠܝܠ ܐܝܟܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܣܘܒ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܟܘܒܫܢܐ܀

(1) ܕܗܝܡܢ R.

ܐܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܐܡܪ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ[1] ܕܒܢܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܟܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ[2]܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܡܕܥܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܕܢܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܢܫܬܐܠ ܕܬܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܬܐ܀
ܒܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ:
ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܝ܀
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܨܒܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܐܠ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܐ܀
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܝܗܒ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ܀

ܫܠܡ ܫܪܒܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܐܦܪܝܡ:

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܨܝܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܦܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܒܚ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ܀

(1) L. 4. ܠܡܫܡܥ (2) Hic cessat lacuna in L. 7.

ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܩܛܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܬ ܥܠ ܐܡܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܣܬܝܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܕܐ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܬܢܝ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܕܐ܀
ܥܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܛܪܦ ܒܗ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕ ܒܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܙܠ ܦܬܘܪ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܚܬܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܢܨܒܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܗܝܒ (1) ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܬܨܝܒܘܗܝ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܬܠܝܒܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܒܗܘ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܚܙܐ ܝܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܒܠܐ:
ܘܦܕܪܝܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ܀
ܕܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܓܘܠܬܐ:
ܥܡ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ܀
ܒܕܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ:

(1) ܕܝܗܝܒ R.

ܕܟܠ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܘܬܗ ܀

ܕܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܣܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܗ :

ܕܠܐ ܢܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܒܥܘ ܒܡܫܒ̈ܚܬܗ(1) ܀

ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ :

ܕܕܠܐ ܚܒܫܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܟܠܟܠ(2) ܗܘܐ :

ܕܠܐ ܢܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܟܒܐ ܢܘܪܢܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܀

ܠܥܘܠܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ :

ܕܗܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܘ ܀

ܦܠܘܓ ܚܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ :

ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܀

ܒܟܠܝܠ ܟܠܝܠ ܘܕܝܠܗ(3) ܠܥܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܬ ܠܗ ܚܫ̈ܘܗܝ :

ܘܡܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܩܢܐ ܟܗ ܀

ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܪܒܐ :

ܕܒܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܠܦܪܘ ܡܚܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܢܦܫ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ :

ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܣܬܦܩ ܗܘܐ :

ܡܟܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܚܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܘܬܗ ܀

ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ :

---

(1) R. ܠܡܣܒܥܘܬܗ (2) R. ܡܬܢܟܠ (3) R. ܘܕܝܠܗ

ܘܥܡ ܢܟܦ̈ܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܬܐ(1) ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ܀
ܚܣܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ:
ܕܟܕ ܦܠܚܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܒܥܒܕ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܘܢܨܚܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܗ:
ܕܝܪܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܒܪ̈ܬܗ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܐܘ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܕܝ̈ܟܝ:
ܒܟܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܒܗ܀
ܒܚܠܡܗ ܕܡܪ̈ܢ ܫܪܒ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܠܟ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ:
ܕܝܪܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܝܪܬܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܬܪܥܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܝܬܗ:
ܠܫܘܪܝܐ(2) ܕܝܠܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܒܝܒ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ܀
ܟܕ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܕܝ̈ܬܗ:
ܠܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܗܝܟ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܚܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܒܪܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܩܒܠܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܪܘ (ܠܟܘ ܗܘܕܝ̈ܬܟܘܢ)(3)܀
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܒܡܩܒܠܢܐ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܚܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܒܟܠ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒ̈ܚܐ܀
ܕܡܪܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܘܦܝܐ ܕܢܬܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܒܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܕܪܫܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ܀

(1) ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܬܐ L. 7. ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܬܐ R. (2) ܠܫܘܪܝܐ L. 7. (3) ܠܗ ܗܘܕܝ̈ܬܟܘܢ L. 7.

ܚܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܛܐ ܩܫܐ ܘܩܘܪܗ ܕܣܬܘܝܬܐ:
ܣܝܒܪܘ ܥܡܗ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܒܡܫܟ̈ܢܬܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܠ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܫܩܠܝܗ[1]:
ܐܦܠܐ ܓܦܐ (ܟܦܢ ܡܝܬܘ)[2] ܪܓܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ܀
ܒܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܩܝܛܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܘܕܝܪܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ:
ܕܪܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ[3]܀
ܘܠܡܢ ܒܥܝ ܕܩܝܛܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ:
ܕܣܒܪܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܥܠܝ܀
ܟܕ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܛܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܢܩܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܝ ܓܡܝܪܝܢ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܓܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܬܘܢ[4] ܐܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ:
ܟܕ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܫܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫ[5] ܪܚܡ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܥܘܠܝ ܪܒܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ܀
ܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܚܝܡ ܢܘܗܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܀
ܐܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ ܠܗ܀

(1) R. ܫܩܠܝܗ (2) ܟܦܢ̈ܐ ܡܝܬ R. (3) ܠܗ R. (4) ܕܐܘܟܝܬܘܢ
(5) ܡܫܡܫ R. ܕܗܘ ܐܘܟܝܬܘܢ R. L. 7.

ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܐ :
ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܢܬܢܚܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܠܝܡ ܩܘܡܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ :
ܕܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ◆
ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܢܐ :
ܡܥܕܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܝܩܪܐ ܡܢܗ ◆
ܢܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܗ :
ܘܡܕܡܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܠܣܗ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܢܒܥܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܣܓܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ (ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ)[1] ◆
ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ◆
ܢܦܠܗ ܠܠܒܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ◆
ܠܡܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ◆
ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܣܘܦܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܢܬܚܘܘܢ ܢܩܛܝܐ ܒܕܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ ◆
ܐܘܦ ܢܝܚܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܕܦܩܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܟܝ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܡܬܕܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ :

---

(1) ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ R.

ܘܥܕ ܙܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܦܬܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܬܗ:
ܚܙܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܒܐܦ ܙܢܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܚܒܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܩܡܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܒܫܬ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܚܠܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܐ:
ܒܬܪܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܐܙܠܬ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܬ ܠܚܕܬܗ܀
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܥܠܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܠܗ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܘܟܝ ܘܢܫܩܬܗ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ܀
(ܚܙܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ[1] ܕܚܠܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܘܡܠܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܬܗ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ[2]܀
ܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ[3] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܘܒܟܬ ܘܫܩܠܬܗ ܕܠܐܚܪܢ ܦܘܠܚ:
ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܟܘܗܝ ܚܡܪ ܡܬܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܘܦܩܬ ܕܡܥܐ ܘܫܩܠܬ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ܀
ܒܗܘ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܩܢܡ:
ܘܢܣܩܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܠܐ ܥܠ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ܀
ܗܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ:
ܘܡܘܫܚܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐܚܪܢ ܦܘܠܚ܀
ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܗ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀

ܒܟܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܪܒܝܘܗܝ:
ܠܝܘܩܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܐܝܟܘ ܗܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ:
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܚܘܪܒ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ܀
ܥܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܚܢܢ ܦܪܘܩܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܒܫܡܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܐܬܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܟܘܠ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܡܬܠܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܝܘܬܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܬܘܥܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܐܝܟܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܦܬܓܡܗ ܒܟܠܫ ܘܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܬܝܩܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܝܗ ܟܦܢܐ ܘܣܘܪܕܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܡ ܚܝܐ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܩܠܝ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܗ܀
ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܐܢܚ:
ܘܒܐܝܬܝܘ ܕܘܠܝܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܣ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܫܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܛܥܢܐ ܣܘܪܕܐ܀
ܗܫܐ ܒܝܒܫܐ ܐܬܠܝ ܓܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܬܝܕ:
ܘܝܩܝܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܗܐ ܩܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܝ܀
ܗܫܐ ܠܝ ܒܐܒܕܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ[1]:

(1) ܐܚܪ L. 7.

ܘܝܬܐ ܙܕܝܩܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܙܪܚܡ܀
ܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܫ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܝ܃
ܘܠܝ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܚܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܡܢ ܢܛܠܠܘܗܝ܃
ܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܘܨܦ ܢܝܚ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܠܚܡܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ܀
ܡܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܫܬܐ܃
ܘܝܦܩܗ ܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ܀
ܠܚܡܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܚܘ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܗ܃
ܘܠܝ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܘܚ ܠܝ ܚܛܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܚܠܝܐ ܕܚܒܝ ܢܥܡ ܠܚܡܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܗܘ܃
ܘܝܬܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܢܚܘ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ܃
ܠܘܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܗ ܦܘܩܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܢܚܒܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܝ܃
ܦܒܪܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܦܒܪܟܝܢ܀
ܠܚܒܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܝ ܡܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ܃
ܘܚܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܟ܀
ܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܡܨܝ ܚܕ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܚܝܘ ܢܦܫܬ܃
ܘܝܬܐ ܠܚܒܩܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܗܡܢܐ܀
ܚܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܚܡܝ ܚܘܒܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ܃
ܘܝܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܚܡܠܠܝܢ܀
ܢܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܚ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܝ܃

ܗܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢܩܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ̇ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܛܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܝܗܒܬܗ̇ ܠܟܠ ܒܘܣ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܘܩܪ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܝܩܪܝ ܀
ܒܐܟܠܝ ܠܟܠ ܐܦ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܒܬ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܒܘܕܝ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܡܟܝܢܐ(1) ܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܦ ܠܝ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܐܘܦ ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܝ :
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܓܒܝ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܬܟܠܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܗܘܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܩܢܘܬܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܐ :
ܡܕܒܪ ܚܝܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܀
ܐܦܝܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܪܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ :
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܗ(2) ܠܐܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܒܗܝܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܟܢ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܪܘܟ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ :
ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܝ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܐܦܘܣ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

(1) ܡܣܡܟ L. 4. ܡܣܡܟܢܐ R. (2) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܗ L. 4. R.

ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܢܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܕܒܚܝ܀
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܨܐ ܢܛܠ ܢܚܘܬ ܠܐܦܝ ܚܫܝܒܬܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ܀
ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܝ ܒܚܘܒܘܫܝܗ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܦܘܩܘܢ ܚܠܦܗ ܥܡܠܗ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܣܘܪܩܘܢ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܕܒܠܝ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܦܩܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܢܝܠܝ[1] ܠܝ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ:
ܡܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܝܐ܀
ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܩܨܐ ܗܢܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܝ ܘܢܦܫ ܢܦܩܬ:
ܒܝܒܫ ܫܒܗ ܘܢܦܫ ܢܘܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܗ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܡܢ ܒܫܬܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܚܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܩܘܒܠܗ ܕܡܘܡܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܕܒܚܐ܀
ܒܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝ:
ܕܢܟܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܘܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܡܢܝܗ܀
ܣܓܝ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ:

[1] ܡܫܠܡ L. 7. ܡܫܠ L. 4.

ܘܡܕܟܪ ܒܐܕܢܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܥܐ ܒܚܕܝܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܠܬܐ ܠܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܘܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ:
ܡܫܬܒܠ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܠܡܚܘܒܟ ܀
ܢܬܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܢܬܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܒܐܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ:
ܘܚܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܥܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܢܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܒܪܘܟ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܣܒܝܬܐ ܣܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܐܐ:
ܗܪܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܘܟ ܗܪܐ ܡܬܐܪܦܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܕܝܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܣܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܡܟ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܩܘܝܐ ܡܚܒܪܐ ܠܓܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܗܘܬ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܕܪ ܠܗ ܢܬܐ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ:
ܦܘܡܟ ܡܬܚܫ ܩܫܝܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܡܚܠܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܐ ܠܟ ܗܐ ܒܚܕ ܒܪܘܟ:
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܢܩܒܝܢ ܩܫܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܘ ܒܟܠ ܚܒܬܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܐ ܕܟܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܠܒܪܘܟ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܓܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܕܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܘܫܦܪ ܠܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܦܩ ܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܐܦ ܟܕܘܒܐ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܟܕܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܛܠܐ(1) ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܬܠܬܝܢ ܚܫܒܐ ܘܣܘܦ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܒܝܢ(2) ܡܢ ܚܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܝܐ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܚܣܘܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘ:

(1) ܘܡܬܒܛܠ L. 7. (2) ܒܝܢ Id.

ܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܟܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܩܝܗ܂
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܪ̈ܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܢܩܐ:
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܝܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ܂
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܟܚ܂
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܠ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ܂
ܦܠܓ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܪ̈ܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܗ܂
ܢܦܫܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܣܒܠܗ:
ܘܐܠܝܨܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܗ܂
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܘܪܩܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܢܝܗ[1]:
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܦܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓ ܢܦܫܐ܂
ܒܣܦܪ̈ܐ[2] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܗܘ ܠܝ:
ܕܡܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ܂
ܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ܂
ܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܓܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓܗܘܢ܂
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ܂

L. 7. ܒܣܦܪ̈ܐ (2) R. ܣܘܦܢܝܗ (1)

ܐܘ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܟܬ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܚܢܢܘܬܐ܀
ܦܝܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܣܒ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܫܒܩ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܒܬܪܥܗ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܟܝ:
ܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܝܢ[1] ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ܀
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܙܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ:
ܗܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܦܪܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܟܝ ܐܬܒܣܡ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܬܘܒܐ ܡܬܘܒ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܟܝ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܟܝ[2] ܚܝ ܚܝܠ ܒܥܐ:
ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬ ܗܦܟܬ ܠܚܘܒܝܗ ܒܝܫܝܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܬܠܟ ܐܦܝ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܬܒܥܐ܀
ܒܥܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܚ ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܘܢܝܚ ܐܦܝܣ:
ܘܢܬܠܟ ܡܛܠ ܐܦܝܣ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܣܒܝܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܒܪ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܝ܀
ܒܝܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܝܫ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܝ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܒܢܦܝ ܐܘܒ ܠܒ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܗ:

---

(1) R. ܥܘܠܟܝ (2) L. 7. ܠܟܝ

ܘܚܫܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܂
ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܟܠܠ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܟܐ ܢܟܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܂
ܢܦܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܘܠܥܠ ܀
ܫܘܪܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܂
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܥܦܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܀
ܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܪܥܐ ܥܦܪܐ[1] ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܂
ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܒܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܥܠ ܗܕܡܘ̈ܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܣܒ (ܒܪ ܐܢܫ[2] ܐܝܬ ܂
ܘܝܗܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ[3] ܐܪܥܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܕܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܠܒ ܂
ܕܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܂
ܚܙܝܗ ܥܦܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ[4] ܠܗ ܀
ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܂
ܚܙܝܗ ܥܦܪܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܕܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܕܟܐ ܀
ܠܝ[5] ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܂
ܡܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܫܘܝ ܥܠ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܂
ܥܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܓܝܘ ܀

(1) L. 7. ܠܥܦܪܐ (2) Id. ܡܬܚܙܐ (3) Id. ܠܢܦܫܗ (4) R. ܐܪܢܫܐ (5) L. 7. ܠܝ

ܗܦܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܘܢܩܪܒ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܐܙܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܘܝܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܗ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܢܛܠܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܘܝܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܀
ܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ[1] ܕܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܗ ܫܡܠܝܗ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܘܝܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܩܛܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܡܬܢ ܡܢ ܚܩܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܫܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܢܝܚܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܢܝܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܐܚܐ[2] ܒܪܚܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܠܬܗ:
ܘܢܝܚ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܀
ܕܠܒܫܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܠܗܘܢ:
(ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ[3] ܕܟܠ ܕܢܝܐ[4] ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܒܝܪܗ ܀

(1) ܐܘܪܚܗ L. 4. (2) ܝܘܡ R. (3) ܡܢܐ ܒܚܪ L. 7 ܠܡܢܐ ܒܚܪ R. (4) ܕܢܝܐ R.

(ܡܢܐ ܬܒܥ[1] ܗܢܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܚܡܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܢܨܐ ܥܡ ܫܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܬܒܥ ܕܢܬܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܗ:
ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܦܓܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܩ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܒܚܪ̈ܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܥܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ܀
ܚܢܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܠܗ ܐܬܩܛܠ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܐܢܘܢ ܐܬܬܦܝܐ ܘܫܟܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܥܡܘܕܝܗ܀
ܦܪܩܢ ܡܢܩܝܬܐ[2] ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܡܬܕܪܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܝܗܒ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ:
ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܬܗܘܢ[3] ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܬܕܪܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ:
ܦܠܚ[4] ܠܗ ܒܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ[5] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ܀

(1) R. L. 7. ܠܡܢܐ ܬܒܥ (2) R. ܐܬܩܪܝܬ (3) L. 7. ܥܒܕܬܗܘܢ
R. L. 4. ܥܒܕܬܗܘܢ (4) L. 7. ܦܠܚ (5) Id. ܡܢܗ

ܩܛܝܦ ܗܘܬ ܣܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܠܘܠ ܗܘܬ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܓܢܣܐ܀
ܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܩܨܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܕܬܬܩܘܡ ܐܠܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܐܒܠܗ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ܀
ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܩܪܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܩܫܝܫܘ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܕܢܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܕܐܡܬܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܣܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ܀
ܡܫܘܚܘܗܝ ܒܫܒܠܐ ܠܢܝܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܫܒܠܝܬܗ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܦܠܛܬ ܗܘܬ܀
ܦܠܚܗ ܒܗ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ:
ܕܣܘܟܗ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܚܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܫܡܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܬܗ:
ܘܫܪܪ ܕܣܒܐ ܐܬܦܠܚ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܓܢܣܐ܀
ܒܗ̇ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܫܪܪܗ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܘ ܐܟܪܙܐ ܟܕ ܐܒܪܗ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ܀

ܓܶܢ ܠܵܐ ܡܲܠܸܟ ܐܵܦ ܠܵܐ ܩܵܐܸܡ ܕܢܸܬܦܲܢܸܐ ܗܲܦܟܵܐ:
ܡܶܛܠ ܕܢܸܛܪܵܐ ܗܘܵܐ ܡܲܛܪܬܹܗ ܠܡܲܪܕܘܬܹܗ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܹܗ܀
ܒܟܠ ܗܲܦܟܵܐ ܢܸܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܢܟܠ ܕܢܸܛܪܵܐ ܢܟܠ ܕܐܘܡܢܵܐ:
ܘܢܟܠ ܕܢܸܬܥܒܕ ܚܘܫܒܢܵܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܕܩܵܐ܀
ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܗܲܦܟܵܐ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܚܘܫܒ ܘܡܕܡܪ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܢܝܘܩܗ:
ܘܕܡܟܐ (1) ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܢܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܕܢܕܐ ܕܦܬܐ܀
ܢܟܠ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘ (2) ܢܡܬܐ ܕܢܟܐ ܠܢܒܘܢ:
ܣܟܡ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܘܡܕܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܝܠܝܗ܀
ܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܒܕܘ ܢܬܡܫܐ ܐܘ ܢܕܥܬܗ:
ܐܝܕܘ ܡܛܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܟܠܗ ܓܢ ܦܠܣ ܢܦܠ܀
ܠܢܕܐ ܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܢܦܠ:
ܢܡ ܦܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܟܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܣܟܡܗ܀
ܢܚܡܬܐ ܓܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܠ ܢܫܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܓܢܐ:
ܠܫܡܐ ܕܢܡܠܐ ܒܢܡܠܐ ܕܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܟܠܫܘܕܝ܀
ܒܕܐ ܕܢܬܕܘܢܝ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܢܦܠ:
ܐܝܕܐ ܒܢܟܐ ܡܬܒܚܢܗ ܢܦܠ ܓܢ ܩܠܝ ܠܝ܀
ܡܢ ܓܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܬܐ ܢܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܠܝ:
ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܢܒܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܟܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ܀
ܢܒܐ ܢܦܩܕܝ ܕܢܕܐ ܢܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܠ:
ܕܠܫܡܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܝܢ ܩܒܠ ܢܦܠ ܠܝ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܠܗ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܕܡܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܦܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ:

(1) L. 7. ܘܕܡܟܐ (2) R. L. 4. ܗܘ

ܢܚܕܘܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܘܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܐ ܣܘܠܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ܆
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܫܡܝܫ(1) ܗܘ ܕܐܠܝܦܐ ܘܚܟܝܡ ܐܦܠܐ܀
ܒܗܐ ܢܟܬܘܒܘܗ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܒܘܫ܆
ܐܒܝܕܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܡܘܗܝ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܒܠܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܒܟܐ ܕܐܒܪܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦܠܦܣ(2) ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܐܠܐ (ܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ(3) ܗܘܝ ܡܫܡܗ ܟܕ ܐܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܕܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܟܝܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܝܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ܆
ܕܐܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܢܫܡܥܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ܆
ܕܐܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܢܫܬܠܚ ܠܗ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܠܫܠܘܬܐ܆
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܢܣܒܘ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ܀
ܥܒܕ ܓܢܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܦܩܐ܆
ܠܐܒܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܟܬܘܒܐ ܫܦܪ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ܆

(3) ܒܟܐ R. (2) ܕܐܦܠܦܣ L. 7. (1) ܫܡܫܝܫ L. 7.

ܕܡܘܩܝܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܟܪܐ (ܠܝ ܐܝܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ[1] ܀
ܠܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܦܪܚܐ ܥܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܗܝ:
ܩܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܡܫܬܟܠܝ ܠܝ ܓܝ ܚܢܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܦܢܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܘܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܚܢܢܐ:
ܫܪܪܐ ܙܘܥܬܐ ܗܝܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܡܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܡܘܡܘܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܠܗ:
ܘܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܠܝܢ[2] ܡܠܘܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܬܡܝܟܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ (ܕܠܒܝܫܘ ܗܘ[3] ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܐ ܠܝ ܒܫܘܡ ܪܘܫܬܢܝ:
ܡܠܘܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܩܝܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܀
ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܣܓܘܠܐ ܢܒܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܀
ܪܝܫ ܟܗ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܦܬܓܡܘ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܡܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܣܝܡ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܓܒܗ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܩܝܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܣܓܘܕܘܢ ܠܐܝܢ ܕܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܟܘ ܘܣܝܡ ܢܚܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܝܫ ܗܘܢ ܒܕܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ[4] ܢܟܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܘܟܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ:

---

(1) ܡܢܝ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܝ R. (2) ܡܫܠܠܝܢ L. 7. (3) ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ R.
(4) ܚܘܬܐ L. 7.

ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܪܒܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ܀
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܢܩܘܡ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ܃
ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ܀
ܣܘܦܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܡܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ܃
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ܀
ܒܗܝ ܦܓܥܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܠܝ ܕܐܘܪܝܬ܃
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܦܘܩܢܝ ܐܝܢ܀
ܒܗܝ ܦܓܥܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܒܪܗܡ܃
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܢܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ܀
ܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܩܢܝܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܗ܃
ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܝܐ܀
ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܢܐ ܒܩܠܝܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ܃
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ܃
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ܀
ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ(1)܃
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܓܥܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܢܢ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܢܢ܃
ܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܡܬܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ܃
ܕܡܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܐܬܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܗܢܐ܀

(1) ܘܡܠܘ ܢܗܘܢ. 4. ܘܡܠܘܬܐ. L. 7.

ܢܣܪܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܬܘܒܐ ܠܟ ܢܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܒܨܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܫܢܘܗܝ܀
ܡܕܒܪ ܡܫܝܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܘܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܚܟܡܗ ܫܢܘܗܝ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܟܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܦܛ:
ܘܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܥܡܪ ܘܡܬܚܠܡ ܒܨܠܘܬ ܕܝܘܡܬ:
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܠܘ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܒܛܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܢܥܡܪ ܩܫܝܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܥܡܪ ܕܢܟܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܚܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ܀
ܚܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܨܝܚܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܢܨܚ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܟ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܢܬܒܥ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܐܘ ܚܢܢܗ:
ܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܦܛ ܒܗ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܟܕܐ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܐ ܢܬܗܘܐ܀

ܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܩܕܡ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܐ ܘܚܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܟ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܟܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܬܘܒܬܐ܀
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܒ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܘܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ܀
ܦܪܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ[1] ܡܫܘܬܦܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܕܚܣܝܐ ܗܢܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ[2] ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܟ:
ܚܕ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܢܐ ܠܟ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܟܢܐ:

(1) ܠܫܘܒܚܗ L. 7.   (2) ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ Id.

ܟܕ ܐܣܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ܀
ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܕܐܬܚܒܫܘܗܝ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܩܝܡܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܗ܀
ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܒܫܘܗ ܚܒܝܫ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܪܐ܆
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܢܦܐ ܠܗ ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܆
ܗܦܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܣܦ ܐܠܘܗܝ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܘܢܚܬܬܗ܆
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܢܬܒܥ[1] ܕܢܣܒܗ ܡܢ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܒܝܫ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ܆
ܝܘܣܦ ܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ܆
ܠܡܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܒܐܬܡܟܟܐ܆
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠ ܒܐܬܦܪܫܬܐ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܝܘܣܦ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ[2] ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣ܆
ܠܒܪܝܫܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܘܬܗ܀
ܚܘܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܆
ܒܠܒ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܬܡܟܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܟܐ܀

(1) R. ܐܝܟܘ (2) L. 4. ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ

ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ:

ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܕ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬܗ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܣܝܐ:

ܕܒܗ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܘ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܐ܀

ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܝܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܨܥܝܐ:

ܕܢܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܣܝܘܗܝ ܕܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀

ܘܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܐ:

ܐܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ܀

ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ[2] ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀

ܐܡܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ:

ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀

ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܡ[3] ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܫܡܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܡ܀

ܒܠܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܨܥܝܐ:

ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܡܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀

ܐܘܕܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܢܚܡܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ:

ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀

ܕܗܘ ܡܨܥܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܦܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܢܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:

ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ܀

L. 4. ܠܟܡ (3) L. 4. 7. ܦܘܪܥܢܐ (2) R. ܡܠܝܐ (1)

ܡܫܬܓܠܓܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܩܐܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܦ̈ܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܫܬܒܫܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܠ ܡܩܛܠܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܩܐܡ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܬܐܠܦܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀
ܟܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܠܡܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܗܘ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܬܒܫܪ܀
ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܣܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܝܘ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܪ̈ܡܫܐ ܘܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܝܥܩܘܒ.

ܕܡܪܝ ܕܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܢܓ.

ܕܥܠ (ܥܢܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ)(1) ܒܪ ܚܘܪܐ.

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܬܠ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܒܪܝ:
ܕܐܬܒܛܝ ܥܡ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܟܢܘܗܝ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܗ܀
ܘܫܡܗ ܡܪܝ ܡܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܩܠܗ:
ܝ ܦܪܩ ܢܬܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܘܡܣܒܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܐܦܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܬܠ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ܀
ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܐܘܫܛ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܠ ܠܗ܀
ܥܠ ܕܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܡ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܩܝܡ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܡܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܠ:
ܡܪܐ ܡܚܝܐ(2) ܐܢܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ:
ܡܢ ܕܠܒܫ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܝ܀

(1) ܥܢܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ O. (2) ܡܚܝܐ R.

ܒ̈ܢܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܩܕܡ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܠܐ ܒܝܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܠ ܥܘܒܕܝܗ ܓܠܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܫ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒܬ ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܐܒܕܘ:
ܝܗܒܬ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܨܠܘܬܗ܀
ܡܫܠ ܡܫܠ ܐܘ ܒܪܟܢܐ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ:
ܡܕܡ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܐ܀
ܥܡܝܐ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ:
ܬܘܒܐ ܘܡܬܒܐ ܡܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ܀
ܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܒܪܐ (ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ[1] ܡܢ ܝܬܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܝ[2] ܒܢܝܢ ܫ̈ܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܥܘܒܕ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ:
ܦܘܡܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܠ ܥܘܠܬܐ܀
ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܐ[3] ܚܝܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ:
ܢܝ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܝܗܒܬܢܝ ܗܘܦܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܡ:
ܡܥܡܕܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܐ ܘܦܝܗ ܝܗܒ ܥܘܡܩܐ܀
ܒܢܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܦܐ ܕܝܗ ܡܬܒܐ ܒܪ ܢܠܕܬܐ:
ܕܝܢܝܠܗ ܗܘܦܐ ܠܩܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܕܢܐ ܦܢܐ܀
ܣܘܪܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܦܐ ܕܥܘܠܝܐ ܗܘܦܐ ܕܝܗ ܝܬܩܘܢ:

(1) ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܘܒܕܢ .O (2) ܠܝ .O (3) ܡܬܒܐ .O

ܘܐܬܒܪܘ ܠܝܠܠܬܐ ܦܣܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܓܘܗ܀

ܒܪܬܐ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܗܝܟ ܡܟܘܟܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܪܕܝ:

ܘܒܟܝ ܐܒܢܝܗ ܒܗ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܓܘܗ܀

ܟܘܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗ:

ܘܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܝܡܡܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܛܠܬܐ ܢܪܡܐ ܠܘܪܝܫܗ:

ܘܠܫܡܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܘܟܘܗܢܐ ܠܝܗܒܗ܀

ܐܡܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܢܩܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܒܝܘܢ:

(ܣܘܓܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܘܢ ܗܕܕܐ ܦܣܝܩ)[1]܀

ܚܕܝ ܣܘܠܩܝܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܟܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܢܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ܀

ܚܕܝܗ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܢܒܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:

ܕܝܗܘܕ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܢܒܝ ܝܡܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܠ܀

ܒܡܠܠܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܘܗܢܐ ܘܦܝܫܘܬܐ:

ܒܡܥܡܕܘܬܗ ܢܒܘܥ ܠܟܠ ܘܟܠ ܒܘܫܡܝܢ܀

ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܡܟܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܝܐ:

ܘܝܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ܀

ܒܩܘܫܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܘܒܘܠܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀

ܕܘܟܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܗ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܝܩܗ:

ܘܗܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܚ ܠܗ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ܀

---

(1) ܣܘܓܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܒܥܘܕܪܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܬܒ R.

ܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܚܙܝ ܒܨܘܪܬܗ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ(1) ܗܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ(2)܀
ܗܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܠܐ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܐ ܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܩܪܢܐ ܗܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܟܣܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܐ ܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܩܘܡܬܗ:
ܘܗܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܒܝܫܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܗܟܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ(3)܀
ܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ ܒܩܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ:
ܥܘܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܒܫܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܦܐܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܗ(4) ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ:
(ܐܦ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ)(5)܀
ܠܫܪܪܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܩܕܡ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܘܚܕܢܐ ܦܫܛ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܝ܀

(1) O. ܒܦܘܫܐ (2) O. ܗܘܐ (3) R. ܒܡܫܡܫܐ (4) O. ܡܠܟ
(5) Om. in O.

ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܝܕܥܘ܀
ܒܟܒܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥ ܩܘܪܒܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘ:
ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܒܥܒܕܐ܀
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[2]:
ܘܕܡܢܚܢܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܥܒܕܗ܀
ܡܠܐܟܐ[1] ܕܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܪܟܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܫܡܗ ܢܦܩܘ:
ܥܡ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܪܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܝܗܒ܀
ܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܝܫ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܕܝܫܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܕܡܝܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܝܐ:
ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܫܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ[3] ܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܝܗܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ[4] ܕܡܪܐ:

(1) O. ܫܘܒܚܐ (2) O. ܡܠܐܟܐ (3) R. ܕܐܬܝܠܕ (4) R. ܕܒܗܘܪܐ

ܕܢܦܫܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܝ ܠܠܒܗ[1] ܡܢ ܡܥܝܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܪܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܘܚܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܓܠܝܢܝ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ[2] ܠܟܢ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܓܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܟܣܝܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܦܪܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܀
ܘܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܣܦ ܒܡܘܬܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܗܟܢ[3] ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܒܬܪ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܨܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܪܗ ܒܟܠ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܡܝܬܪܘ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܀
ܕܢܡܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܡܪܗ ܗܟܢ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܀
ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܀
ܕܫܡܥ ܡܪܗ ܘܫܠܡܬ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܀

---

(1) R. ܡܥܝܩ   (2) O. ܡܛܠܬܐ   (3) R. ܒܝܬ   (4) O. ܚܕ

ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܘܬܐ ܢܬܕܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ(1):
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ(2) ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܫܠܟ ܡܘܕܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܢܬܕܘܢ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܡܣܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܘܐܟܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܕܢܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܒܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܬ.
ܘܢܦܘܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ(3) ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ (ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ(4) ܢܚܬ ܡܘܬܒܗ.
ܘܢܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܢܫܦܛܝܗ:
ܘܢܩܒܠ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܢܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ.
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܡܕܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܢܦܠ ܟܘܠܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܦܩ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܬܕܘܢ ܠܡܕܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܟܠܝ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܗܕܡܐ ܢܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ.
ܘܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ(5) ܥܒܝܕܬܐ:
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ.

---

(1) ܕܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ R. (2) ܡܩܪܒܘܬܐ O. (3) ܕܕܝܢܐ O. (4) ܗܘ ܠܐ O. ܠܥܒܕܐ (5) ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ R.

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܦܬܐ ܕܕܒܘܪܐ ܡܬܬܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆
ܘܒܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܬܪܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܒܝܬ ܦܘܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܠܝܐ ܡܬܬܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
(ܦܬܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ[1] ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ܆
ܘܡܠܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܒܥܗ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܆
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܘܥܐ܀
ܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ܆
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܚܡ܀
ܡܠܒܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܒܢܐ܆
ܘܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܟܠ ܗܘܘ (ܥܩܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ[2]܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ܆
ܘܡܢܐ ܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܒܢܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ܆
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ[3] ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ[4] ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܩܘܗ܆
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܠܫܠܘܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀
ܚܝܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܚܝܠܐ܆
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܠܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ܀

---

(1) ܦܬܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ O.
(2) ܡܫܬܡܗ ܘܡܩܒܠ R.
(3) ܠܝܘܡ O.
(4) ܕܓܠܝܢ R.

ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܣܘܒܪܗ:
ܘܡܫܪܐ ܚܫܟܐ ܕܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܥܟܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܥܕܟ ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘ ܕܪܥܝܢܐ ܫܠܝ ܪܘܡܐ܀
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܣܝܡܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܕܢܗܝܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܘܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܚܫܟܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ܀
ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ[2] ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ܀
ܬܒܥ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܟ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ[3] ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ܀
ܒܚܠܘܦ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܕܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ [illegible] ܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܪܥܝܢܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ܀

(3) L. 4. ܠܟ (2) L. 4. 7. ܣܘܪܓܢܐ (1) R. ܣܝܡ

ܡܬܦܠܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܦܬܫܘܩܕܝܗ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܘܪܫܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܒܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܚܫܚܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܬܝܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܟܬܫܐ:
ܦܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀
ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܝܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܥܒܕ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܝܘܢ ܢܒܥ ܢܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܗ:
ܘܡܬܟܬܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܝܘܢ ܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܒܣܝܡ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܦܬܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܚܫܚܫ܀
ܢܗ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܢ ܕܪܡܐ ܠܡܦܬܓܡܗ:
ܦܬܚܒܠܐ ܦܬܚܫܚܫܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܦܬܝܘܢ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܛ.

ܕܥܠ (ܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ)[1] ܐܦ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ.

ܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܢܬܚܙܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܡܥܬܕܢܘܬܗ܀
ܐܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܝܠ ܡܢ ܚܠܘܗܝ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܪܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܠܠܘ:
ܐܢ ܦܩܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܐܦܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܬܒ ܩܘܫܬܗ:
ܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܢܦܝܩ ܓܝܪ܀
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ:
ܓܝܪ ܗܦܟܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܝܠ ܠܗ܀
ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܗ:
ܘܦܢܝܗ ܗܘܝܗ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܦܫ ܗܡܢܝ ܐܡܪ ܘܢܦܩܘܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܐ[2] ܐܢܫ ܠܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܕܥܝ܀
ܥܠܬܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܫ ܢܣܒܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܝ:
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܡܪ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܩ ܠܝ܀

[1] O. ܚܒܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ

[2] R. ܥܒܐ

ܚܙܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܣܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܠܠܟܝ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܢܝܬܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܟܝ܀
ܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܥܕܠܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܡܢܠܠ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܟܝ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܢܟܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܕܐܒܕܬ:
ܬܒܥܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܕܗ܀
ܦܟܠܠ ܦܟܠܠ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܬܘܒܐ:
ܩܕܡ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܐܦ ܟܕܒܐ܀
ܣܦܩܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܐ ܡܬܟܣܐ ܒܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܓܥܠܐ܀
ܠܟܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܬܝ (ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ)[1] ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ:
ܕܠܟܝ[2] ܢܬܒܥ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܟܣܝܢ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗܝܢ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܡܟܣܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܘܠܡܐ܀
ܕܦܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܐ[3] ܚܝܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܡܘܠܟܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܕܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ ܚܙܝ ܠܚܘܒܗ܀
ܡܒܥܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܢܬܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܦܐ ܕܦܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܢܬܚܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܒܐ ܘܦܝܫ ܒܝܕ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ܀
ܚܙܝ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܕܢܬܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܡܐ ܕܕܒܚ ܥܠܐ ܥܠܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܟܦܐ:

(1) ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܝ O. (2) ܠܟܝ O. (3) ܡܬܒܐ O.

ܘܡܕܒܪܗ ܠܟܠܠܢܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܓܘܗ ◆
ܕܪܕܐ ܥܘܒܝܐ ܗܝܟ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܡܝ :
ܘܡܟܕ ܐܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܓܘܗ ◆
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܒܫܩܝܩܘܬܐ :
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܝܘܪܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ◆
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܪܕܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܫܢܗ ܠܒܪܕܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܠܝܒܫܐ ◆
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ :
(ܣܘܓܐܗ ܒܪܒܘ ܘܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܓܕܗ ܦܣܩ[1] ◆
ܒܒܝܬ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܓܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܝܬܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܝܗܒ ◆
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܒܡܥܡܘܪܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܟܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ◆
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܦܓܕܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܐ ◆
ܒܦܩܕܢܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܘܠܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܥܝܠ ܗܘܘ ◆
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܗ ܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܦܫܝܩ :
ܘܢܝ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܗ ◆

---

(1) ܣܝܡ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܣܘܦ R.

ܗܝ ܠܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܚܕ̈ܝܫ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܠܦܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ(1) ܗܝ ܦܠܓܬ ܒܗ ܢܣܬܪܩ ܠܗ(2)܀
ܗܝ ܦܩܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܬܫܒܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܠܡܚܒ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܝ ܦܬܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܦܓܪ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܗܝ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܘܗܝ ܦܩܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܬܦܩܢ(3)܀
ܗܝ ܐܬܟܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܩܛܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܘܚܐ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܦܩܕܬ ܠܗ܀
ܚܒܫܝ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܣܦܩܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܡܛܠܗ(4) ܗܘܘ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܚܠܝܠܐ ܦܣܘܩܝ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ:
(ܘܐܦ ܠܓܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܢܣܝܒ ܗܘܐ(5)܀
ܠܬܪܝܢ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܚܪܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫ ܚܒܫ ܕܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܣܬܟܠܘ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ܀

(1) O. ܒܡܘܬܐ (2) O. ܗܘܐ (3) R. ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ (4) O. ܘܡܛܠ
(5) Om. in O.

ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܨܝܪ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܬܝܠܕ܀
ܒܡܠܟܝܘܬܗ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܠܩ ܠܒܝܬܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܢܗ:
ܘܠܬܪܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ܀
ܠܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܢܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܥܢܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܪܥܢܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ(1):
ܘܕܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܡܘܠܕܐ(2) ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܨܝܪ ܒܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܨܝܪ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܦ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܗ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢܗ܀
ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ(3) ܒܪܬܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܨܝܪ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܨܝܪ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܠܦ ܒܗ:
ܥܒܕ ܢܦܩ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ(4) ܕܝܢܐ:

(4) R. ܕܒܝܬܐ (3) R. ܕܢܦܩܘܢ (2) O. ܘܡܘܠܕܐ (1) O. ܕܐܒܪܗܡ

ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܠܒܫܐ(1) ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܦܩܕ ܡܪܝ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܥܠܡܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܿ(2) ܠܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܢܝܐ܀
ܐܫܬܘܕܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܒܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܦܩܕ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܫܡܥ܀
ܘܠܡܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܡܟܪܙܗ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܟܢ(3) ܠܡܩܒܠܗ:
ܕܢܬܚܘܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ܀
ܘܒܗ ܒܗܿ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗ ܢܒܝܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܩܡ ܠܗ ܓܒܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܩܡܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܠܝܗ ܢܒܝ(4) ܠܐ ܢܬܕܥ:
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܒܫ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܡܢܟܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܕܢܩܦܘ ܡܢܗ ܗܟܢ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܚܙܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܘܩܡ ܠܗ ܓܡܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܒܗ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܢܒܝ ܠܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܒܝ܀
ܒܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ ܡܬܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ:
ܕܢܣܘܩ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܢܫܡܥ ܕܒܗ ܢܒܝ ܕܢܬܒܝܕ܀

(1) R. ܡܥܛ (2) O. ܡܚܠܐ (3) R. ܒܥܠ (4) O. ܚܕ

ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܠܒܘܗܝ[1]:
ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ[2] ܐܝܟ ܕܩܛܠܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܣܠܩ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܒܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ܀
ܘܢܦܠ ܕܡܝܗ ܘܕܝܢܚܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ:
ܘܕܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܐܦܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܕܡܐ[3] ܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܣܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ (ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ[4] ܢܦܠ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀
ܘܢܚܡ ܕܡܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܘܦܬܚܗ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܬܝܚ ܠܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܝܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܒ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ܀
ܢܚܙܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܒ ܕܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܦܬܚ:
ܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܢܦܠܝܗ ܘܦܫܛ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܚܣܝܢ܀
ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ[5] ܫܟܝܢܬܐ:
ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀

(1) ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ R. (2) ܡܚܝܢܐ O. (3) ܕܒܕܡܐ O. (4) ܗܘ ܠܐ O. ܠܥܒܕ (5) ܘܫܟܠܠܬܐ R.

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܣܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܓܢܬܐ ܡܬܥܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܟܠܣܐ ܡܬܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܠ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
(ܦܐܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ[1] ܡܢ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܘܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܫܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܕܝܐ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܓܙܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܟܠܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܣܪܩܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ܀
ܘܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܡܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܫܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ (ܥܠܡ ܡܬܡܠܟ[2])܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܓܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܦܓܝܥܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܓܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܫܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ܀
ܟܕܡ ܓܢܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܢܩܦܐ ܦܓܝܥܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܘܡܣܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܟܢ[3] ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܢܐܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ[4] ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܟܠ ܓܒܐ ܢܛܪܘܗ:
ܘܐܒܘܗ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܒܓܢܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ܀
ܚܝܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܡܠܟܘ ܠܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ܀

[1] ܦܐܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ O.
[2] ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܠܟ R.
[3] ܠܐܝܟ O.
[4] ܕܐܢܫܝܢ R.

ܦܣܩܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܘܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܢܣܒܘ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ܀
ܒܠܘܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܣܩܐ ܒܪܫܐ:
ܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ(1) ܕܒܗܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ܀
ܐܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܬܟܣܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܟܠ ܦܣܩܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܕܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܒܪܡܫܐ܀
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܘܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܒܦܣܩܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܢܒܠ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܒܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܡܣܝܒܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܒܠܘܟܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ:
ܡܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܒܝܘܡ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܦܣܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܟܠܘܗܝ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܐܕܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܢܬܗܦܟ܀
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗܘܢ܀
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܗ ܒܦܫܘܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ:

(1) R. [illegible]

ܕܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܕܝܘܬܪ̈ܢܐ ܀

ܘܡܘܬܪ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܢܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܬܪ̈ܢܐ :

ܘܡܘܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܠܗ̇ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܗ̇ :

ܗܘ ܕܟܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ̇ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܡܢܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܢܦܫܐ :

ܕܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܡܩܘܕܫܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ :

ܘܟܕ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܡ[1] ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀

ܒܗܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ :

ܘܗܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܐܢܫܘ[2] :

ܗܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ :

ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܓܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܡܘ ܠܗ ܒܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܢܗ ܀

ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ :

ܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܥܒܘܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܬܡܪܚܬ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܀

ܡܫܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܟܕ ܥܠܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ :

ܘܝܗܒܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܠܡܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ[3] ܠܗ :

---

(1) ܥܠܝܡ R.   (2) ܐܢܫܘ O.   (3) ܗܘ R.

ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܒ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܚܠܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܛܠ (ܢܫܡܥܝܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ(1) ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܒܥܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܚܠܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܐܢ ܫܪܪ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܟܠ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ(2) ܡܣܬܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܒܘܪܚܢܐ ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܘܟܠ ܫܥܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܠܡܪܝ ܟܕ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܫܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܒܟܠ ܒܘܪܚܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ(3) ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ (ܒܟܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ(4):
ܐܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܡ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܢܫ:
ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܗ(5) ܡܬܢܣܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܘܝ:
ܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

(1) ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ R. (2) ܗܘܐ R. (3) ܢܦܫܗ O. (4) ܗܘ
R. ܦܘܪܫ (5) ܘܟܠ R.

ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ(1) ܡܬܝܠܐ ܀
ܘܠܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܃
ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܠܛܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܀
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܫܘܝ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܠܩܢܐ ܡܢܗ(2) ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܐܕܡ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܕܡܐ(3) ܕܢܦܫ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܃
ܣܓܝ ܠܗ ܫܘܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܗ ܫܒܝܚܘ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܝ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܗܘ ܕܘܠܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
(ܡܬܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܘܠܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ)(4) ܃
ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܠܛ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ(5) ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܒ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܃
ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܕܢܫܠܘܛ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܗ ܝܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܫܚ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ(6) ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) O. ܢܝܫܐ (2) R. ܡܢܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ (3) R. ܕܠܐܕܡܐ (4) Om. in O. (5) O. ܘܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ (6) R. ܗܘܐ

ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܢܚܘܝ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܘ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܪܘܕܝܣ ܕܟܕ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ⁘
ܒܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ:
ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܓܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܘܢ⁘
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܫܒܛܗ⁘
ܢܠܓܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܘܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ⁘
ܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ⁘
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ (ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ)[1] ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ⁘
ܟܕ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܟܣ ܡܢ ܠܘܝܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ:
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ[2] ܢܦܠ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ⁘
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܘܝܐ ܕܢܠܓܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܝܐ⁘
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܩܕܡ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ (ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܪܘܕܝܣ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ)[3]:
ܠܐ ܣܦܩ ܕܗܪܘܕܝܣ ܢܦܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܒܝܗܘܕܝܐ⁘
ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܗܪܘܕܝܣ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܕܥܡ⁘

---

(1) ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ .O — R. ܡܫܢܝܐ (2) ܠܝܗܘܕܐ .O (3) ܕܗܪܘܕܝܣ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ

ܩܡ ܩܝܦܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܨܘܩܝܘܗܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܬܠܡܬܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܕܪܝ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀
ܩܡ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܕܡܝܟ ܠܒܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܗ:
ܘܩܦܣ ܥܦܩܬܗ ܠܕܒܚܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܫܠܡ:
ܠܒܪ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ (ܡܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ)[1] ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܗ܀
ܠܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܢ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܕܢܬܬܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܦܣ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܢܛܪܬܗ܀
ܒܕ ܕܩܡ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܬܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܟܪܣܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܘܩܠܝܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܟܗܢܘܗܝ܀
ܟܠܒܐ ܡܘܫܐ (ܢܦܩ ܢܡܘܣܐ)[2] ܠܡܘܫܠܡ:
ܘܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܐܟܪܝܙ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܥ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ[3] ܡܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܫܐ ܣܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ܀
ܒܠܒܘܫ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܬܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܦܢܝܐ ܕܢܒܘܝܗ:
ܘܠܝ ܢܛܪ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ܀

(1) ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܗ R. (2) ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܢܐ O. (3) ܕܡܫܠܡܐ R.

ܕܟܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܟܢܘܗܝ:

ܡܫܒܚ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܠܚܘܫܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܠܐ ܒܥܢܐ܀

ܕܟܠܗ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ (ܘܐܝܟܐ ܫܘܚܐ ܕܠܒܒ[1]:

ܡܗܝܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܚܡܫܐ ܕܝܚܝܢܐ ܗܕܝܘܗܝ܀

ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܕܝܢܗ:

ܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܝܚܐ ܒܟܪܝܗ ܠܐܝܟܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܢܐ܀

ܠܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ. ܐܢܫ:

ܘܬܒܥ ܠܚܘܫܐ[2] ܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܡܡܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ[3] ܗܘܐ܀

ܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܗܕܪܝܢ ܘܦܬܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܫܒܗܐ:

ܕܝܗܒ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܫܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀

ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܚܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܗܘ:

ܘܠܢܫܒ ܗܝܟ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܫܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܐ[4] ܗܘܝܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܝܘܡ ܦܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܐ ܦܩܕ܀

ܡܬܝܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ:

ܘܒܟܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܫܗܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܬܐ:

ܘܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܚܛܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ܀

ܘܒܟܐ ܒܫܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܡܩ ܘܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܗܝܟ:

ܘܡܫܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀

---

(1) ܥܘܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܛܐ R. (2) ܒܚܘܫܐ R. (3) ܢܫܐ R. (4) ܫܢܐ O.

ܐܬܟܢܫ ܥܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗ ܘܢܚ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܒܟܪܡܐ ܕܡܪܗ:
(ܝܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ)[1] ܟܠܗ ܘܝܬܪܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܓܪܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܗ ܕܐܬܢܝܚ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܬܥܡܪ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܘܢܚ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܗ ܘܐܬܥܒܪ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܘܡܕܡܪ܀
ܢܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ:
ܘܢܚ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܦܠܚ ܕܥܒܕܗ܀
ܦܠܚܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ (ܕܡܢܗ ܦܠܚ ܒܗ)[2] ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ܀
ܢܛܪܗ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܗ ܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܪ ܐܬܪܐ (ܕܡܪܢ ܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ)[3]܀

(ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܢܝܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ)[4].

---

(1) ܝܘܡ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ R. (2) ܕܡܢܗ ܦܠܚ ܒܗ O. (3) ܠܗ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢ R. (4) Ex R.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܚܡ.

ܕܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܝ.

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܡ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ(1) ܕܐܘܕܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܟ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܫܒܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܬܚܬ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܘܣܦܩܬ ܠܒܘܩܝ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܠ ܢܝܫܢܝܗ܀
ܒܪ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܬ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܟ ܐܢܐ܀
ܚܢܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܢܘܪܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܪܗܛ ܒܝ ܡܐܡܪܟ (ܕܐܦܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܝ(2) ܒܗ ܚܙܘܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܡܚܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܩܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܩܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܟܬܗ܀
ܒܝܬ ܩܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܣܒܪܗ ܒܗ ܩܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ܀
ܬܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܢܝܚ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܝܢ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܕܡ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܗ(3) ܡܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ܀
ܠܢܦܠܠ ܢܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܢܟ ܠܡܢܦܩܗ:

L. ܡܠܟܝ (1) L. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܩܛܠܗ (2) L. ܒܥܒܪܗ (3)

ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ܀
ܘܠܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܩܒܠܗ܆
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܣܓܝ ܘܝܘܩܪܐ܀
ܕܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܘܒܫܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܝܠܘܦܐ܆
ܘܠܝܠܬܐ ܡܫܢܐ (ܢܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ[1]܀
ܦܠܓܗ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܒܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ܆
ܗܦܟܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ (ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ[2] ܐܝܟ܀
ܗܒܠܐ ܢܚܬܐ[3] ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܪܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ܆
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ (ܒܡܘܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ[4]܀
ܢܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܬܗ܆
ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܠܘܫܐ܆
ܕܡܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܟܠܐ܆
ܕܢܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܟܠܐ܀
ܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܪܢܐ[5] ܒܡܘܡܬܗ܆
ܘܡܬܘܡܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ܀
ܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܢܐ ܠܗ܆
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܠܚܘ܀
ܘܗܒܐ ܒܝܬܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܣܓܝ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ܆

(1) ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ L.   (2) ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ L.
(3) ܢܚܬܐ L.   (4) ܒܡܘܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ L.   (5) ܘܡܪܢܐ O.

ܒܚܓܪܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܒܢܝ ܗܒܝܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܒܚܡܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܓܝܚܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܡܘܪܐ ܆
ܘܟܕ ܦܣܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܫܢܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܢܨܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܨܐ ܕܣܘܦܗ ܆
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܙܗܒ ܓܒܪܗ ܀
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܚܒܝܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܆
ܘܟܪܝܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܦܬܠܐ ܣܩܒܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܫܒܚܝ ܠܓܒܪܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ ܆
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܆
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܥܝܒ ܒܡܕܢܐ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܀
ܒܕܘܪܗ ܕܢܡܘܠ ܒܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܦܝܪܐ ܒܡܫܪܬܗ ܆
ܦܒܪܐ ܕܝܣܡܘܠ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܝ ܡܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܠܒܫ ܝܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܆
ܦܥܒܝ ܘܐܪܝܢܝ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܠܚܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܕܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܪܥܠܬܐ ܆
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܒܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܣܒܪܬܗ ܡܒܝܬܗ ܦܥܒܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܦܓܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܕܦܕܪܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܝܥܦܪ ܆
ܦܝܪܐ ܕܐܘܦܝܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܝܒܐ ܀
ܦܠܓ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܘܫܒܠܒ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܆
ܦܫܪܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܚܠܪܗ ܀
ܫܢܝܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܝܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܢܫ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܆

ܘܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀

ܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܥܡܪܐ܀

ܘܢܦܩ ܐܡܬܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܗܘܢ܀

ܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ܀

ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܟܘܣܝܐ (1)܀

ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ ܟܕ ܬܠܬܐ ܥܕܢܝܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ܀

ܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ (2) ܗܘܘ܀

ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ܀

ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ܀

ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ܀

ܐܘ ܟܕ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܩܛܠܬܐ܀

ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ܀

ܘܡܠܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܬܐ܀

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ (3) ܘܝܘܡܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ܀

ܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܬ܀

ܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ܀

ܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܝܬ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܡܘܪܝܢ܀

ܥܡܘܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܘܝܬܒ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ܀

ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܠܝܬ ܘܢܦܩܘ (4) ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ܀

ܠܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ܀

ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܟܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܫܘܪܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀

(1) O. ܩܘܫܬܗܘܢ (2) L. ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ (3) L. ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ (4) L. ܘܢܦܩܘ

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝܠ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܩܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܠܗܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܠܕܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܡܬܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܬܢܝܚܬ ܒܠܥܕ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܒܫܠܡܐ:
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܥܡܘܕܝܐ܀
ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܟܪܗܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ܀
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܠ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܕܢܐ܀
ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܕܪܫ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܠ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ(1) ܒܢܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܐ ܚܝܠܐ:

(1) ܠܗ .ܘ

ܡܪܟܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܫܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܕܠܝ ܠܒܪܘܫ ܡܬܦܟܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܪܝܬܐܝܬ:
ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܡܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܗܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܘܪܐ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܡܫܡܗܐ:
ܦܫܝܛ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ:
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܝܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܡܢܗ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܕܡܪܝܐ[1] ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܥܠ ܘܟܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ[2] ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܕܠܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ (ܘܫܘܚܠܦ ܠܚܘܫܒܗܘܢ)[3] ܀

(1) ܕܡܪܝܐ L.   (2) ܒܬܘܠܬܐ L.   (3) ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܗܐ L.

ܟܕ ܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܩܝܡ[1]:
ܘܠܦܐܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܗ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܝܡ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܐܒܕܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܢܐ܀
ܒܐܝܕ ܐܒܕܐ ܘܠܒܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ:
ܕܐܬܝܠܐ ܕܩܝܡ (ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܕܐ[2] ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܝ܀
ܒܥܠܐ ܚܛܗܘ ܡܫܬܠ ܒܥܠܐ[3] ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܢܘ ܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ܀
ܒܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘ[4] ܢܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܐ ܕܩܝܡ:
ܕܡܠ ܚܛܗܘ ܕܒܥܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ܀
ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܢܘ ܒܟܠܝ ܘܕܝܢܝ ܒܗܘܢܘ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܐ ܘܫܘܚܐ ܒܝܕܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܢܝ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܩܢܘ ܒܫܠܝ ܘܕܝܢܝ ܬܒܥܬ:
ܘܒܗܘܢܐܠܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܘܚܢܝ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܩܢܘ ܗܘܒܠܝ ܘܡܒܪܐ ܕܐܦ:
ܘܐܕܡܝ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܠܝܡܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܬܐ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܢܘ ܐܒܕܘ ܘܗܘܐܢ ܩܘܡܝܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܝ ܕܠܡܫܠܕ ܘܡܢ ܦܩܝ ܠܝ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܘܫܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܢܚܡ ܕܒܠܝ:
ܡܢܘܠ ܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܢܕܥܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܀

(3) ܠܚܛܐ L. (2) ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܚܛܐ L. (1) ܠܚܛܐ L.
(4) ܒܚܛܝ L.

ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ[1] ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢ[2] ܦܘܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܦܢܝܗ ܢܘܪܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀
ܠܝ ܐܬܝܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܢܘܡܘܣ ܕܐܡܫܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ܀
ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܚܣܢܘ:
ܘܢܝܚܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܐܠܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܝܢܘ܀
ܒܫܠܘܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܦ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܝܟܘ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܨܝܐ ܕܐܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܢܚܬܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܝܠܢ܀
ܕܚܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܬܪܢܘ ܚܕܝܬܐ܀
ܚܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܘܢܘ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܝܬܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܟܝ ܕܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܝ܀
ܐܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝ ܢܘܬܝ ܠܝ:
ܕܫܒܝ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܚܬܢܘ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܢܚܬܢ ܠܟܦ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܘܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ (ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ[3] ܕܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐܡܪܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܐܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܠܟܢ ܚܕܝܬܐ:
ܡܪܝܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܐܬܦܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀

---

(1) L. ܗܘܐ (2) L. ܡܥܗܕ (3) L. ܒܬܪ ܡܘܫܐ

ܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܪܕܦܗ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܩܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܦܘܟ܀
ܢܚܒܒ ܗܘ ܠܒ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܥܡܠ (ܕܥܠܝܒܗ ܒܗ[1]):
ܢܚܒ ܡܢ ܕܐܦܩܕ ܐܚܝܐ[2] ܒܘܗܬܐ ܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܚܘܕ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܘ ܒܘܠܝ ܩܛܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܘܕܩܕܫܐ ܡܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܐܚܘܗ ܩܠܬܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܦܚܕܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܢܚܒܬܗ:
ܣܕܪܗ ܐܩܝܪܗ (ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ[3]) ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘ:
ܘܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܢܚܒܬܗ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܐ ܝܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܝ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܚܝܘ:
ܦܝܪܐ ܒܕܘܣ ܠܡܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܡܢܘ[4] ܒܓܘܕܐ ܕܓܕܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܕܪܝ:
ܘܓܒܐ ܝܘܠܦܢ[5] ܫܡܗ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܒܐ܀
ܒܥܒܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ (ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܡܕܝ[6]):
ܕܠܡܚܒܒܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܢܚܝܡ ܒܬܚܘܡܗ܀
ܒܘܗܬܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܚܘܕ ܒܢܬܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܝ܀
ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܒܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܡܬܒܥܐ:
ܡܠܬܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀

(1) ܕܥܠܝܒܗ ܢܚܐ ܒܗ O. (2) ܘܐܚܝܐ O. (3) ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ O.
(4) ܒܡܢܘ L. (5) ܝܘܠܦܢ L. (6) ܡܕܝ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ L.

ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܝܫܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒ:
ܘܐܠܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܒ ܕܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܚܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܫܪܐ ܢܫܬܥܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܙܘܥܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܒܓܘ ܠܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܘ:
ܘܥܒܪ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ܀
ܟܕ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܠܗ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܛܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܡܥ ܕܢܚܙܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܫܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܒܗ ܫܪܝ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܫܘܥ (ܥܠ ܡܢܐ)[1]܀
ܐܦ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ ܢܣܝܢܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܝܕܥܘ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܝܬܝܪܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗ܀
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܩ:
ܢܦܠܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܠܡܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܗܝ ܐܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀
ܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܝܗ ܥܠ ܢܟܝܪܘ:

(1) ܥܠ ܡܢ L.

ܘܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܚܐܪܘ܀

ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ:

ܘܟܠܗ ܢܩܒܪܘܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀

ܟܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܐ ܣܘܡ ܢܦܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܘܠ:

ܠܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܣܡܝܟܐ ܐܦܪܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ܀

ܐܝܟܘ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܝ ܡܚܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܦܩܝܗ:

ܠܐ ܡܬܠܚܡܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ܀

ܡܘܒܠ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܘܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ:

ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢ ܡܠܐܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܡܠܟܝܢ܀

ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ:

ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܝ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀

ܗܦܟ ܠܝ[1] ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ܀

ܐܡܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܐܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ:

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ܀

ܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܫܒܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܗ ܕܠܫܢܐ:

ܘܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ܀

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ:

ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

ܒܪܐ (ܡܦܪܫ ܒܝ ܕܟܠ[2] ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ[3]:

ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ܀

---

(1) ܠܗ L. (2) ܡܦܪܫ ܒܝ ܘܕܟܠ O. (3) ܐܢܐ O.

ܐܬܠܡܝܘ ܚܢܢ ܠܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܦܪܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܢ:
ܘܦܪܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܢܬܝܗ ܝܗܒ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ:
ܡܪܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܪܓܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܢ܀
ܩܘܡܐ ܡܦܪܐ ܒܝ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܬܡ ܠܝ:
ܐܬܠܡܝܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܐ (ܠܐ ܒܦܪܘ[1]) ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܡܟܝܢ:
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܪܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒܗ (ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܝ[2])܀
ܫܘܒܚ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܬܠ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܬܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܘܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܒܕ ܢܬܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܥܒܝܕ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܝ܀
ܚܝܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܬܠܝܗ ܢܬܠ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܠܝ ܦܬܝܪ ܢܬܠ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ (ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܝ[3])܀
ܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ[4] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܪܢ ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܟܠ ܐܬܠܡܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܦܪܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܝ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀

(1) ܒܦܪܘ ܡܢ L.
(2) ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ L.
(3) ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ L.
(4) ܠܒܢܝܐ L.

ܠܥܕܬܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܠ ܡܠܝ̈ܢ:
ܫܠܝܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܫܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ(1) ܠܗ܀
ܡܢܝܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܠܓ ܕܥܡܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܫܬܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܕܬܗ܀
ܢܕܪܘܢ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ܀
ܘܗܐ ܥܕ ܝܢܩܐ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܟܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܚܙܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܘܕܐ܀
ܓܢܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܐ ܢܫܝܩܐ ܠܡܫܘܪܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܡܬܕܒܪ ܝܬܝܪ ܘܢܕܪ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܡܘܢ܀
ܦܠܓ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܗܘܦܟܐ(2) ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ(3)܀
ܢܕܪܘܢ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܩܒܪ ܓܒܝܐ:
ܕܢܫܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܝܢܘܗܝ(4)܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀
ܕܗܦܟܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܫܒܩܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܬܡܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܘܥܕ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܢܬܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܩܢܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ܀
ܦܠܓ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܕܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ:

L. ܡܬܬܥܝܪܐ (1) L. ܗܘܦܟܐ (2) L. ܗܘ (3) L. ܓܒܝܢܘܗܝ (4)

ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܒܘܗ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܦܣܘܩܝܬܗ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܚܝܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܓܒܗ ܡܟܒܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܒܕܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܦܪܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܐ܀
ܢܝܚ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܕܥܒܘ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܐ ܕܢܘܩܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܦܘܟܬܐ(1)܀
ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܠܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܟܒܐ ܢܘܚܝ ܥܘܦܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܬܪܐ ܢܫܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܗ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܦܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܘܒ ܠܐܪܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܒܩ ܡܬܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܐܝܒܕܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܦܪܘ ܢܬܦܪܣܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܬܗ܀
ܡܛܐ ܒܢܘ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ(2) ܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܦܓܥ(3) ܥܠܐ ܥܓܠܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܝܗ(4) ܘܩܡ ܒܪ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܦܣܘܩܝܬܗ:
ܕܦܩܕܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܡܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ܀
ܒܥܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܩܘܡ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܝ܀
ܠܡܢ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ܀
ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ:

(1) L. ܗܦܘܟܬܐ (2) O. ܠܐܬܪܐ (3) O. ܘܦܓܥ (4) O. ܒܫܠܡܝܗ

ܐܘ ܙܟܝܐ ܚܙܝ ܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܕܥܟܝ[1] ܠܝ܀
ܠܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ ܫܡܥܬ ܙܟܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܐܦ[2] ܫܠܡܬ ܠܝ ܘܡܬܥܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܠܝ܀
ܒܠܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ:
ܒܦܘܡܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܟ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܛܠ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܚܙܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܙܝܕ ܦܘܡ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܟ܀
ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܘܕܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܠܐ ܒܦܘܡܝ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܐܢܬ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܒܚܒܘܫܝܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܫܩܘܦܐ܀
ܘܡܦܩܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܠܦܘܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܬܒܐ܀
ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܦܠ ܕܒܫܦܝܪ ܦܠܚܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܫܟܝܚ ܘܒܟܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܣܦܘ ܒܝܫ܀
ܡܢ ܓܘܒܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܦܠܚܝ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܪܢ[3] ܕܙܟܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ܀
ܢܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܩܪܝܒ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܩ[4] ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ܀

---

(1) ܡܫܬܟܚܐ L. (2) ܕܗܘܐ L. (3) ܡܪܢܐ Sic O. (ܡܪܢܐ ? N. E.) (4) ܦܫܩ O.

ܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ (ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ)[1]:
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܒܕܪ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ[2].
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܦܟܘ ܕܢܬܠܡܕܘܢ ܘܦܪܝܫܝܢ:
ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܓܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ.
ܟܕ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܩܦܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܢܝܢ ܢܫܬܡܥܢ ܥܡܡܐ[3] ܘܢܬܟܬܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ[4]).
ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܬܗܪܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܬܘܕܐ ܠܗ.
ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܢܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܢܣ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܢܬܚܝܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܢܬܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܬܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܢܥܡܐ ܒܥܘܕ ܕܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܝܬܝܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܒܬܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܢܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܗ:
ܘܢܬܒܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܨܚܢܗ.

---

(1) ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܗ L. ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ O. (2) ܡܕܝܢܬܗ O. (3) ܥܡܡܐ L. (4) ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ

ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܙܩܝܪ̈ܐ[1] ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܟܘܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܐ[2] ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܥܪܬܐ.
ܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܕܒܣܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܝܥܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ.
ܗܕܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܚܙܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܕ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܥܬܗ.
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܐܦܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܝ[3] ܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܬܐ ܒܗ.
ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܚܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܥ ܘܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܗܘ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ.
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܝ.
ܕܠܐ ܘܨܘܒܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܝܕܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܢܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ.
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܩܘܠ ܐܦܢ ܡܢܕܝ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ:

(1) L. ܘܡܒܣܡܝܢ (2) L. ܠܡܚܙܐ (3) O. ܠܝ

ܘܗܝ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ܀
ܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܗܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܪܝܗܘܢ܀
ܒܬܪܥܝܟ ܡܪܢ ܐܦ ܒܘܕܘܩܝ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܩܝܬܐ:
ܕܗܫܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܕܚܒܝܒܗܘܢ ܚܘܦܝ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܝܗܒ ܒܥܡܗ ܘܠܟܢܫܘܬܗ[1] ܕܡܢܗ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܡ ܝܗܒܢܝ ܕܗܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܝܗܘܢ܀
ܬܘܕܝ ܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘ:
ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܘܬܢ (ܗܫܐ ܡܪܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܗ[2]܀
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܬܘܕܝ ܠܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܡܟܪܟܗ[3] ܕܫܪܒ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ܀
ܢܬܒ ܘܡܬܝܐ ܒܬܚܘܬܝ ܡܪܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܪܒܢܗ:
ܕܢܗ ܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܝܬܡܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܒܬܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܟ.

ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܒܪ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ[4].

---

(1) ܘܟܢܫܘܬܗ L. (2) ܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܗܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܒܝܬܘܬܗ O.
(3) ܠܡܪܟܗ O. (4) Ex L.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܢܛ.

ܕܥܠ ܠܥܙܪ ܕܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ[1].

ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܡܫܬܠܡܘܬܟ:
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܟ܀
ܚܘܠܐ ܐܢܝܕ[2] ܩܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܘܪܗ:
ܕܡܐ[3] ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܥܘܗ ܡܢܟ ܠܡܪܚܡܘ܀
ܠܐ ܩܡܘ ܠܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܟ ܕܦܠܐܬ ܡܢܟ:
ܦܠܛ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ[4] ܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܟ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܚ[5] ܡܪܝܐ ܢܣܒܪ ܕܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܡ:
ܕܗ ܡܬܠܒܒ ܘܡܪܝܐ[6] ܥܘܕܪܢܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܩ ܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܠܠ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܟܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܒܥ ܐܬܐ܀
ܐܕܘܢ ܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܦܬܚ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܟ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܩܒܘܪܐ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܬܚ[7] ܐܘܕܥܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܟܝܟ (ܡܪܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܠܐ[8] ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܐ܀

---

(1) ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܠܥܙܪ ܕܩܡ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܗܬ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ L. (2) ܐܢܝܕ O. (3) ܡܐ O. (4) ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ O. (5) ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ L. (6) ܘܐܡܪܐ L. (7) ܕܦܬܚ L (8) ܐܘܕܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܠܐ L

ܗܘ ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܝܠܕܗ ܝܣܟܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܝܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܪܟܢܗ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܚܝ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܠܝܕܘܬܗ܀
ܫܘܕܥܬ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܗ:
ܘܩܡ ܘܩܝܡ ܠܘܬ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܥܡܗ ܢܫܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܗ:
ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܟܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܩܕܡܝܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܩܢܝܢ ܠܡܘܠܟܢ:
ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܘܠܝ ܩܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗ܀
ܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܕܢܚܠܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܩܠܗ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܠܟܢ܀
ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܘܝܠܕ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܠܕܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܘܒܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ܀
ܘܡܘܠܟܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܠܒܘ ܢܦܫ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܠܒܘܢ ܣܓܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܢܝܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ܀

ܘܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܘܗܝ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀

ܟܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ[1] ܗܘܦܟܐ:

ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܢܛܪܬܗ܀

ܐܦ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ[2] ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ:

ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܛܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀

ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ:

ܐܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ܀

ܕܐܦ ܠܗ[3] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ[4]:

ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܝܐ܀

ܥܒܕ ܠܗ[5] ܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܛܪܗ:

ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ[6] ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ[7]܀

ܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܕܟܐ[8] ܗܘ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ:

ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܣܝܢܐ܀

ܒܚܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܛܪܬܐ:

ܘܗܝ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ܀

ܕܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܩܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ:

ܘܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܛܪ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ܀

---

(1) L. ܘܡܫܡܫ (2) L. ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ (3) L. ܗܘܐ (4) L. ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ

(5) L. ܗܘܐ (6) L. ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ (7) L. ܘܕܝܢ (8) L. ܨܘܡܐ

ܩܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܐܬܛܠܠܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ ◈
ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܕܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ◈
ܐܝܟ ܡܚܒܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܚܒܒܐ:
ܘܐܠܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܢ ◈
(ܘܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܩܥܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ[1] :
ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܦܬܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ[2] ◈
ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܫܡܥ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܒܗ ◈
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܝܢܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ (ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܗ[3] ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ◈
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܙܥܝܪ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܛ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܐܬܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ◈
ܗܘ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܝܬܝܪܐ ◈
ܩܠܝ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܩܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ◈
ܩܠܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܠܗ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܘܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ◈

---

(1) Om. in O. (2) ܝܕܥܝܢ O. (3) ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܝܢܗ ; ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܗ O.

ܥܠ ܢܩܝܦܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܦܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬ ܘܒܝܫܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܝ܀
ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܪܬܗ (ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ[1]) ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܫܡܥܬ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ[2] ܕܟܠ ܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܓܒ ܡܬܓܒܪܝܢ:
ܒܢܝܗ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܫܠܝܚܐ[3] ܩܕܡ ܦܠܠܝܢ܀
ܗܘ ܕܓܒܝܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܬܢܝܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܫܠܝܚܐ[3] ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܦ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܪܗ ܢܟܠ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ:
ܫܠܚ ܠܡܫܬܪܗ[4] ܕܬܐ ܦܬܠܒ ܡܕܢܐ ܫܩܝܢܐ[5]܀
ܡܢܗ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܠܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܦܩܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܗܐ ܕܫܠܝܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ[6] ܕܫܒܝܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ[7] ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ܀
ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܬܪܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܫܩܘܠܐ:
ܟܠ ܢܫܒܐ ܡܫܬܒܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܘܟܠ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܒܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܘܦܫܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ:
ܟܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܟܘܪܗܢܝܢ ܠܟܪܝܗܝܢ ܠܗ܀

---

(1) ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ O. (2) ܒܝܬܐ O. (3) ܟܡܪܐ L. (4) ܠܡܫܬܪܝܐ L.
(5) ܫܘܘܝܐ L. (6) ܠܡܝܐ L. (7) ܥܒܕܐ L.

ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܘܒ ܫܩܠܗ܀
ܚܕܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܗܒܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܚܘܗ܀
ܗܕܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܚܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܫܒܚܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܢܛܪܬ܀
ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܟܪܘܒܐ ܒܓܕܦܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܒܗܘ:
ܟܢܫܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܠܩܢܗܘܢ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܚܪܘܪ ܐܘܕܥܘ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ:
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܫܘܪܐ܀
ܦܬܚ ܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܒܒܟܝ ܢܝܚܗ ܡܚܝܬܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ܀
ܕܥܒܕܢܐ ܚܕܪܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ܀
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܐܦ ܒܠܠܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ܀
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܡܪܘܢ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܢܗܘܢ:
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܡܚܘܒ ܥܠ ܠܟܠ ܫܢܐ܀

ܕܟܣܗ[1] ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ[2]:
ܘܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܘܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܗܝܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܢܬܬܗ ܕܣܝܡܢܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܛܘܒܐ ܘܠܗ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܫ ܒܗܘܢ܀
ܕܥܠ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܟܠ ܒܥܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܕܢܣܬܡܟܘܢ ܠܗ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܥܠ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
(ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ[3]:
ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ܀
ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܛܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܕܛܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܛܘܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ܀

---

(1) ܒܟܣܐ O. (2) ܘܡܫܟܚ O. (3) ܘܦܪܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ O.

ܡܘܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܪܢܐ :
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܫܘܒܪ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܒܝܪ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܬܐ :
ܥܠܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠ ܠܗ ܢܚܠ ܡܘܪܒܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܢܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ :
ܡܢ ܠܒ ܕܡܝܬܗ ܕܬܒܘܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܥܫܝܐ ܢܫܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܬܘܒܠ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܡܢܐ ܢܚܠ ܡܘܪܒܬܐ :
ܕܬܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܡܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܬܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܢܚܠ ܡܘܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܣܡܗ ܒܢܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܒܪܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܠ ܡܘܪܒܬܐ ܀
ܕܬܘܪܐ ܒܣܡܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܘܡܐ :
ܝܠܕ ܕܡܝܬܗ[1] ܘܒܬܘܒܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܪܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܒܬܗ ܕܒܥܡܗ ܕܝܬܒܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܬܬܬܒܪ :
ܕܬܘܪܐ ܒܣܡܗ ܢܝܠܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܗ ܒܬܗܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܘܪܒܬܐ ܢܚܠܗ ܘܡܒܪܗ ܥܡܝ ܒܘܡܬܐ :
ܚܠܒܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܠܘܕ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܥܠܘܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܘܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܡܪܗ ܠܡܚܝܐ ܘܢܒܝܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܫܘܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ :
ܕܬܘܬܘܢܝܘܢ ܡܬܚܠ ܡܒܪܗ ܠܬܒܪܐܝܬ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܒܪܐ ܫܠܪ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܗ :

(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ L.

ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܚܝܕ ܙܕܝܩܐ(1) ܡܛܠ ܕܒܛܘܪܬܐ ܀

ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܘ ܘܐܟܠ ܥܡܗ ܂

ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܕܡܪܬܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܒܠ ܀

ܘܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܠܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܂

ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܢܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܠܠܗ ܟܕ ܘܪܘܫܥܐ ܂

ܘܦܫܛ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ ܒܟܠܟ ܒܥܡܗܘܢ ܀

ܟܣܦ ܗܒܝܗ ܠܗ ܘܪܕܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܟܠܗ ܂

ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܀

ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܂

ܘܠܐ ܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܦܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ ܝܗܒ ܡܬܠܝܗܝ ܀

ܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܬܪܘܨ ܝܗܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܂

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܀

ܠܝܫܥܠܐ ܟܣܦܐ ܘܠܗ ܟܠ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܂

ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܣܦܗ ܡܡܘܢܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܝܠܦܐ ܀

ܐܦܐ ܗܘܘܪܝܢ ܠܢܫܝܢ ܢܕܟܐ ܠܡܦܩܘܬܗ ܂

ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ ܟܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܟܠ ܢܒܘܬ(2) ܦܩܕܐ ܀

ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܬܐ ܂

ܡܢ ܝܠܬܗ ܢܒܝ ܠܠܢܐ ܕܡܚܒܠ ܠܗ ܀

ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܕܠܟ ܠܟܢ ܕܡܬܘܠܝܗ ܂

(1) ܕܚܣܝܐ L. (2) ܚܣܐ L.

ܒܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܡܠ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܓܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܩܕܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܐܟܠ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܣܘܦ܀
ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܠܟ ܐܬܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܢܩܝܒ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܦܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚ:
ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܝܕܝܥ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܡܝܬܝܐ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܥܠܡ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܐܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܟܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ܀
ܗܘ ܠܟ ܐܬܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܢܩܝܒ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܕܡܝܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܩܝܒ ܫܡܗ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܡܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ܀
ܫܡܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܗܘ ܠܟ ܐܬܐ ܘܕܡܝܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܩܝܒ ܐܦ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܩܝܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ:

ܘܠܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ܀
ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܗܝ:
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܢܫܡܫܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܘܬܪܝܬܗ܀
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܘܩܪܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ܀
ܒܚܝܢ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܠܢ ܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܐܬܐܘܝ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܚܬܢܐ:
ܕܐܠܘ ܗܘ ܗܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܘ ܠܟܠܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܫܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܠܥܕܪܝܗܝ܀
ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܢܬܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܬܡܗܐ ܥܠ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܦܬܚܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܪܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܪܐ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܬܡܗܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ܀
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܥܠ ܐܬܕܡܝ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܬܡܗܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܪܘ ܟܘܠܐ܀
ܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ (ܐܬܚܙܝ:

ܦܩܕ[1] ܦܘܪܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܥܡܗ ܚܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܁

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܥܠ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܡܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܁

ܘܥܠ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܐܚܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܁

ܘܥܠ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܕܠܝܘܣܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܀

ܝܗܒ ܕܡܟܬܒܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܟܠ ܚܢܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܁

ܘܠܗ ܠܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܀

ܟܕ ܐܚܕܗ ܕܡܬܠܡܝܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܠܝ ܁

(ܡܢܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ[2] ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܠܡܟܬܒܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܁

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܢܫܬܐܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܀

ܐܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܥܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ[3] ܕܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܁

ܘܦܩܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܥܪ ܢܛܪ ܀

ܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘ ܁

ܘܦܠܓܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܩܕ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܀

ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܕܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܁

ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ (ܚܒܝܒ ܕܠܟܠܗ[4] ܀

ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܁

---

(1) ܫܡܫܐ ܦܩܝܕ L. ܠܟܘܢ L. (2) ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ L. (3) ܥܩܒܐ O. (4) ܚܒܝܒ ܕܠܟܠܗ L.

ܕܢܦܠܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ܀
ܐܘ ܢܫܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܚܘܒ ܡܢ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܠܡܥܘܕܢܘ ܡܬܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܬܬܚܣܢܐ[2] ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܝܚܝܢ܀
ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܝܗܘܢ܀
ܘܢܬܚܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ܀
ܘܢܦܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܢ ܠܐܒܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܗ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܗ ܟܡܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܓܝܐ ܘܢܩܒ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܒܩܘܢ܀
ܚܠܦܗ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܟܐ܀
ܕܡܛܠ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܠܒ ܐܦܪܝ܀
ܢܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܛܠܒܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܢܛܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܫܘܒܚ ܡܘܬܢܐ܀
ܕܢܛܪܗ ܘܢܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܒܝ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܝ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ܀
ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܢ[3] ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܫܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܫܡܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܛܠܒ ܠܫܘܠܡܘܢܐ܀

(1) ܕܡܫܡܠ O. (2) ܡܬܚܣܢ L. (3) ܠܡܫܒܚܘܢ O.

ܡܬܡܪ ܕܝܒܝܠܠܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܥܡܝܩܘܬܗ ✤
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܐ[1] :
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܫܒܠܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܫܡܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ✤
ܦܫ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܫܘܥ ✤
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܫ ܐܬܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܫ ܐܬܪܗ ✤
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ✤
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ (ܕܡܫܒܚܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܢܦܫ[2] ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܟܘܬܗ ✤
ܦܫܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܡܐ :
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܡܢܝ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ✤
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ[3] :

---

(1) ܡܫܟܢ L. (2) ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܫܘܢ O. (3) ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ O.

ܕܢܬܠܟ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ[1] ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܘ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܛܥܝܢܐ[2] ܗܘܬ:
ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܬܝܢ ܗܘܦܟ ܢܫܡܥ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܢܟܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܟܠܘܕ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܫܥܒܕܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܚܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܦܪܝܩܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܘܢ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܥܕ ܫܥܒܕܐ:
ܡܥܒܕ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܥܕ ܠܐ ܫܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܥܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܚܠܦܘ ܠܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܩ ܥܡܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܥܕ ܢܦܩ ܥܡܐ ܫܘܒ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܗ ܘܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܥܕ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܘܥܕ ܚܐܪܐ ܀
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܢܚܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ[3] ܗܘܬ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܗܘܘ ܫܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܒܘܟܪܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܕܡܨܪܝܢ O. (2) ܡܛܥܝܢܐ L. (3) ܠܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ O.

ܡܛܘܠ ܕܫܒܩܬܢܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܥܘܕܪ ܡܬܬܕܝܢܐ(1):
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܝ ܕܐܦ ܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ ܢܦܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܫܡܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܫܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܒܩܢ ܒܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܒܘܚܕܢܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܟܣܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܫܡܥܠ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܀
ܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܟ ܚܙܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܢܗ ܀
ܢܬܒܥ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ (ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܢܦܫܝ(2) ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܢܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܡܬܬܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܢܬܡܣܟ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܡܠܝܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܠܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܘܗܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܢܗ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܠܨܢܘܗܝ(3):

---

(1) ܡܬܕܝܢܐ L. (2) ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܢܦܫܘܢ O. (3) ܐܘܠܨܢܘܗܝ O.

ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܪ̈ܒܘܢ ܪ̈ܒܘܢ ܐܠ̈ܦܝܢ ܐܠ̈ܦܝܢ ܀
ܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܚܝ̈ܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܢ (ܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ:
ܥܠ ܓܝ̈ܓܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܓܒ̈ܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܐ(1) ܀
ܘܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ:
ܕܐܪܡ ܘܩܝܡܗ ܘܐܬܢܨܚ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܀
ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܓܝ̈ܓܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܩܡ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܠܟܝ(2) ܕܐܘܪܐ ܝܨܝܦ ܐܟܘܬ:
ܘܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܟܠ ܚܙܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܗܐ ܠܟܘܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ(3) ܡܫܡܠܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܝܣܘܪܐ(4) ܠܒܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܒܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܟܠܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܩܪܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܢܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܠܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܟܠ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ:

(1) ܓܘܦܐ ܓܘܦܐ: ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܒ̈ܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ O. (2) ܘܡܠܟܝ L. (3) ܕܝܢܐ L. (4) ܝܣܘܪܐ L.

ܡܢܟܦ ܡܣܝܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܦܫ܀
ܡܢܗ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܚܒܘܫ ܟܢ܀
ܣܘܦܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܣܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܘܠܦܬ ܕܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܫ܀
ܟܠܗܝܢ[1] ܡܥܒܪܐ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܝܨܦܬܐ[2]:
ܐܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܒܐ܀
(ܢܛܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ[3] ܕܐܠܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ:
ܛܘܒܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܒܐ[4] ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܫ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܝܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܝܗ:
ܕܗܘܠܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢܝܗ܀
ܢܚܠܘܗܝ ܦܪܫ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܘܒ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܒ܀
ܢܛܘܒ ܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܢܦܩܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܢ ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܚܒܘ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܢ ܡܟܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ܀
ܦܘܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܫ ܘܠ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܝ:
ܠܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܠܗ ܘܝܗܝܒܘ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܡܢܐܠܗܘܢ܀
ܥܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܛܒܬܐ:

(1) ܟܢܫܐ L. (2) ܟܡܝܢ L. (3) ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܟܝܢ L.
(4) ܘܠܒܗܘܢ L.

ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ[1] ܐܠܐ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܗ[2]܀
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ܂
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ܂
ܦܪܝܫܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܬܪܦܐ܀
ܘܠܥܡܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܬ܂
ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܡܢ ܥܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܫܒܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ܂
ܕܟܝ ܗܘܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ܂
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܥܡܠܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܒܪܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂
ܠܫܠܝܚܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܥܡܕ ܥܕܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܘܥܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܥܠܝܟ܂
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܥܢܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܂
ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܥܡ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܥܬܐ (ܢܝܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ܂
ܦܝܫܬ ܕܕܘܝܕ[3] ܢܝܚܐ ܥܡܘܕܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀
ܘܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܝܫܬ ܕܢܥܡܪܘܢ (ܗܢܘܢ ܒܐܡܬܗܘܢ[4]܂

(1) ܗܘܐ L. (2) ܕܗܦܟܗ L. (3) ܢܚܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ܂ ܘܕܘܝܕ ܕܗܦܟܗ L.
(4) ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܬܗܘܢ O.

ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܓܘܫܡܗ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܫܡܫܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ (ܕܡܫܟܢܗ ܡܢܗ[1]) ܦܬܝܐ ܡܥܡܕ܀
ܘܩܠܝ (ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܦܣܘܩܘ ܡܢܟܘ ܢܚܬܘ ܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܘ[2]):
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܕܢܘܗܪܘ[3] ܡܬܓܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܦܪܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܦܩܘ ܓܘܫܡܗ܀
ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܬܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܡܕ ܦܬܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܥܡܘܕ ܕܝܠܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ[4].

ܬܘܒ ܕܡܕܪܫ ܥܡܘܕ

ܡܐܡܪܐ[5] ܝܓ.

ܕܥܕ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ.

ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܬܟܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܫܠܡ ܕܟܠܗ܀

(1) ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ L. (2) ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܦܣܘܩܘ ܡܢܟܘ ܢܚܬܘ ܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܘ: L. (3) ܕܢܘܗܪܘ L. (4) Ex L. (5) ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ O.

ܒܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܢܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܟ :
ܦܠܛ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܀
ܠܫܠܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܠܒܟܐ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ[1] ܕܒܥܝܢ :
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܬ ܒܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܒܬܗ ܀
ܕܠܟ ܢܫܩ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ :
ܥܠ ܗܘܕܝܬܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܀
ܘܒ ܡܢ ܕܠܟ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ :
ܕܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܢܬܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܝܡ ܠܟ ܟܕ ܢܬܠܘܢ :
ܕܟܡ ܗܘ ܒܕܟܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܓܝܪ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܕܟܝ :
ܘܒ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܪܒ ܡܢܝ ܐܦ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܟ :
ܒܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܡܠܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܀
ܚܠܬܐ ܒܥܒܘܕ ܟܕ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ :
ܠܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܢܬܡܠܠ[2] ܒܝ ܕܠܐ ܟܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܒܘܗܕܐ ܕܢܫ ܢܚܬܬܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ :
ܘܢܬܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܘܢܣܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܕܟܝ ܀
ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܡܠܠ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܠ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ :
ܕܝܢܗ ܒܪܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܒܣܡܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܕܟܝ ܠܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ :

(1) ܠܥܘܗܕܢܗ L. (2) ܢܐܡܪ ܡܠܠ R.

ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܗ ܘܠܝ ܐܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܘ ܢܩܪܘܢ[1] ܀
ܡܢ ܡܩܕܡܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܗ ܣܘܟܝ ܀
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܚܫܡܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܘܠܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܩܢܛܘ ܘܡܬܡܝܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܫܢܝ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ[2] ܠܗ ܀
ܝܠܕ ܒܪܬܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܡܠ ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܐܒܘ ܕܠܘܬܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܀
ܢܚܬܐ[3] ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܪ ܒܪܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܒܚܝܠ ܘܢܒܝܘ ܘܕܫܒܩ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܝ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܣܠܝܩ ܒܪ ܒܪܬܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܡ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܕܢܬܦܢܝܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܬܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܕ ܩܢܘ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܀

(3) ܠܡܘܣܐ .O (2) ܕܡܡܟܟ .R (1) ܡܨܝܐ .O

ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܣܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܝܢ ܥܠܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ(1) ܠܗ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܪܘܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܗ܀
ܢܒܠܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܣܘܡ ܡܢ ܓܘܦ:
ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕܝܗ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܘ܀
ܐܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܚܝܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܦܘܡܐ:
ܘܪܚܡ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܓܢܘܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܡܪܘܡܐ܀
ܓܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܒܣܘܪܗܘ ܢܣܒܠ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܝܬܠܘܬܗ܀
ܦܠܓ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܗܘܟܢܐ(2) ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ(3)܀
ܢܒܠܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܟܟܒܐ:
ܕܢܬܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܫܬܗ(4)܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܬܠܬ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܦܟܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܬܠܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܢܬܬܪܨܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܗܘܢ܀
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܀
ܦܠܠܒ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:

(1) L. [illegible] (2) L. [illegible] (3) L. ܒܗ (4) L. [illegible]

ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܢܘܗܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܀
ܕܡܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܨܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܫ ܚܫܘܟܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܟܝܢ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܟܝ ܡܝܬܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܬܐ[1] ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܢܚܬ ܦܓܪ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܪ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܦܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܬܒܠܥܘ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ[2] ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܢܝ[3] ܫܠܐ ܕܪܘܫ ܒܫܠܡܗ[4] ܘܡܛܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܕܐܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܘܬ ܐܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܗܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܪ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܢܨܒܐ:

---

(1) L. ܡܘܬܗ (2) O. ܠܒܢܝܐ (3) O. ܘܡܫܒܐ (4) ܒܫܠܡܗ O.

ܐܘ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ[1] ܠܟ܀
ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܟ:
ܕܝܢ[2] ܐܬܠܐܒ ܠܟ ܘܡܚܝܢܢ ܠܟ ܗܝܡܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܠܟ܀
ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܕܡ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܪܡܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܟܠ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ܀
ܗܘ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܡܕܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܡܢܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܠܐ ܡܬܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܒܫ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܬܪܢܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܠܡܛܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܒܗܬܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܕܬܫܒܚ ܦܠܚ ܒܓܝܪܬ ܡܘܕܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܒܪܝܬ܀
ܡܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܦܠܚ:
ܘܟܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܚܬ[3] ܕܢܬܒ ܦܝܫܬܟ܀
ܢܚܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܓܪܗ[4] ܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ܀

(1) ܡܫܬܠܡ L. (2) ܕܝܢ L. (3) ܡܫܚܬ Sic O. (N. E. ? ܡܫܚܬ) (4) ܦܓܪ O.

ܢܬܒܣܡ ܥܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ (ܕܥܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܝܠܕܬ)[1]:
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ[2].
ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܢ ܘܦܪܥܝܢ:
ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܢܐ ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܥܡܐ ܕܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܦܐ ܕܥܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܝܠܕܬ.
ܕܕܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ[3] ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܩܘܡܗ:
ܡܫܟܢܐ (ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ[4].
ܢܬܦܨܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܨܠܒܗ ܠܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܗ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܝ ܠܗ.
ܦܠܓܘ ܡܢܗ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ:
ܡܢܟܗ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ.
ܕܢܟ ܢܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܢܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܢܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܢܬܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ.
ܢܡܫܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܝ ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܛܥܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܒܗܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢܗܘ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ:
ܦܬܘܪܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܢܫܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ.

(1) ܕܒܠܥܐ ܐܚܕ L. (2) ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ O. (3) ܥܘܡܩܐ L. (4) ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ O.

ܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ(1) ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܦܝܗ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ(2) ܚܠܦ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܗܠܟܢ ܠܝ ܐܟܙ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܕܐܡܪܘ ܡܢܗ ܝܠܦܢܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܠܗ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܗܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܝ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܦܪܚܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܠܝ(3) ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܘܕܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܢܗܪܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ܀
ܐܬܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܙܝ ܒܝ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܦܨܝ ܠܝ܀
ܕܟܠ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܚܠܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܗ ܒܗ ܐܒܝܕܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܦܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܢܘܗܪ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܝܬܒ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܡܪܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܦܪܝ ܡܢܗܪ ܠܝ ܒܗܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ:

ܘܫܡܝܗܝ .L (1) ܠܡܪܢܐ .L (2) ܠܝ .O (3)

ܘܗܘܬ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܓܘܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܛܪܬܗ ܃
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܢܫܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܃
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܚܘܗܝ ܕܦܨܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ[1] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܐܦ ܕܝܠܗܿ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܃
ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܘܬܐ (ܐܪܥܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ)[2] ܀
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܒܪܟܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܟܠ ܃
ܕܐܝܟ ܢܟܦܐ ܒܘܫܪܗ[3] ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܝ̈ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܚܘܢܟ ܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܟ ܃
ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܃
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܣܩ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ.

ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ[4].

---

(1) ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ L. (2) ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ O. (3) ܒܘܫܪܗ O. (4) Ex L.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܚܡܝܣ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܚ.

ܕܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܝܐ[1].

ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܗ:
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܠܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܠܝܐ܀
ܚܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ[2] ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܣܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܐ[3] ܕܐܫܬܠܚ ܐܢܬ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܙܒܢܘ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܦܠܛ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ[4] ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ܀
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܦܬܚܝ[5] ܛܒܒܐ ܢܫܝܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܡ:
ܕܗ ܡܬܠܒܒ ܘܢܦܩܬ[6] ܐܘܪܚܝ ܒܪ ܬܘܪܐ ܐܢܬܐ܀
ܒܪ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܣ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܡܝܐ ܐܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܒܫ ܐܢܬܐ܀
ܐܕܪܘ ܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܦܬܚ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܟܣܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܡܠܒܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܬܚ[7] ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܕܐ (ܛܒܥܐ ܓܘ ܡܥܡܘܕܐ[8] ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀

---

(1) [illegible] ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ L. (2) ܐܢܫܐ O. (3) ܡܐ O. (4) ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ O. (5) ܦܬܚ L. (6) ܘܢܦܩܬ L. (7) ܕܦܬܚ L (8) ܐܘܪܚܐ ܓܘ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ L.

ܗܘ ܦܠܛ ܓܘܦܐ ܘܝܠܕܗ ܒܣܬܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܓܢܘܢܬܗ ܀
ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܕܠܛ ܘܐܦܝܩ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܠܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܒܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܒܢ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܢ ܡܕܢܚ ܢܗܪܐ ܀
ܟܡܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܕܪܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ:
ܡܢ ܦܠܛ ܢܗܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܟܕ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܟ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܗ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܘܗܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܀
ܚܕܬܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܥܬܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܡܢܗܪ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܕܢܚ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܀

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܝܚ.

ܕܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܝܬ ܓܝ̈ܣܐ(1).

ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܣܦܘ̈ܬܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܡ̈ܠܝܟ:
ܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܒܥ(2) ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ:
ܕܡܢܐ(3) ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܢܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܦܠܛ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ(4) ܠܝ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܥܝܢܝ܀
ܘܫܒܘܩ ܦܬܚܝ(5) ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܠܒܒ ܘܐܡܪ(6) ܥܘܕܪܢܝ ܟܕ ܐܘܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܣܢܝܩ ܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܒܫ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܕܢܝ ܡܢܝ ܐܦ ܠܚܢܢܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܦܬܚ:
ܘܡܢ ܪ̈ܥܝܢܝ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܒ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ(7) ܐܘܕܥܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܝ (ܐܡܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܫܐ(8) ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ܀

(1) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܠܣܛܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܝܣܐ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ L. (2) ܢܒܥ O. (3) ܡܢ O. (4) ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ O. (5) ܦܬܚ (6) ܘܐܡܪܐ L. (7) ܕܦܬܚܝ L (8) ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܬܘܡܐ L

ܗܘ ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܢܘܗܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܝܚ ܠܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܬܗ ܀
ܢܒܟܘܢ ܕܢܗܪܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܬܐ:
ܘܕܚܠ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܕܢܬܘܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܙܠܝܩܘܗܝ ܢܚܬ ܡܕܢܚܗ:
ܘܩܡ ܘܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܀
ܟܢܫ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܝܡܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܓܠܠܘܗܝ:
ܡܢܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܝ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܘܢܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܢܦܩܗ ܢܗܘܠܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܟܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܟܕ ܕܢܚܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܝ ܀
ܒܟܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܟܢܫ ܢܦܫ ܝܡܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܚܠܦܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܀
ܐܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܟܝ ܡܟܢܫ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܛܘܪ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܬ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܕܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܡܡܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܘܒܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܀
ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܚܫܠܝܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܟܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ ܕܢܪܕܝܢܗ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܠܠܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܒܝܗ:
ܘܢܫܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܀

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ:

ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܀

ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܩܛܝܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܥܘܩܒܘܗܝ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܀

ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡܝܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ(1) ܘܝܥܩܘܒ:

ܘܓܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܀

ܐܦ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ(2) ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܣܩܬܗ:

ܥܘܩܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܕܟܪ ܀

ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܬܝܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ:

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀

ܕܒܗ(3) ܫܡܝܐ ܘܓܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ(4):

ܣܓܕܘ ܥܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀

ܥܩܒ ܠܗ(5) ܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܦܬܝܚܐ:

ܘܓܒܝܐ(6) ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ(7) ܀

ܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ(8) ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:

ܥܩܒ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀

ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ:

ܘܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܀

ܕܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܩܒܐ:

ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀

---

(1) L. ܘܐܣܚܩ (2) L. ܠܗ ܡܢܗ (3) L. ܗܘܐ (4) L. ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
(5) L. ܗܘܐ (6) L. ܘܓܒܝܐ (7) L. ܕܝܠܗ (8) L. ܗܘܐ

ܩܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܪܕܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܝܠܠܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܗ.
ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܕܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܪܡܝܘܗܝ.
ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܝܟ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
(ܡܢܟ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܥܠܝܢ[1]:
ܕܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܒܗ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܝܢ[2].
ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ.
ܗܦܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ (ܒܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ[3] ܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬ:
ܐܦܝܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ.
ܗܘ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ:
ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܢܫܒܚ.
ܩܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܝܗ.
ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܥܠܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܥ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ.

---

(1) Om. in O. (2) ܢܦܫ O. (3) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ O.

ܥܠ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܕܝܬܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܬܚܩܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܫܐ (ܕܡܬܡܟܟ ܥܡܠܐ[1] ܕܠܐ ܥܕܪܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܗܡܠܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܥܘܩܬܐ ܕܐܒܝܠܐ[2] ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܩܘܠܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ:
ܒܢܝܗ ܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ[3] ܡܠܐ ܫܠܝܠܝܢ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܬܢܝܚ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ[3] ܕܫܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܚܝܡܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܬܪܘ ܥܠ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ:
ܫܠܡ ܢܟܣܝܗ[4] ܕܡܢ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܫܩܝܐ[5]܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܠܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܦܘܪ ܢܦܫ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܫܠܡܐ[6] ܕܫܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܥܩܝܪܐ[7] ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܕܘܢܝܢ:
ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܬܚܘܡ܀
ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܥܩܘܠܐ:
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܗܘܢ܀
ܘܥܠ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܠܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ܀
ܘܦܝܣܝܗ ܩܘܡ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ:
ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܪܕܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ܀

---

(1) ܡܬܡܟܟ ܗܟܢܐ O. (2) ܕܐܒܝܠܐ O. (3) ܫܠܡܐ L. (4) ܢܟܣܝܗ L.
(5) ܫܩܝܐ L. (6) ܫܠܡܐ L. (7) ܥܩܝܪܐ L.

ܠܗ̇ܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܒܪܝܢܝ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܫܠܚܗ:
ܠܗܘ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܣܒܐ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܢܫܒ ܒܠܒܐ ܢܝܚ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ ܠܪܒܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܒܥܐ܀
ܢܒܘܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܚܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܩܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܘܗܝ܀
ܠܒܫ ܒܐܦܝ ܐܒܪܗ ܐܘܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܒܪܚܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܫܡܥ܀
ܡܢܐ ܢܘܚܪܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܪܚܡܗ ܕܠܒܪܢܫ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܓܒܝܐ܀
ܕܡܒܪܟܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܝܢܚܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܬܗ܀
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܗܪܐ ܕܐܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܘܗܝ:
ܠܒܪܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܐ܀

ܒܒܝܬ[1] ܐܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ[2]:

ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܐ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ܀

ܦܠܓܝܗ ܘܡܢܬܗ ܢܣܒܩܬܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܬܐ:

ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܝܢܘܗ ܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܐ܀

ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܣܝܗ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ:

ܗܘ ܡܢܬܗ ܕܣܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܝܬܒܐ܀

ܢܬܝܢ ܗܠܟܝ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܟܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:

ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܕܢܝܢ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ:

ܘܣܠܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ܀

ܢܬܝܢ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ:

ܥܠ ܕܢܩܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀

(ܢܣܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ[3]:

ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ܀

ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܛܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܐܒܘܗ:

ܕܣܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܝܣܠܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ:

ܘܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ܀

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܛܘܠܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ:

ܒܪܝܫ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀

---

(1) ܒܒܝܬ .O (2) ܘܒܢܝ .O (3) ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܗܘ .O

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܝܠܕܗ̇ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ:
ܠܒܪܐ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܀
ܡܚܝܡ ܘܡܫܚܠܐ ܢܚܫ̈ܒܬܐ ܘܡܬܡܨ̈ܬܐ:
ܥܠܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܫܕܪܗ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܡܚܝܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܐܟܪܙ ܕܩܝܡ ܕܒܬܫܥܝܢ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܢܦܠܐ܀
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܫܥܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܢܘܐ܀
ܘܐܬܬܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܚܛܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܒܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܒܐ:
ܢܟܪ ܕܩܝܡ⁽¹⁾ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܒܠܗ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܨܘܡܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܬܒܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܟܠ ܕܝܬܒܢܝܢ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܟܪܗ ܘܢܛܪܗ ܝܩܝܪ ܕܥܘܒܕܢܐ:
ܠܠܒܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܘܕ܀
ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܘܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܢܛܪܗ ܝܩܝܪ ܥܠܝܡ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܒܬܫܥܝܢ:

---

(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ L.

ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܪܟܝܐ(1) ܡܟܝܠ ܒܬܚܘܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܠܟܢܘܫܗ ܘܢܬܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܪܡܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܠܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܀
ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܒܗ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܫܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܥܡܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܠܥܡܐ :
ܡܢܟܢ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܠܟ ܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܬܢܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܬܬܟܝܢ ܠܟܬܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ :
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܠܐ(2) ܦܩܕܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܠܘܬ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܟ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܠܟܢ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ :

(1) ܕܡܥܐ L. (2) ܚܘܠܐ L.

ܒܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܘܬܗ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܩܒܪܬܗ:
ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܩܛܠܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦܝܢ ܡܠܘܦܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܥܘܦܐ ܕܢܫܘܗܝ:
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܟܠ ܥܠ ܡܩܘܡܝ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܀
ܢܩܒ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܥܡܕܐ ܡܟܝܐ:
ܕܡܘ ܠܟ ܢܩܘܠ ܘܩܥܘܒܗ ܢܓܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܀
ܡܠܝ ܗܘ ܣܘܟܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܣ ܦܚܡ ܢܟܠ ܥܠ ܡܩܘܡܝ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܗܝܪ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐܡܬܘ ܀
ܣܘܡܗ ܕܡܠܘܦܐ ܡܕܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܡܚܝܠܐ:
ܢܒܥ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܟ ܘܕܥܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܠܡ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܢܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܟܝܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܐܘܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܢܒܥ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܡܗ ܢܓܝܪ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܟ ܢܩܘܠ ܘܩܥܘܒܗ ܢܓܝܪܐ ܡܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܘܝܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܡܟܝܐ ܀
ܡܘܡܐ ܕܢܓܝܪܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܝܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܓܝܪܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܓܝܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܘܡܐ ܕܢܓܝܪܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܟ ܢܩܘܠ ܘܕܘܝܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܒܢܝ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܢܓܝܪܐ ܦܓ ܐܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝ ܢܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܓܝܪ ܘܠܒܫܘܗܝ:

ܘܠܒܗ ܐܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܒܥܗ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܗܟܢ ܡܕܒܪܗ܀
ܕܟܕ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ:
ܡܚܕܐ ܚܙܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܘܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܗܪܟܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܘܫܪܐ ܠܟܢ ܫܩܘܠ ܦܘܩ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ܀
ܥܒܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܘܗܕܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܐܒܢ:
ܘܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܒܡܢܐ ܠܘܡܒܠ ܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܝ܀
ܐܟܣܘ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܝܢܐ:
ܕܐܠܗ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܚܘܕ܀
ܐܠܗ ܝܡܬܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܝ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܬܕܘܕ ܠܝ܀
ܐܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܚܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܥܦܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܠܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ܀
ܐܪܝܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܘܝܕܥ ܡܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܘܐܪܥܘܬ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܦܪܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ܀
ܝܘܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܚܣܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܚܒ ܡܡܠܐ ܒܚܢܢܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܚܒܒ ܡܚܝܐ ܚܦܝܛܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܟܐܢܐ:
ܥܠ ܐܬܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܗ ܡܡܠܐ ܘܡܦܫܩܗ ܒܡܘܬ܀
ܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ:

ܦܫܛ(1) ܦܘܡܗ ܠܫܥܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܠܡܘ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܥܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ:
(ܡܢܘܚ ܢܦܫܗ(2) ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܘܫܛܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܦܘܡ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ(3) ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ (ܚܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ(4) ܀
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ:

(1) ܦܫܛ ܦܘܡܗ ܟܦܝܡ L. ܠܫܥܬܐ L.
(2) ܡܢܘܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܬܐ L. (3) ܒܢܝܢܫܐ O.
(4) ܚܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ L.

ܕܢܬܠܒܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܦܢܝܢ(1) ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܢܩܪܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ܃
ܐܘ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܩܘܫ ܡܢ ܢܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܠܚ ܣܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܒܣܝܐ(2) ܗܘܐ܃
ܐܘܕܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܦܩ ܀
ܢܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܟܘܪ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ܃
ܘܡܫܢܩ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܫܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܘܟ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܒܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ܃
ܘܡܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܦܩܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܐ ܠܘ ܒܥܩܬܐ ܗܝ܃
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܒܩܬܐ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܠܦܩܐ ܕܡܢܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܐ ܕܡܐ܃
ܕܡܟܠ ܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܩܒ ܦܘܡܗ ܀
ܢܠܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܚܠܦܝ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܃
ܐܦ ܗܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܫܒܩܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܟܢ ܢܩܒ ܦܘܡ ܢܦܩ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܃
ܕܒܪܗ ܘܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܒܥ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܢܒܥ ܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܟܢ ܕܫܘܬܦܝ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ܃
ܕܐܦ ܗܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘܬܗ(3) ܗܘܬ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܘܗܟܢ ܫܘܡ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܦܓܪܗ܃
ܕܠܐ ܡܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܡܦܩܠ O. (2) ܡܬܬܒܣܝܐ L. (3) ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘܬܗ O.

ܡܕܡ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܥܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ[1]:
ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܚܙܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܚܙܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܟܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܢܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܢܛܝܪܬܐ܀
ܥܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܘܠ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܥܠܬܐ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܥܕܢ ܬܪܥܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ:
ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܩܪܒ ܐܦܪܘܗܝ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܕܪܗ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ (ܕܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܢܩܒܠ[2] ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܒܥܕܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܥܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܘܡܣܬܟܠ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ[3]:

(1) ܚܘܒܐ L. (2) ܕܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢ O. (3) ܡܚܣܢܘܬܗ O.

ܘܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܝܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܝܢ ܀
ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܠܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܠܫ̈ܢܝܢ (ܥܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܥܠ ܓܒ̈ܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܓܘܢ̈ܐ(1) ܀
ܘܡܙܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܕܐܪܝܡ ܘܦܪܚܗ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܦܓܥ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܦܓܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܓܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܟ̈ܐ ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܥܒܪ ܘܩܒܠ ܘܫܠܡ(2) ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܡܠ:
ܘܠܬܩܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܓܥ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܗܫܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ:
ܗܐ ܠܚܘܪ ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܀
ܩܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ(3) ܫܡܥܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܬܚܗ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܢܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܣܒܐ(4) ܠܒܪ ܐܠܡܢܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܡܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܚܡܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܫܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܗܐ ܦܓܪ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܚܝܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܗܫܐ ܐܚܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܚܐ ܡܝܬܐ:

(1) ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܫ̈ܢܐ ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܥܠ ܓܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ O. (2) ܘܥܠ ܩܡ L. (3) ܢܒܝܐ L. (4) ܢܣܒܐ L.

ܡܢܓܦ ܡܣܘܪܣ ܘܢܦܩ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܦܪܫܗ ܠܚܝܝ ܠܗ ܕܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܣܓܘܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܗ܆
ܘܦܪܫܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܩܪܒܗ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܝ܀
ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܗܠܝܢ ܣܝܡܢ ܘܠܒܪ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ܀
ܒܥܐܢܐ[1] ܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ[2]܆
ܐܘ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܚܒܪܐ ܒܟܒܪܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝ܀
(ܡܠܝܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ[3] ܕܢܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ܆
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܠܒܪ[4] ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܡܪܡ܆
ܕܝܘܠܦܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܝܗ܀
ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܐ ܕܠܠܡܐ ܢܬܒܠ܆
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܒܠ܀
ܒܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ܆
ܢܫܒ ܒܘܪܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܗ܀
ܐܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܐ ܢܬܒܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ܆
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܦܘܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܩ ܘܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܝ܆
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܠ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܢܚܡܐ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܡ܆

(1) ܒܥܢܘܗ L. (2) ܐܬܒܪܟܘ L. (3) ܢܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܦܩܕܬ L. (4) ܘܠܒܝ L.

37*

ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ[1] ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ[2] ❖
ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܚ:
ܘܫܪܝܐ ܠܣܓܕܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܡܢܝܩܢ ܙܢܩܘܗܝ ܘܫܪܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܫܪܒܬܐ:
ܦܓܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܪܝܘܬ ❖
ܘܠܟܗܢ ܢܚܬܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܗܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܪܝ ܢܚܬ ܠܟܘܪܐ ❖
ܐܬܐ ܟܗܢܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܗܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܟ ܗܘܬ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܗܢ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܟܝܢܘ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܓܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܒܪܦܐ ܟܗܢܐ ❖
ܘܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܫܡ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܢܫܡ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܘܠ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܢܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܘܟܢܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ:
ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܗܢ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܪܝܐ (ܢܦܫܐ ܢܩܫܬܐ:
ܦܓܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ[3] ܢܚܬܗ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܡܢܘܢ (ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘܗܝ[4]:

---

(1) ܗܘܬ L. (2) ܕܪܘܚܗ L. (3) ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ؛ ܘܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ L.
(4) ܘܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘܗܝ O.

ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ (ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ)[1] ܘܫܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ (ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܣܓܕܘ ܘܡܝܩܪܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܩܪܗ)[2] ܀
ܕܡܥܕܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܢܗܝܪܘ[3] ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܬܬ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܘܠܡܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.

ܫܠܡ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ[4].

ܬܘܒ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܕܪܫܐ[5] ܝ̈ܘ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܩܘܡܝܬܐ.

ܐܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܚܠܠ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀

---

(1) ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ L. (2) ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܣܓܕܘ ܘܡܝܩܪܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܩܪܗ L.
(3) ܕܢܗܝܪܘ L. (4) Ex L. (5) ܡܕܪܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ O.

ܒܟܝܢܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܕܡܝ ܠܗ܇
ܩܕܡ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀
ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ(1) ܕܝܠܗ܇
ܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܢܫܬܥܐ ܥܠ ܦܣܩܬܐ܇
ܥܠ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܘܡܚܝܢܢܐ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ܇
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܢܛܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܥܝܬܐ܀
ܦܩܕ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܚ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܓܒܠܗ܇
ܕܐܡ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ܇
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܠܗ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ܀
ܫܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܓܠܐ܇
ܒ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ܀
ܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ܇
ܠܡܦܩܕ ܒܡܠܟ ܢܦܫ ܢܬܦܬܚ(2) ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܙܢܐ܀
ܒܥܒܕ ܥܘܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠ ܣܩܘܒܠ܇
ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܡܬܒܠܢܗ܇
ܕܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܬܥܒ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘ܇

(1) ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ L. (2) ܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ R.

ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܘ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܕܥܪ(1)
ܡܢ ܡܬܢܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܚܘܝܐ:
ܡܦܪܘܫ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܢܣܡ̈ܐ
ܝܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܕܡܝܗ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܐ ܕܣܒܠܗ ܕܩܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܕܢܝܐ ܠܗ
ܦܠܐ ܩܣܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܘܡܩܘܡܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܦܠܐ ܕܣܒܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܕܝܢ ܘܡܚܒܠܝܢ(2) ܠܗ
ܝܠܐ ܒܕܟܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܕܫܘܗ ܝܠܬܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܡܠܐ
ܦܘܫܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܒܠܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܟܢ ܐܦܠܗ ܕܠܦܓܪܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܬ
ܥܒܕܐ(3) ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܐܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܒܕܟܝ:
ܦܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܘܚܙܘ ܘܕܣܒܠ ܒܕܟܝ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܣܠܝܩ ܥܡ ܒܕܟܝ ܟܠܡܕܡ
ܕܡ ܝܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܡܝܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܢ ܠܗ ܐܕܫܝܢ
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܘܕܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܕܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܠܝܢ ܠܗ
ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܕܟܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܠܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܦܘ ܩܣܡ ܠܗ

(3) ܠܗܘܢܐ O. (2) ܕܡܡܫܡܫ R. (1) ܢܬܕܥܪ O.

ܢܫܠܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝܗ̇ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܚܒܒ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ̇ ܀
ܒܗ ܡܫܩܠܝܢ ܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ ܚܠܒܐ[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܛܠܝܐ:
ܘܡܘܫܛ ܠܗ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܚܠܦܘ ܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܗܘܫܒܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܟܚܘ ܒܚܘܫܒܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܟ ܢܬܪܥ ܐܘܟܚܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܓܠܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܒ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܠܕܘܗ ܡܢ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܒܪ ܠܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܐܘܟܚܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܪܐ ܀
ܒܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܬܠܐܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܠܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐܘܟܚܐ ܕܢܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܘܟܚܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܐܘܟܚܗ ܡܢ ܚܫܝܫܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ (ܕܝܠܝܐ ܐܘܟܚܗ)[2] ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܓܘܠܐ ܢܠܘܟ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ:

---

[1] ܡܫܩܠܝܢ O. [2] ܡܥܝܢܐ ܠܐܘܟܚܗ L.

ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܥܦܪܐ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܬܟܝܢ ܀
ܕܝܠܕܝܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܝܠܕܝܗ ܬܢܢ ܟܠ ܡܚܕܪܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܘܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܛܠܩܘܢ ܒܕܗ ܢܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܟܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܓܢܬܐ ܒܡܬܢܒܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܫ ܓܕܫܐ ܘܫܦܥ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܕܢܠܦܐ ܒܗܘܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܓܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܠܗ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܢܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܒܒܟܪܐ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܓܘܢܐ ܀
ܝܠܕܝܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܓܝܪܐ ܀
ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܘܕܪܕܩܝܢ ܘܕܝܬܪܝܢ ܀
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܒܓܒܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ[1] ܥܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܒܗܘܠܟܐ ܘܚܒܪ ܒܠܘܕܐ ܘܦܓܪ ܟܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܀
ܓܪܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܘ ܕܥܦܪܐ ܐܘ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܢܒܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܀
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܓܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܀
ܢܥܝܪ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܫܦܥܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܓܦܪܐ ܓܪܡܗ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܬܟܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܟܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܢܟܠ ܢܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܀

[1] ܡܩܒܠܝܢ O.

ܒܗܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܓܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܢܚܬܘܗ܆
ܠܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܓܘ ܐܦ ܩܠܗ ܘܐܠܠܝ ܢܩܡܘܗ܀
ܫܢܐܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ܆
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕ̈ܥܬܐ܀
ܚܠܬܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܓܒܘܠܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܡܘܗܝ܆
ܢܦܫܐ ܢܕܪܗ ܘܡܬܠܠܐ ܠܗ ܪܘܫܡܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܝܐ[1] ܐܬܐ ܢܘܚܪܗ ܒܣܘܦܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ܆
ܘܡܛܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܪܒ ܛܘܪܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܠܡܥܪܬܐ[2] ܕܡܥܪܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ܆
ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܡܛܠܠ ܥܒܕܝܘ܀
ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ[3] ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܥܬܘܗ[4]܆
ܒܓܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܗ[5] ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܗ܀
ܣܘܡܗ ܣܘܡܗ ܢܩܦܬ ܐܘܟܝܘ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕ̈ܥܬܐ܆
ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܘ ܬܡܢ܀
ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܓܒܘܠܘܬܗ܆
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܥܡ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ܀
ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܢܟܝܘܬܐ܆
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܥܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ܆
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܣܠܩ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ[6] ܓܒܝܬܐ܀

(4) L. ܕܫܡܝܐܘܗܝ — (3) L. R. ܠܗ — (2) L. R. ܥܘܫܬܐ — (1) L. ܒܚܠܡܐ
(6) L. ܕܗܦܟ — (5) L. R. ܥܘܡܩܗ

ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܕܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܟܠܝ ܡܒܕܐ:
ܘܬܫܝ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ܀
ܒܟܬܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܩܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܠܘܕܐ:
ܘܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܫ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܥܕܬܐ܀
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܬܢܗܪ ܟܝ ܓܘ ܗܝܟܠ ܥܢܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܪ ܡܫܠܡ ܢܠܕܘ ܓܘ ܥܢܢܐ ܢܘܢܐ܀
ܦܘܡܗ ܕܒܪܟܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܥܡܗ ܟܠ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܬܪܗ ܠܫܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܠܝ[1]܀
ܢܦܩܗ ܢܓܒܝ ܓܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܢܬܬܓܠܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܠܗ ܓܘ ܪܘܚܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܩܠܢܘ܀
ܡܢ ܢܡܪܐ ܕܥܘܒܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܡܝܓܒܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܝܬܪܢܐ܀
ܡܕܪܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܓܒܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܦܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܓܝܪ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܓܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܗ܀
ܢܓܒܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܓܒܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܓܠܘܝ:
ܕܢܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܐ ܓܝܠܢܐ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬ ܐܦ ܟܕܡܬܐ ܓܘ ܢܠܘܕܗ:
ܘܡܠܬܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܝ܀

(1) لم .O

ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܬܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ[1] ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܚܝܢ:
ܒܢܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܝ[2] ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܝ ܗܦܟܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܝܕܝ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܝܢ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܬܘܚܠܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܗܦܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ܀
ܒܗ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܚܠܦ ܚܝܐ ܓܘܫܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ[3] ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܘ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܦܟ ܘܡܗܦܟ ܠܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܘܪܒ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܠܟ ܗܦܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ:
ܠܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܘܪܒ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ[4] ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ:

(1) ܕܐܡܪܐ L. (2) ܠܗܘ R. ܠܗܝ O. (3) ܢܦܫܐ L. (4) ܠܗ L.

ܘܐܦ[1] ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܢܟ̈ܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ◆
(ܗܢܐ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ[2] ܘܩܕܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܡܢܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܐ ◆
ܒܝܫ ܗ̈ܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܬ̈ܐ ܠܟܠ:
ܦܣܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ◆
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܠܒܗ ܕܐܕܡ:
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܬܚܘܬܗ ◆
ܡܢܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܝܠܕ ܢܓܕܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܓܕܐ ◆
ܒܢܦܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܫܬܒܩ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܢܓܕܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܦܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܩܝܡ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܦܝܢ ܠܢܓܕܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ◆
ܐܦ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܠܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܠܟ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ ◆
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܓܕܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܐ ܢܓܕܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܥܠܘܗܝ ◆
ܘܟܕ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܠ[3] ܢܠܒܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܗ ܘܒܢܦܫܗ ◆
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܒܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܕܡ:

(1) ܘܠܐ L. (2) ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܕܐ L. R. (4) ܢܛܪܢ O.

ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܘܫܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܚܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܣܡܗ ܟܕ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܢܕܒܪ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ :
ܘܦܩܕܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܕܒܘܠܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܒܚܪܝܘܗܝ ܓܡܝܪܐܝܬ :
ܕܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ[1] ܀
ܟܕ ܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ (ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ[2] ܓܠܝܢܗ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܒܪ ܚܘܗܘܡܐ (ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ[3] ܕܓܠܝܢܗ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܒܟܠ ܕܒܘܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܓܠܝܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܐܕܡ :
ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘ[4] ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܠܓܠܝܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܕܐܕܡ :
ܕܝܠܗ[5] ܒܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܣܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܫܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ :
ܗܘ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܥܡܝܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܢܝܚ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ :

---

(1) ܐܠܗܝܬܐ L. R. (2) ܘܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ L. ܘܡܚܘܝܗ O. (3) ܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ O.
(4) ܗܘ O. (5) ܕܝܠܗ O.

ܘܠܟܡ ܝܗܒܬ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܚܘܒܠܐ ܚܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܐ ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܢ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܬ ܡܪܢܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܆
ܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܘܒܠܗ ܡܚܝܢܢ ܀
ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܘܬܢܢ ܆
ܕܝܠܢܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܚܘܒܝܢ ܆
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܝܬܐ[1] ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܕܪ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܒܟܪܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܆
ܒܟ ܟܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܠܕܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܪܢܝܐ ܆
ܡܥܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܝܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܪ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܝܬ ܟܠ ܫܡܗ ܠܟ ܆
ܐܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܟܠ ܘܟܘܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܟ ܘܒܪ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܆
ܕܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ܒܪܝܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܒܪ ܐܡܝܢ ܆
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܡܝܢ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܆
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀

[1] ܒܝܬܐ O.

ܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܢܕܝ ܠܗ :
ܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܘܝܕ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܘܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܥܘܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܚܠܦܘ ܘܕܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ :
ܒܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܐܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܒܫ ܒܗ(1) ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܩܘܡܗ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܐܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܘܪܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܐܘܟܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܒܪ ܥܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܥܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܟܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ :

---

(1) ܒܗ L.

ܘܢܦܩ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ (ܟܕ ܫܦܝܪܐ[1]) ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܕܪܗ ܆
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܥܕ ܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܆
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܆
ܘܐܬܒܚܪ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܆
ܐܬܩܠܣ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܆
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܠܒܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܘܩܝܡ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܆
ܕܠܐ ܕܒܝܚ ܗܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܆
ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܒ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܟܗܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܢܗ (ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ[2]) ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܆
ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܥܡܐ ܀

(1) ܥܠ ܫܦܝܪܐ O. (2) ܘܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ R. ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ O.

ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܛܗܝ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܩܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܪܥܝ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܡܣܬܟܝܢ ܘܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܘܪܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܫܬܩܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܘܢܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܦܛ:
ܕܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܡܠ ܘܒܚܠܗ ܒܒܪܝܗ܀
ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܢܬܒܣܡ ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ:
ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܥܡܠ܀
ܚܘܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܗ:
ܘܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܘܕܗ ܢܝܚܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܝܠ ܕܥܡܐ[1] ܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܚܕܬ܀
ܐܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܠܒܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܠܐ:
ܘܢܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܚܣܝ܀
ܥܡܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܟ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܥܡܠ܀
ܦܠܐ ܕܥܡܠ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܬܚܣܝܘܢ:

(1) O. ܠܡܠܟܗ

ܘܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܒܓܒܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀
ܩܠܗ ܐܘܪܝܬ ܩܒܠܘ ܕܦܘܩܕ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܂
ܘܐܪܝܟܘ ܕܝܬܩܐ ܘܐܪܝܡܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܪܝܟܘ ܘܢܩܦܘ ܡܢ ܕܪܥܝܢܘܢ ܂
ܕܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܩܒܠܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܩܝܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܂
ܟܕ ܐܬܐܒܕܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܗ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܒܪܘܫܐ ܂
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܩܠܗ ܘܚܢܩܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܂
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܫܛܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܘܪܒܗ ܠܚܕܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܂
ܡܢ ܐܪܝܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܩܒܠܘ ܦܘܩܕ ܀
ܒܚܢܢ ܕܪܒܟܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܂
ܘܚܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܣܡܐ ܐܬܩܒܝ ܀
ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚ ܟܕ ܩܢܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܐ ܂
ܘܐܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܘܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܠܝܗ ܂
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫܬܐ ܂
ܒܚܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܒܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܂

ܒܟܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܢܘܬܗ ÷
ܟܕ ܡܩܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܒܫܗ ܠܨܘܡܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܡܬܝܟܐ :
ܟܕ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܦܬ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܬܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܩܦ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܕܝ ܕܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪ ܠܗܘܕܝܗ ÷
ܦܬ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܒܨܘܡܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ(1) ܗܘܘ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܩܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܨܘܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܨܘܡܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ÷
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܨܘܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܢܩܦܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢ ܗܘܘ ÷
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ(2) ܕܨܘܡܐ ܨܘܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܐܦ ܡܫܬܚܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ÷
ܒܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܥܘܠ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܨܘܡܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܣܟܢ ÷
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܨܘܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܨܘܡܗ ÷
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܨܘܡܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܟܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ÷

(1) ܡܬܦܫܩܢ .O · (2) ܗܘܐ .O

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܨܚܢܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܬܚܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܒܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܚܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܚܝܡ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܫܘܗܝ ܐܬܐܠܨ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܒܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܬܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܒܪ:
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܡܢܗܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܓܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܝܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܫܚ:
ܘܡܬܠܘܢܐ ܒܕܡ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܒܠܥܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܫܡܫܐ:
(ܕܐܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ[1] ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܕܡܬܚܝܢ:
ܘܦܪܩܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀
ܢܛܪ ܠܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:

[1] ܕܐܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ O.

ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܥܒܪܐ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܢܣܒܪܬܐ ܢܩܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܥܡܗ ܟܕ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܚܘܝܐ ܕܥܩܪܐ ܡܘܬܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܦܐܝܐ ܘܪܓܝܓܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܣܘܦܪܐ ܒܚܘܒܠܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܫܐ[1] ܀
ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ (ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ[2] ܢܠܒܫܗ ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܗ (ܚܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ[3] ܕܢܠܒܫܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܓܫܐ ܀
ܒܗܐ ܕܚܘܒܠܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܠܒܫܗ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܠ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ[4] ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܀
ܠܕܝܢܗ ܢܦܠ ܒܢܠܒܫܗ ܒܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܒܪܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܀
ܕܝܕܥ[5] ܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܢܬܪܡܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܪܓܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܒܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕܟܝܬ ܀

---

(1) ܕܐܠܗܐ L. R. (2) ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ L. ܘܡܟܬܒܗ O. (3) ܢܚܣܡ ܠܗ O.
(4) ܗܘ O. (5) ܕܝܕܥ O.

ܦܠܛܗ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܐ ܥܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܦܪܚܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ :
ܦܘܩܐ ܒܡܒܥܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܢܠܟܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܗ ܀
ܦܘܩܗ ܡܟܢܫ ܢܦܫ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܚܢܝܗ ܀
ܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ :
ܙܒܝܠܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܪܫܗ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ :
ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܫܪܪܐ[1] ܡܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܪܐ ܡܢܨܪ ܙܥܘܪ ܀
ܒܬܐ ܒܒܪܟܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܗ :
ܦܬ ܠܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܟܗ ܡܪܢܝܐ :
ܦܥܒܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܦܪܫܗ ܕܡܟܢܫ ܠܐ ܒܟܢܗ ܒܗ :
ܐܘ ܕܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܝ ܘܐܒܝ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܘܫܒܩ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܟܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܘ ܕܒܠܝ ܦܢܩܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܡܪ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܕܡܛܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܘܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܀

---

[1] ܒܫܪܪܐ .O

ܘܡܢ ܢܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܘܚܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܠܟ:
ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥܐ:
ܥܘܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܢܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܦܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܟܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܐ ܫܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ[1] ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܗ ܀
ܘܡܚܝܕ ܐܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܦܠܝܓܝ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܫܬܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܘܠܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ:
ܕܝܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܀
ܘܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:

---

(1) ܒܗ L.

ܡܫܟܚ ܫܡܥܘܢ (ܟܕ ܫܩܝܠ)[1] ܠܗ ܒܕܪܥܘܗܝ܀
ܢܣܒܗ ܫܩܠܗ ܘܫܒܚܬܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܒܥܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܣܒܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܐܣܘܪܘܗܝ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܠܚܐ:
ܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܣܒܐ ܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܐܬܢܚܬ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܬܝܡ:
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ܀
ܒܪܐ ܒܚܘܒܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܚܘܒ ܢܣܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܣܒܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܪܕܝܐ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܢܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܥܡܗ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܥܕܪ ܒܬܘܕܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܬܚܢܢܢ ܡܒܥܐ (ܡܪܕܝܬܗ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ)[2] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܣܒܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ܀

---

(1) ܟܕ ܛܥܢܗ O. (2) ܡܪܕܝܬܗ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ R. ܘܪܕܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ O.

ܟܕ ܙܩܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܙܩܝܦ:
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܘܩܒܘܪܐ ܥܠܘ ܠܡܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܬܗܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܬܢܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܪܗ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܩܒܘܪܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܠ:
ܕܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܒܘܪܗ܀
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܬܢܨܚ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܙܩܝܦܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܙܩܝܦܘܬܗ:
ܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܩܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀
ܗܘ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܩܕܡܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܠܬ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܗ܀
ܘܡܟܣܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܚܘܕ ܒܝܘܡ ܩܝܡܬܗ:
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܕܒܪܐ[1] ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܚܝܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܕܚܝܠ ܘܠܚܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܩܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܚܙܐ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܝܐ ܡܒܝܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀
ܩܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܒܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ:

(1) O. ܚܒܪܗ

ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܥܝܢܝܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܙܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܩܠܗ ܐܘܪܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܝܠܬܐ :
ܘܐܪܝܟܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܒܥܝܬ ܐܣܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܥܣܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܝܟܘ ܘܐܣܩܘ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܠܘܗܝ :
ܕܢܬܚܘܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܦܪܥܣ ܥܠ ܓܒܝܠܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܥܡܠ :
ܡܢ ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܩܠܗ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܩܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܕܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܨܘܒܥܐ ܢܩܝܗ :
ܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܚܘܕܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܡܢ ܐܪܝܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܥܣ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܘܢܘܚܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܘܐܬܢܝܚܘ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܡ :
ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܢܟܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܓܒܝܠܬܐ :

ܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܢ ܓܘ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܓܠܓܠܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܒܥܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܣ̈ܓܝܐܐ :
ܟܕ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܦ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܒܥܬܗ ܐܦ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ[1] ܗܘܘ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܐ ܕܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܝܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ[2] ܕܡܕܡܐ ܡܕܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ :
ܐܦ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܓܠܓܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܐܘ ܠܢܦܠ :
ܘܟܕ ܫܩܠܝ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܠܓܠܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܕ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܀

---

(1) ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ O. · (2) ܗܘܐ O.

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܪܡܝܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܡܝܬܗ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܥܢܝܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܡܝܢ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܡܬܚܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܬܘܡܐܝܬ:
ܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܘܡܐ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܚܒܫ ܗܘ ܐܬܢܩܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܩܒܪ:
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܡܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܗܘ ܟܕ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܫܡܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܘܡܬܠܬܐ ܒܕܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
(ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܦܐ[1] ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ)܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܫܬܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܒܕܢܐ܀
ܢܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܦܬܟܪ ܦܘܡܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ:

---

(1) ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ. O.

ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܙܠܐ ܐܕܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܗ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܓܪ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܟܬ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܥܘܩܬܗ ܘܐܣܬܪܝ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܠܦܝܟ ܚܙܘ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ :
ܐܘ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܪܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܢܦܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܘܫܘܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܝܚܘ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܘܗܘܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܘܡܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܀
ܥܦܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܢܗܪ ܒܥܕܬܗ :
ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܢܣܐ[1] ܥܒܕܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܫܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܘܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܒܘܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܬܝܐ ܀

(1) ܢܣܐ L.

ܚܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܬܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܒܒܢܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܣܘܪܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܗ ܡܪܬܗ ܘܒܢܝܗ (1) ܚܒܪܐ ܥܘܒܕܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܪ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܛܘܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܘܕܝܗ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ܀
ܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܢܩܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ܀
ܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ:
ܡܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܐܦ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܩܢܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܡܥܒܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܫܡܝܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܚܕܝܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ:
ܘܡܥܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܠܝܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܘܢܛܘܪܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܪ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܠܘܕܗ:
ܡܒܪܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܝܘܩܢܐ ܒܪ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪ ܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܚܙܝܐ܀
ܝܠܕ ܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:

(1) ܡܥܡܕ O.

ܐܡܪ ܫܒܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܟܠ ܡܚܝܗ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܛܠܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܇
ܘܟܠ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܪܒ܀
ܘܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܦܪܣ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ܇
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܛܠܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܩܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܥܒܕ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ܇
ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ܀
ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܒ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ܇
ܒܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ܀
ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܙܕܩܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ܇
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܪܚܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܒ ܙܕܩܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܢܟܬܒ܇
ܘܟܠ ܒܗ ܕܢܟܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܦܟ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ܇
ܘܒܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ[1] ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ܀
ܘܙܕܩܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܢܟܒܪ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܘܩ܇
ܘܗܦܟ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܘܩ ܘܟܠ ܢܠܘܐ܀
ܘܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܟܠ ܢܟܒܪ ܘܟܠ ܢܠܘܐ܇
ܕܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܙܕܩܐ ܘܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܢܟܒܪ ܘܒܝܕ ܩܘܫܒܚܬܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ܇
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܬܡܘܢܝܬܐ܀

[1] ܕܢܦܩ O.

ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܟܠ ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܦܩܕ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܘܕܡܩܝܡܝܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܝܢ܀
ܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܠܣܘܪܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܙܕܩܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܠܙܕܩܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܠܣܘܪ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܙܕܩܐ܀
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܕܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܝܗܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܘܠܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܟܠ:
ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܪܝ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܙܕܩܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܗܒܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܘܕܝܗܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ:
ܗܘ ܝܗܒܝܬܐ ܘܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܟܠ ܝܗܒܝܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܙܕܩܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܘܥܐ܀
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܕܒܪ:
ܘܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܕܒܪ܀

ܒܗ̇ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܘܡܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ[1] :
ܘܗܕܐ ܐܘܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܦܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܐܘܟܝܢܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ :
ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܀
ܕܟܠܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ :
ܗܕܝܢܐ[2] ܕܡܢ ܘܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܚܙܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ :
ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܚܫܒܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܢܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܠܡܫܪܐ :
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܚܘܕ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܦܩ ܕܝܢ[3] ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ :
ܐܘ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ[4] ܀
ܡܢ[5] ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ[6] :
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܢܦܫ ܒܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܡܚܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܚܫܒ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ :
ܦܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀

(1) ܡܠܟܐ L. O. (2) ܗܕܝܢܐ O. (3) ܕܝܢ L. O. (4) ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ
L. O. (5) ܡܢ O. (6) ܒܗܘܢ O.

ܟܕ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܫܠܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܥܝܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܢܐ܀
ܕܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܫܒܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܢܠܘܕܘܗܝ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܝܠܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܬܗ:
ܘܫܠܡܝ ܢܩܝܗ ܘܟܕ ܠܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܝܢ ܫܒܩܘܗ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܫܪܝܐ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܥܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܫܡܗ܀
ܘܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܘܒܫܡܗ ܢܚܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܟܠ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ܀
ܘܚܙܝܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ:

(1) ܒܡܫܝܚܐ L. O.

ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ(1)܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܟܢ:
(ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ(2) ܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܟܕ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ܀
ܘܝܢܩܗ ܚܠܒܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܢܫܩܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܕܝܗ ܗܘܝ(3) ܒܗ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܚܬܗ ܚܒܩܬܗ ܘܢܫܩܬ܀
ܘܐܦܝܗ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܘܐܬܥܠܝܬܗ(4) ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܡܘܙܓܬܐ(5):
ܘܡܫܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܘܫܪܝܗ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ(6) ܘܟܠ ܐܠܡܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܟܠ ܕܢܘܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܠܝܟ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܘܠܐ:
ܠܟܢ ܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܬܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܬܪܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܢܩܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܟܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܫܪܟ ܥܕܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ܀

---

(1) R. ܢܫܐ L. ܢܫܐ ܠܗ (2) ܕܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ O. ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ L.
(3) O. ܘܐܝܕܝܗ (4) ܘܐܬܥܠܝܬܗ L. al. m. post. (5) O. ܒܡܘܙܓܬܗ
(6) R. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܐܠܘܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܗ ܠܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ◆
ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܚܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܚܪܡܗ ܐܬܦܪܥ ◆
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܝ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܐܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܬ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܗ ◆
ܐܠܘ[1] ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܪܐ:
ܩܒܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ◆
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܩܝܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܒܘܥܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ◆
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܫܬܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ:
ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܣ ◆
ܒܗ ܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ◆
ܢܟܝܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܙܘܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ:
ܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܢ ◆
ܒܪ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܪܝܢ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܒܩܠܠܐ[2] ܕܠܗ ◆
ܒܪܝܫ ܕܡܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܝ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܘܪܐ[3]:

---

(1) ܐܝ ܠܗ L. (2) ܕܒܩܠܐ O. (3) ܐܘܪܐ O.

ܕܐܝܟ ܟܦܢܐ ܘܟܠ(1) ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܟܦܢܐ ܘܨܗܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܬܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܠܡܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܦܬܝܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܠܡܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܥܢܝܐ(2) ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܫܪܝܪ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܡܐܡܪ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܪ ܡܫܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܟܠܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܢ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܀

(1) ܐܟܠ .O (2) ܡܥܢܝܐ .L

ܘܝܗܒܐ ܒܬܒܥܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗ ܕܚܝܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗ܆
ܘܐܠܘ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ:
ܫܠܡ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܫܒܝ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܥܠ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ܆
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܠܡ ܗܘ:
ܘܥܠܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܝ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܬܐ܆
ܥܠ ܕܢܬܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܒܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܠܘܟ ܗܘ ܢܬܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܐܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚܘܢܗ܆
ܘܥܠܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܦܠܚܢ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܝ ܠܗ ܐܬܕܥܬܐ܆
ܒܟܠ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܝܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ:
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܫܒܚ ܦܩܕ ܒܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘ܆
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ܆
ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܠ܆

ܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܝܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘ̈ܬܗ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.

ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܥܬ(1) ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ:
ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܢܫܗܘܢ.
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܢܘܚܐ ܒܡܪܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ(2) ܘܠܚܪ̈ܒܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ.
ܕܢܒܥ ܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܢܘܚܗ ܕܢܚܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܦܩ ܠܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ.
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܓܝ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܚܐ ܝܗܒ:
ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܒܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ.
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܘܚܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܚ.
ܘܒܥܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܥܩܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܫܠܡܘ(3) ܚܘܒ ܐܦ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܢܚܡ(4).
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܣ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܪܥܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢ:
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܚ ܗܘ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ.
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܫܠܡܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ:

(1) L. ܫܡܝܐ (2) O. ܠܫܠܡܐ (3) Sic (4) O. ܢܚܡ

ܘܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ (ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܥܡܪ)[1] ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܒܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐ̈ܢܐ ܡܕܡ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܬܚܘ̈ܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ܆
ܘܡܕܪܟ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܠܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܆
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ܆
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܕܪܟ ܠܟ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܬܕܥ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܣܒܪܝܗ܀
ܒܕܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܝܗ܆
ܢܦܩ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܚܘܝܬ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܆
ܕܢܚ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܝܗ ܐܕܡܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܆
ܘܗܘ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܥܠܡ̈ܝܐ܀
ܚܙܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܘܦܪܩ ܢܦܫ ܚܠܝܡ ܒܐܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܕܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܕܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܒܝܠܐ܆
ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀

(1) ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ L.

ܦܩܕ ܠܪܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܣܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܐܦܠܛܘܢܘܣ ܕܠܥܕܬܗ ܒܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ:
ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܕܪܫܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܛܠ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘ ܒܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܥܠ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܪܫܗ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ܀
ܘܠܥܕܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܪܫܝܬ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܠܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܝܬ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܘܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ:
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ܀
ܗܘ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܒܥܒܕ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܐܦ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܟܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܫܠܝܚ ܫܡܥܐ:
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚ܀
ܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܐܝܬ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ܀
ܥܘܠܐ ܒܐܝܬ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܥܕܬܗ ܒܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ܀

(ܗܘ ܗܘܐ[1] ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ◆
ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܘܡܐ ܕܠܝܠ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܟܘܡܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ◆
ܒܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܥܡܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ[2] ◆
ܒܗ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܘܗܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܘܒ ◆
ܒܗ ܐܬܒܝܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܢܘܗܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܘܒ ܥܠܡܐ[3] ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ◆
ܒܗ ܘܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܐܘܪܚ:
ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ◆
ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ◆
ܒܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܗ:
ܦܬܚ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ◆
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܘܗܪ ◆
ܠܐ ܫܠܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܠܐ ܢܚܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ◆
ܡܠܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:

O. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ (3) L. R. ܕܐܪܥܐ (2) R. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ O. ܗܘܘ (1)

ܘܫܠܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܆
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ (ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ[1])܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ܆
ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܘܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܠܢ[2] ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ܆
ܐܦ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܝ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ܆
ܐܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ܆
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܬܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ܆
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܗܘܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ܆
ܘܗܘ[3] ܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ܀
ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ܆
ܘܒܪܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܣܒܪ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܒܩ[4] ܚܛܗܐ܀
ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܝܘܠ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ[5]܆
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܘܫܡܥ ܚܛܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ܆

---

(1) ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ L. (2) ܟܠܗܘܢ O. (3) ܘܗܘ O. (4) ܘܫܒܩ L. O.
(5) ܚܛܗܐ ܗܘ O.

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܦܩܘܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ :

ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܘܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀

ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܝܫܘ ܡܕܒܪ :

ܐܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܕ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܥܡܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ :

ܕܢܟܠܘܢ ܢܬܠܒܛ ܥܡܡܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܩܝܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ :

ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܥܡܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ (ܕܢܟܣ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ :

ܐܦܠܐ[1] ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܣܒ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܗ ܀

ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܒܗ ܗܘܐ :

ܕܠܐ ܢܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܣܓܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀

ܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܕܒܠܥܘܕ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢܝ ܀

ܥܠ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܒܢܝܫܐ ܘܒܐܬܥܡܕ :

ܢܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܀

ܘܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ :

ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܀

ܦܩܝܕ ܦܩܕܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܥܡܕ :

ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ[2] ܀

---

(1) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡ. ܐܠܐ O. (2) ܐܚܘܗܝ R.

ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܒܣܝܡܐ ܛܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ:
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܘܦܩܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܗܟܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܫܬܢܐ ܢܠܝܐ ܒܪܗܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ܀
(ܡܢ ܚܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ*:
ܐܘ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܠܗ(¹)܀
ܐܘ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܐܘ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܠܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘ܀
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܝܬ ܫܘܘܝܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܠܫܘܝܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܘܐ܀
ܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܪܢܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ:
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܫܘܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܀
ܠܝ ܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܗܟܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܡܠܘܐܗ܀
ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܬܒ ܕܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ:

ܕܢܥܒܫ ܘܩܒܪ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܥܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܬܢܦܫ ܟܕ ܢܬܓܒܠ ܗܘܒܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ :
(ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ[1] ܒܠܥܬ ܕܟܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܠܝܨ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܒܚܘܒܫܗ :
ܦܬܚܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܕܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܝ ܗܘܬ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܘܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܘܟܠܐ ܥܣܩܐ ܐܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܟܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܬܒ ܡܟܝܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܬܠܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܟܠ ܠܗ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܟܕ ܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܩ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܟܪܣܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܐ ܡܢܗܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܟܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ[2] ܗܘ ܠܘܟܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܟܠ ܐܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ :
ܠܘܟܠܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܗ ܀
ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܐܟܠ ܐܟܠܗ[3] :
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܟܠܐ ܠܟܪܣܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ O.   (2) ܕܚܝ̈ܐ L.   (3) ܠܟܠ L.

ܘܐܦ ܡܢܝ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܢܕ̈ܥܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ(1) ܢܥܒܕܗ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܐܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܒܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܥܒܕܗ ܠܩܘܡܬܐ ܘܢܡܠܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܗ ܐܕܡ܀
ܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܡܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܕ ܐܬܠܘܗ:
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܠܐܒ̈ܗܬܗܘܢ܀
ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܠܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܠ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܡܪܚ ܠܡܫܡܠܠܘ܀
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܗ ܟܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܚܘܪ ܒܗ:
ܘܬܒܕܩܝܗ(2) ܢܦܠܛ ܛܡܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܪܝܡ ܒܗ܀
ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܥܕ ܠܐ ܡܦܩ:
ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܢܣܒ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܦܢܣܩܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܢܬܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܗ܀
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܘܪ ܗܘܝ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܝ܀
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܥܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܢܣܒܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܒܠܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܬܦܪܢܣ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܟ ܚܬܝܬ ܠܗ:

(1) ܕܡܝܬܐ .O (2) ܘܬܒܕܩܬܐ .O

ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ[1] ܙܪܝܚ ܀
ܒܥܕܢܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܇
ܘܐܬܕܘܝܘ ܘܥܩܒܘ ܘܒܚܢܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܘܬܗ ܇
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܒܓܘܗ (ܒܓܒܗ ܘܥܩܒ[2] ܀
ܫܦܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܢܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܓܕܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܓܪܗ ܇
ܘܒܗ ܐܪܝܟ ܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܕܪܗ ܕܓܒܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܇
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܠܫܠܡܗ ܘܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܩܒܝܢ ܇
ܘܐܢܚܪ ܢܥܡ ܘܥܩܒܗ ܦܩܐ ܠܡܢܚܬܗ ܀
ܚܢܝܢܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܢܓܕ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܡܪܝ ܇
ܘܐܬܕܢܚܘ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܗܝܟܠܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܓܒܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܓܪ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܐܢܚܪ ܢܥܡ ܇
ܘܠܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܪܝܟ ܢܥܡ ܀
ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܓܒܝ ܒܗ ܐܪܚܢܐ[3] ܇
ܗܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܠܦܗ ܘܕܘܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܡܢܗܠ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܇

(1) ܠܟܘܟܒܐ O. R.
(2) ܕܒܥܘܗ ܘܥܩܒ L. ܘܥܩܒ ܥܩܒܗ O.
(3) ܒܚܬܝܐ O.

ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܪܒ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܘܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܚܣܝܪܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܥܓܠ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܚܣܝܪܐ(1) ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܚܣܝܪܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ:
ܚܣܝܪܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝ(2) ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܣܝܪܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܒܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚ:
ܦܬܓܡ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܩܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܢܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢ(3) ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܓܪܐ(4) ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܥܢܝܐ ܘܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܝܬܪ ܠܗ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܘܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܩܢܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ:
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܓܘܗ ܠܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܀
ܘܒܐܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ(5) ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ:

---

(1) ܚܣܝܪܐ L. R. (2) ܠܥܡܗ O. (3) ܐܝܠܢ L. (4) ܘܠܦܓܪܘܗ O.
(5) ܥܠܡܐ L. R.

ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ (ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܗ)[1] ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܐܦ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܣܒܪܐ ܠܗ܇
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܗ[2] ܐܦܠܐ ܡܚܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܐ܇
ܡܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܣܐ[3] ܕܐܡܗ܇
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܟܕ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܕܐܡܗ܀
ܦܪܘ ܕܐܡܗ ܥܠ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܕܝܘܗܝ܇
ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܗ ܕܐܡܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܗܘ܇
ܘܝܠܕܐ[4] ܒܟܘܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܘܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܐ܇
ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܠܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ܇
ܘܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܫܡܐ܇
ܘܩܡ ܒܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ܀
ܟܪܣܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ܇
ܡܫܝܚ ܒܪܢܫ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ܇
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܒ ܠܗ܀

---

(1) O. ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܡܐ (2) O. ܗܘ (3) O. ܟܪܣܐ (4) O. ܘܝܠܕܐ

ܥܡܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܡܘܩܕܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܫܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܚܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܛ܀
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܢܦܩ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ܀
ܥܒܕ(1) ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܬܒܝܫ:
ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܟܘܪܐ(2) ܒܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܥܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܚܘܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܬܠܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܥܡܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܘܩܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܒܥܡܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܢܛܪ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ܀
ܗܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܐ܀
ܐܬܥܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܐ܀
ܒܪܡܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ:

---

(1) R. ܘܥܒܕ (2) L. ܢܟܘܪܗ

ܕܢܣܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܒܪ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܡܝܠܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ[1] ܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܝܚܬܐ ܦܟܗܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܀
ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܝܫܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܨܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܫ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ :
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܘܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ :
ܕܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܪܚܝܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܟܠܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܬܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܚܝܢܘ ܀
ܢܣܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܗ :
ܡܣܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܥܘܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܝ̈ܐ ܣܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܥܘܠ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܝܗ ܀

[1] O. ܨܒܐ

ܘܡܛܠ ܢܪܚܡ ܘܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ :
ܘܢܦܝܫܘ ܘܫܟܘܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܢܣܬܒ ܀
ܐܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܘ :
ܘܣܒܪܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܚܛܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܚܢܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܢܚܬܘܢ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ[1] ܥܒܕܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ[2] :
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܠܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܪܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܠܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܡܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ :
ܕܡܫܠܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܀
ܚܛܐ ܘܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܦ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܚܠܡܐ[3] ܕܥܠ ܕܡܫܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܠܠ :
ܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܫܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܚܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܘܠܚܛܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ :
ܕܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܚܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܢܚܫܘܢܝܗ ܀
ܠܥܠܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܚܫܘܢܝܗ :
ܐܦ ܢܕܥܘܢܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܛܠ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܀
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܟܠܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ :

(1) ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ L. O. (2) ܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ L. (3) ܚܠܡܐ L. O.

ܕܐܦ ܙܕܝܩܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ(1) ܀
ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܙܕܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܟܐܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܒܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܟܪܙܘ ܘܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ :
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܀
ܘܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܣܬܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ(2) ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܠܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀

ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܓܒܝܬܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܦܘܛܝܦܪ[1] ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ:
ܐܘ ܡܬܝܩܪ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܠܟܠܗ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܝܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܝܘܣܦ ܐܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܦܘܛܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܥܘܒܕ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܘܒܠܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܕܝܘܣܦ܀
ܘܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ:
ܘܕܥܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ܀
ܘܕܪܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ:
ܘܕܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬ ܕܐܬܡܢܥ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܠܐ܀
ܘܕܒܪܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܐܦܩ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܕܡܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܩ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ܀
ܘܕܡܬܚܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܕܡܬܢܟܪܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܘܕܡܬܢܦܫ ܘܕܡܬܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܬܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܘܣܦ܀
ܘܕܡܬܝܬܝ ܘܐܦܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܣܦܬܐ:

[1] ܡܘܕܥ .O

ܘܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܣܒܠܐ ܢܝܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܕܪܗܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܛܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܓܠܬܐ :
ܘܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܢܥܕܐ ܫܠܡ ܀
ܘܕܡܫܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܟܕ ܙܩܝܦܐ :
ܘܕܫܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܕܡܟ̈ܐ ܀
ܘܕܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ :
ܘܕܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܛܥܢ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܟܬܦܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢ ܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܢܕܥܝܢ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܓܕܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܦܛܘܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܚܙܘܢܝܬܐ :
ܒܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܟܢ :
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܘܣܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܡܚܒ ܗܟܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ :
ܠܟܠ ܐܦܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܦܛܘܢ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܚܕܘܬܗ :
ܐܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܒܗ ܢܫܡܥ [1] ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ :
ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀

[1] R. ܫܡܥ

ܕܠܐ ܢܫܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ:
ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ:
ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܣܗܕܘ ܡܒܝܢܘ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ܀
ܡܚܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܘܡܠܟ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܡܗ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܥ:
ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܝܬ ܫܡܥܢܘܬܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ:
ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀

ܘܐܦ ܡܬܦܠܦܠ ܡܢ ܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܢܦܠ:
ܫܒܩ ܓܝܪ ܬܘܡܝܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܬܘܡܝܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܐܬܦܪܦܪܘ܀
ܘܐܦ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗ̤ܘܘ ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܗ̤ܘܘ:
ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܥܢܝܢ ܗ̤ܘ̈ܝ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܗ̤ܘ̈ܝ ܒܗ ܐܕܘܫܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ܀
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ[1] ܐܚܝܕ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ܀
ܠܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܦܠܚ ܕܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܫܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܠܟ:
ܕܗܘ ܕܝܠܟ. ܕܝܠܟ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܣܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܢܦܩ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ[2] ܢܦܩ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܚܢܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܒܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ[3] ܕܝܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܦܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܐܬܒܥܬܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:

(3) ܐܠܗܐ R. ܗܘ (2) ܠܟ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ Sic R. (1) ܒܐܬܘܬܐ R. O.

ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܃
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܩܪܒ ܠܗܢ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܝ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܃
ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܩܪܒ ܠܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܝܕܐ܃
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܠܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܝܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ[1] ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܃
ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܕܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ܃
ܘܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ܃
ܐܘ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܗ ܒܕܠܘܬܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܝܕܢܘܬܐ܃
ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܬܠ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܒܠ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ܃
ܕܝܠܐ ܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ (ܕܝܢܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܢܘܡ܃
ܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܢܗ[2] ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܒܗ ܚܘܝܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ܃
ܐܚܝܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܡܫܬܚܠܦ O.   (2) ܒܠܚܘܕ . . ܒܟܠ . . ܕܢܦܫ O.

ܐܠܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܫܒܚ܀
ܘܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ:
ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܬܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܥܘܠܝܐ܀
ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܒܪܘܚܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ:
ܝܠܕ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ܀
ܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܪ ܫܡܝܢ ܒܪܒܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ܀
ܘܟܠܝܢ ܒܪܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܠܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܒܥܒܕ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܫܒܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ (ܠܘܩܒܠ:
ܠܗܢ (1) ܡܬܬܪܡܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܒܝܢ ܢܝܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܘܫܝܢ (2) ܐܝܟ܀
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:

(1) ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܠܗܘܢ O. (2) ܘܫܝܢ L.

ܐܬܠܗ ܫܡܗ (ܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܗ)[1] ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܀
ܚܬܝܡ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܘܕܗ ܀
ܘܒܝܬ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܀
ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܒܡܪܘܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܫܠܛ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܚܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܝܩܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܓܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܛ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩܗ (ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ)[2] ܀
ܐܘ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܓܒܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܘܐܢܫܐ[3] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܘܪ ܠܐ ܬܫܠܡ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܒܘܨܪܐ ܀
ܠܚܫܒܐ ܕܚܝܚ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܘܕܗ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܥܠ[4] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܘܕ ܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܥܡܗ Sic L. R. (2) ܒܡܪܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܫܦܝܪܐ O.
(3) ܘܐܢܫܐ Sic R. (4) Sic R. L. O.

ܘܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܪܚܡܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܛܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܒܒ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܪܚܡܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ[1] ܠܥܠܡ:
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܫ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܝ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܐ ܠܝ (ܕܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܚܟܝܡܬܐ[2] ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܦܫܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܡܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܪܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܒܣܪܐ:
ܚܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܪ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܐ ܢܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܘܒܗ ܠܝ ܕܘܟܐ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܡܝܩܐ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܨܝܐ:
ܠܘ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܠܦܝܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥ[3] ܕܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܢܕܝܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ:
ܠܝ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܀

[1] ܩܕܡ O. [2] ܘܠܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ O. [3] ܕܫܡܥ L.

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܠ:
ܘ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ܀
ܠܟܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܦ ܢܚܬܝܢ:
ܡܫܡܠܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܠܦܝܗ:
ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܠ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܢܣܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ:
ܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ܀
ܕ ܐܢܐ ܢܝܚܘܬ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ:
ܕܝܣܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܚܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܗ:
ܒܪܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܒܝܢ܀
ܠܝ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܘܢܝܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܫܒܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܢܝ (1) ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܐ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܥ ܗܘ (2):

---

(1) Ex solo O.

Hic desinit L. (2) L. ...

(ܠܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܕܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܕܠܗ ܦܬܚܘ ܒܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܗ:
ܠܟ̈ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܠܟ ܒܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܘܠܒܪܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܣܒ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܐ.
ܐܝܟܘܬ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܐܒܐ ܢܗܪܐ:
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ[1].
ܢܫܠܡ[2] ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ.
ܐܒ ܐܦ ܡܬܡܠܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ.
ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܐܦ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܐܒܐ:
ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܗ.
ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܒܗ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܠܘܪܝܬܐ.
ܠܐܒܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܢܦܩ ܕܦܪܩ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܕܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ.
ܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܒܚ:
ܕܟܠ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܝܠܗ[3] ܘܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.

---

(1) Ex solo O. ܥܠܝܗ ܡܬܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܐ: ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ. O. (2) ܢܫܠܡ ܡܢ R.
(3) ܣܝܡ ܕܝܠܗ 602.

ܢܦܠ ܙܘܥܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ ܚܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܣܬܟܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܡܬܟܬܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܙܠܝܓܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܦܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܫܪܝܐ:
ܚܘܪ ܒܗ (1) ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܥܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܘܟܪܙ ܒܫܡܗ:
ܠܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܥܡܡܐ ܒܟܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܦܢܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܫܪܒܬܗ:
ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܬܗ ܀
ܘܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܟ:
ܥܒܕ ܥܡܡܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܝ ܟܢܫ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܠܡܝ ܀
ܘܢܦܠ ܟܠ ܕܫܒܩ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܫܝܬܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܒܓܒܝܢ ܐܚܕܝܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܕܐܬܩܒܠ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܝ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܐܕܫܐ:
ܗܫܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܠܟ ܕܟܠ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܟ ܦܢܝܐ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܕܫܐ ܚܘܪ:
ܠܟܢ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܫܪܒܬܗ ܀
ܕܢܚ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܪ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:

(1) ܚܒ Sic (ܒܗ ? N. E.)

ܘܟܕ ܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܀
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܒܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܠܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܆
ܡܢ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܬ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܩܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܆
ܘܩܡ ܒܝܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܝܬܒ ܟܕ ܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܒܝ ܡܫܠܡ ܆
ܒܦܘܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬ ܆
ܗܘܐ ܢܬܦܫܛ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܢܗܪܘ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܫܘܦܬܗܘܢ ܆
ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܦܣܩܢ⁽¹⁾ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܦܪܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܆
ܦܬܚܘܗܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܠܝ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܠܓܢܬܗ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟܐ ܆
ܘܡܢ ܝܬܒ ܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀
ܣܓܕ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܆
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܦܫܛ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܆
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܀

(¹) Sic (ܦܣܩܢ؟ N. E.)

ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܪܟܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܪܟܒ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܠܠܝܗ ܀
ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܪܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܟܘܠܗ ܀
ܒܢܦܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܒܐܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܀
ܒܫܦܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܬܕܡܘܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܦܪܐ :
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠܝܒܘ ܘܪܟܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܟܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ :
ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܒܬܪܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܡܢܢ ܘܕܠܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ ܪܟܒ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ :
ܘܥܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܐ ܟܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀

ܥܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܕܝܠܝܕ:
ܘܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܪܚܡܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܢܫܒܬ:
ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܬ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܚܝ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܥܡܘܟܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܢܦܫ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܥܡܪܝܢ܀
ܘܐܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܣܘܪ ܒܥܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ:
ܐܢ ܡܢܘܢ ܟܠܝ ܒܘܟܐ ܕܢܣܘܪ ܢܣܘܐ ܢܥܦܝ܀
ܠܦܠܠܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܒܘܟܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ:
ܘܢܥܢܝܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܢܝܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܘܟܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ܀
ܘܠܢܘܗܪܝܗ ܝܩܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܣܘܪ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܦܟܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܢ ܡܢܘܢ ܟܠܝ ܒܘܟܐ ܢܦܝܫܐ:
ܣܘܪ ܒܥܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܘܣܘܪ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܢܥܦܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܢܐ:
ܡܢܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܘ ܢܝܢܘ ܕܟܠ ܣܘܥܢܬܐ܀
ܒܘܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܩܕܡ ܠܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܢܘܦܐ ܢܝܢܠܐ ܕܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܒܠܘܒܟܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܩܕܝܢ:
ܘܕܒܠ ܒܘܪܟ ܘܕܒܠ ܥܩܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠ ܐܒܝܢ܀
ܐܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܢܠܐ ܗܘܒ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܗܘܒ ܦܢܝܢ ܟܝ ܢܝܠܘܬܐ ܢܣܪܝܢ ܢܦܫ܀

ܠܒ̈ܢܝܟ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܡܢ̈ܝܢ ܙܘܕܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܘܡ̈ܢܝ ܬܘܒܢܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܝܗܒ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ[1] ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܠܠܝܐ:
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܒܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܠܠܝܐ:
ܘܥܘܠܐ ܕܣܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܒܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܠܡ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܡ ܠܗ:
ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܝܠܕܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ܀

---

[1] ܡܠܐܟܐ Sic

ܡܢ ܚܘܒ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ:
ܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܠܝ ܕܐܠܗ ܐܠܩܝ ܕܥܡܡܬܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܡܣܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܠܝ ܐܘܢ ܐܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܬܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܕܡܫܐ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܩ ܚܝܠ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܠܝ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܠܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܣܘܪ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܚܟܡ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪ ܚܢܢ ܒܗ܀
ܝܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܘܩܝܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܥܡ ܕܡܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܦܩܢܘ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܒܚ ܝܠܝܠܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܩܠܠܘ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܒܪܟ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܝܗܘܒ ܗܘܢܝ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܒܢܝܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܘܡ ܘܕܝܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܘܝܩܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܩܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܥܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܘܕܟܐ:
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܕܚܠܐ ܕܣܒܠܐ ܘܡܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀

ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܥ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ܀
ܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܝܗܒ:
ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܢܫܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܘܠܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܩܢܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܫܠܛ ܘܩܪܒ ܐܝܬ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܚܙܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ܀
ܒܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܦܪܥܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܒܪܝܗ ܕܠܝܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܟܢ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܢ܀
ܢܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܢܣܬܗ܀
ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܘܡܫܡܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܟܣܬܗ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀

ܒܟܠ ܒܒܬܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ؛
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܚܫܝܠ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ؛
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܘܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܙܒܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܠ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܠܠ ܡܢ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܣ ؛
ܘܠܝܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܬܚܫܒ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ ؛
ܗܢܝܢ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܢܝܬܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ؛
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܦܪܫܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܢܦܫܝ ؛
ܘܡܫܚ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܝܗܘܢ ؛
ܚܫܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܗ ܠܐܝܟ ܟܝܗ ܒܐܪܥܗ ؛
ܣܝܡ ܠܒܟ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܪܡܐ :
ܡܚܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܚܘܒ ܠܗ ؛
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܘܩܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܐܫܒܘܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ؛
ܐܪܝܒ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ(1) ܣܠܝܩܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܣܦܩ ؛

(1) ܒܝܬܐ Sic In marg. ܒܫܢܐ

ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܩܡܝ ܦܫܛܐ ܐܝܕܗ:
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܓܕܗ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܣܒܠܬܗ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܝܥܩܘܒܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܡܢܕܪ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܕܒܚܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ܀
ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܬܒ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܥܠ ܒܥܘܕܢܗ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܝܪܩܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܦܫܐ ܠܡܐܪܗ:
ܒܫܘܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܡܫܗ ܗܘܐ (Sic)܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܒܥܒܕ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܗ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܩܒܠܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܡܨܝܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀

ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܦܩܘܕܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܡܢܗܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ :
ܕܒܗܘܟܐ ܕܒܥܘܕܢܗ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܠܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ :
ܢܘܗܪ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܢܚܫܘܢܝܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ :
ܘܝܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܒܪܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܕܡܝܢ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܣܡܟܐ ܘܢܘܩܦܐ ܥܡ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܠܟܣܦܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܦܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܬܠ ܦܘܩܕ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܦܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܡܘܬܒܐܗܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܗܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܦܟ :
(ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ)[1] ܀
ܩܢܝܐ ܒܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܕܟܠ ܦܠܐ ܦܟܠ ܢܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܒܠ ܒܟܠ ܒܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܀
ܙܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܠܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܟܠܢ ܘܒܝ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܗܘܐ ܢܠܘܛܐ ܒܟܝ ܒܟܝܗ :
ܘܕܝܠ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܟܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܡܬܐ ܀
ܝܡܬܐ ܘܡܘܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܟܝܠܐܝܗ ܡܢ ܙܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܀

---

[1] ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ Sic

ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܦܠܚܝܗ ܚܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܪܐ ܫܒܝܩ :
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܝܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܪܘܒ ܢܫܡܬܗ ◆
ܐܘܒ ܐܝܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܘܫܒܟ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܢܣܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ◆
ܐܦ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܗܘܝ :
ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܗܗ ܐܘܪܒ ܐܢܫ ܡܐܪܘܒ ܐܢܫ ◆
ܘܚܠܦ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܒܢܫܬܘܢ(1) ܕܡܫܬܟܚܘܢ :
ܒܗܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܗܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ◆
ܘܕܡܐ ܐܘܕܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܪܝܪܐ :
ܕܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܓܫܡܬܐ ◆
ܫܝܫ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܓܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܘܢܣܒ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܫܝܕܐ ܕܣܒܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ◆
ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܠ :
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ(2) ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ◆
ܫܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܐܘܕܝܗ ܠܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ :
ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܫܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ◆
ܕܡܐ ܘܒܘܣܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܘ :
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ◆
ܒܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܒܗ ܒܠܬܐ ܘܠܓܫܡܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܫܠܝܘ(3) ◆

---

(1) ܕܢܒܢܫܬܘܢ Sic (2) ܕܠ Sic (3) ܐܫܠܝܘ Sic (ܢܫܠܝܘ ? N. E.)

ܒܦܘܡܗ ܘܒܡܡܠܗ ܫܒܚܘܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܪܗ ܝܫܝ:
ܘܦܬܚܘ ܠܒܐ ܘܦܘܡ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܬܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܬܚܘ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܬܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܦܬܚܘ ܠܒܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܕܒܪ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܘܦܘܡ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܟܠܗ ܐܘܟܝܗ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܟܝܢ ܟܗ ܐܟܠܐ ܫܦܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ:
ܡܠܐ ܟܪܣܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܬܒܘܢ ܒܪܘܟܬܗ܀
ܦܬܝܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܠܐܘܟܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܒܡܬܝܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ܀
ܘܣܦܩܐ ܗܒܠ ܟܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܘܡܬܠܟܝܢ ܟܗ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܐ܀
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܟܝܗ:
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܒܬܪܐ ܡܬܠܟܐ ܒܐܘܟܝܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܢܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܦܐ:
ܘܡܒܘܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܢܟܘܗܝ ܚܟܡܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܕܡܟܐ ܦܟܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܘܪܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀

ܬܘܫܒܘܚܬܐ(1) ܢܬܠ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܗ:
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ(2) ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ:

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ.

ܕܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ(3).

ܗܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܣܝܡ ܠܘܬܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ܀
ܗܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ܀
ܗܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܢܘܕܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬܢ܀
ܢܫܒܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܢܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ(4):

(1) ܬܘܫܒܘܚܬܐ Sic (2) ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ Sic (3) [illegible]
[illegible] L. (... 209. [illegible]) (4) [illegible] L. P.

ܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܝܗ ܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ ◈

ܫܠܘܛܐ ܢܚܙܘܢܝܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܗ:

ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ◈

ܒܛܘܪܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܘܛܐ:

ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ◈

ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ:

ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ◈

ܒܪܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ:

ܚܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܥܝܢܘ ◈

ܦܠܚܘ ܕܢܚܝܐ[1] ܡܢܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:

ܘܐܬܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ◈

ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:

ܘܢܚܬܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܡܝܢܗ ◈

ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ:

ܡܢܗܝܢ ܢܚܬܘ ܘܫܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ ◈

ܒܝܬܐ ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܒܥܘܗ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܗ:

ܡܛܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ◈

ܒܗ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܡܨܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܚܙܘܗ ܠܢܗܪܐ:

ܕܚܙܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ◈

ܒܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܥܡܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܢܚܙܘܗ:

ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܘܡܫܐ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܢܬ ◈

---

(1) ܕܡܢܐ L.

ܘܕܘܟܐ ܒܗ (ܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ)[1] ܠܗ ܙܒܢ ܡܢܬܐ:
ܕܒܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܩܢܢܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܗܝ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܒܒ ܡܚܘܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܒܪܘܡܐ ܗܝ ܗܘ ܣܘܦܝ ܒܗ ܥܡܝܩܐ:
ܢܥܘܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܘܡܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܦܫܛܘܗ ܗܘܢܝ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܠܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܕܡܥܐ ܢܝܚܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܠܒܘܡܢܐ[2] ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܕܒܝܗ ܢܦܪܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܢܟܦ:
ܕܢܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܢܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ[3] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܕܡܥܐ ܕܘܒܣܘܢܐ ܣܝܡ ܡܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܟܝ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ (ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ)[4] ܀
ܡܚܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܒܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܠܒܪ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܘܡܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܣܕܝܟ ܡܚܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܬܐ:
ܝܨܦܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܢܝܩ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܗ ܘܢܦܠܗ ܘܒܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ:
ܢܚܬܘ ܘܕܘܘ ܘܡܠܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܕܦܢܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܠܡܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܚܠܐ ܒܥܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܩܡ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀

(1) ܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ R. (ܡܢܗܝܢ .ܠܐ. ܗܘ.) (2) ܠܟܘܡܪܐ L. (3) ܥܒܕ L. P.
(4) ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ P. L.

ܦܫܝܫ ܒܕܡܝܬܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܦܪܝܣ ܠܝܬܗ :
ܡܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܦܣܝܠܐ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܣܦ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܬܘܡܘ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܬܐ :
ܘܫܡܫܗ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܬܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝܐ :
ܠܗܢ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܫܒܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܫܒܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܬ ܕܗܘܢ :
ܗܘ ܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܟ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܝܠܕ ܠܟܐ ܝܪܬܘ :
ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢܟ ܫܘܫܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܦܣܘܩܝܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܦܣܩܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܦܣܩܝ ܒܟܠ ܟܣܝܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܀
ܝܘܩܪܐ ܫܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܒܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ :
ܘܕܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܕܒܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܗܒ ܒܝܬܗ :
ܗܐ ܒܗܢ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܠܗܕܡܐ ܢܦܫܝ܀
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܡܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܟ ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܚܘܦܝܐ܀
ܐܬܪܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܝ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ:
ܢܐܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܡܣܟܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ܀
ܘܢܚܙܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܫܘܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܝ:
ܠܐܕܡ ܕܢܝܨ ܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ܀
ܗܐ ܒܗܘܠ ܦܘܪܩ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ:
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ܀
ܗܐ ܣܘܦ ܓܠܝܢ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܝܕܥܐ:
ܕܐܕܡ ܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ܀
ܢܟܣܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܦܠܚܗ:
ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܠܐܕܡ[1] ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܦܬܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܐ ܐܕܡ:
ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܓܒܝܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܓܪ ܦܠܚ ܦܣܩ ܟܠܝܕܐ܀
ܗܐ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܝ ܒܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ܀
ܠܝ ܗܕܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ:

(1) ܕܐܢܐ P. (ܕܐܢܐ؟)

ܗܳܕܶܐ ܫܽܘܥܳܐ ܠܟܽܠܶܗ ܡܶܢ ܐܶܕܢܳܘܗܝ ܕܡܰܫܒܠܠܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܳܢ ܕܪܰܚܡܺܝܢ ܢܶܩܒܶܨ ܦܘܪܐ ܢܚܠ ܝܬܡܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܡܶܢ ܗܳܕܶܐ ܐܶܬܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܳܕܶܐ ܐܶܬܬܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܐܶܡܳܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܝܘܩܪܐ ܃
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܚܒܠ ܩܪܐ ܢܫܩܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܠܒܝ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܃
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܒܗܐ ܝܠܦܘܢ ܒܗ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀
ܐܒܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܥܡܗ ܡܚܒܪܐ ܣܘܡ ܒܝܠܦܢܐ ܃
ܘܥܠ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܢܫܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܠܡܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܬܕܘܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܃
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܚܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܝ ܃
ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܗ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܃
ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܕܘܫ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܢܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܃
ܥܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܚܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܃

ܠܡܢܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܬܦܩܣ ܡܙܘܠ ܥܡ ܥܡܘܩ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܢ (1) ܕܘܝܕ ܐܢܬ ܟܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܇
(ܠܡܢ ܬܘܡܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ (2) ܀
ܠܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܣܒܝܒܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܇
ܠܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܣܒܝܒܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܡܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܇
ܘܗܕܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܢܦܝܩ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܝܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܇
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܝܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܇
ܐܬܘܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܇
ܠܐ ܒܫܡܝ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܫܝܠܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܇
ܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܣܒܝܒ ܠܟ ܐܢ ܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܥܒܕ ܫܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܬܐ ܇
ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܢܘܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܢ ܀
ܓܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܇
ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܡܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܒܢܐ ܇
ܬܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܀

Om. in R. (2) R. ܡܢ (1)

ܢܘܗ ܠܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܐܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܐܪܥ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܐܦܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܪܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ܀
ܢܓܠܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܓܢܘܣܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܕܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܩܘܡ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܩܘܡ ܐܪܥ:
ܕܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܒܠ ܠܗ܀
ܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܥܘܠܐ ܒܚܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܡܬܘܒ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ[1]:
(ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܬܝ ܘܐܪܡܗ ܐܝܟ[2]܀
ܗܐ ܢܒܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܡܢܗ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܦܠܛܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܓܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܒܢܒܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܢܘܚܐ ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܕܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܦܪܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:

---

(1) Om. in R. (2) ܢܫܬܡܠ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܢܐ܀ ܥܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܕܐܝܬ: ܐܪܥܐ ܢܫܬܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܬܝ ܘܐܪܡܗ ܐܝܟ In s. P.

ܐܚܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܥܝܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ :
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܛܠܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܢܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܙܘܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܒܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܕܡܬܢܚܡܐ ܘܠܗ :
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܐܬܘܪ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܢܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܚܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܘܒܕ ܡܬܦܝܣܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܠܘܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܠ ܘܬܒܥ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܒܦܝܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܝܥܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܐܠܗ :
ܐܘܫܠܡܗ ܘܢܚܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܡ ܢܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܦܬܓܡܗ :
ܘܚܐܠܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܐܒܝܢ ܢܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܘܐܣܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܘܫܦܐ :
ܘܒܗܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܗ ܘܠܒܢܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܬܬܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ :
ܘܐܦܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܒܗܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ :
ܘܠܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ :

ܢܓܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܓܕܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܝܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܃
ܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܢܚܝܬ ܢܫܘܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀
ܒܓܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܃
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܫܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘܠܘ ܒܓܒܐ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܟܠܝܠܗ ܃
ܘܒܣܘܠܩܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܡܪܘܡܘ ܢܒܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܃
ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܩܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܃
ܕܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܝܠ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܃
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܝܕܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܫܕܪܐ ܃
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܢܫܬܩ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܒܥܡܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܣܝܪ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܃
ܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܫܘܚ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܡܠܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܒܪܗ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܃

ܘܠܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܝ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܇
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܫܡܥܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܇
ܘܟܕ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܝܦ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܇
ܕܟܠ ܐܠܝܦ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܡܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܇
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܇
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܡܟܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܒܠܒܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܇
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܇
ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܚܕ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܟܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܇
ܠܗܘ ܒܗܠ ܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܠܒܘ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܇
ܡܟܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܫܡܥܢ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܢܣܒ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܇

ܦܘܩܕ ܗܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܢܣܘܚܢ܀
ܠܐ ܬܦܩܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܢܣܘܚܢ ܡܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ܀
ܐܘܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ (ܕܢܬܟܦܢ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ)[1] ܫܦܝܪ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܬܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܒܥܒܕܘ ܕܬܘܬܐ ܚܠܦܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܗ:
ܟܒܪܐ ܠܒܥܕܢܗ ܢܣܝܡ ܢܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ܀
ܘܕܡܥܐ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܢܨܒܐ:
ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܦܚܕܐ ܘܕܡܥܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܒܝܫܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܢܨܒܐ ܐܒܘܢ:
ܘܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ܀
ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܢܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ:
ܘܩܘܡ ܟܒܪܗ ܢܚܬ ܐܦ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܐܕܘܪܫܠܝܡ܀
ܘܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܬܪ ܬܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܚܕܐ:
ܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܫܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ ܢܨܒܐ ܐܒܘܢ܀
ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܠܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܢ ܢܣܒ ܒܢܝܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܚܡܪܐ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܡܢܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ:
ܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܝܠܕܝܗܝܢ ܠܒܫ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗܝܢ:
ܘܒܟܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ܀

---

(1) ܕܢܬܟܦ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ R.

ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܒܝܢܬܐ:
ܗܝܡܢܘ ܡܕܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ.
ܘܫܒܥܐ ܦܘܪܫܝܢ ܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܘܪܐ. ܬܢܝܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܣܘܦܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܒܘܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܣܘܦܪܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܬܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܬܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܗ.
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܗܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܬܢܝܢ:
ܢܦܩ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܣܘܦܪܐ ܒܝܬܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܬܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܐܦ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܘܕܪܫ ܠܗ.
ܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܪܝ ܗܘ ܠܗ[1] ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ.
ܠܝܡܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܢܐܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ.
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:

(1) ܠܗ R. P.

ܐܦ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܒܗ[1] ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬܗ ܠܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܫܠܚܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܥܡܕ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܐܟܘܬܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܡܕܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܝܢ ܢܛܪܢ:
ܘܢܠܒܫܘ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܝܠܕܝ ܀
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ:
ܘܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܢܒܥ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܢ:
ܘܢܬܠܝ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܠ ܐܡܠܘܠ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܒܪ:
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܝ ܐܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܗ[2] ܘܗܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܐܦܣ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܚܬܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܟ ܐܘ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܥܡܝܩܐ:
ܗܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܟ ܀
ܗܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܡܕ ܕܡܟܝܐ ܡܢܟ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܦܓܪܟ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܀

(1) ܒܗ R.   (2) ܠܗܘܢ L. P.

ܐܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܡܪܗ:
ܘܥܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܠܢ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܦܪܫܗ ܠܗ܀
ܐܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܕܡܚܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܒܪܝܟ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܐ ܫܘܒܚ:
ܝܠܦܘ ܕܐܬܠܡܣ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܟ܀
ܐܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܪܚܝܡ ܘܡܝܩܪ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܚ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܢܬ܀
ܐܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܙܘܓ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܩܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܗܐ ܠܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܕܝܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ:
ܚܙܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܝܬܘܬܐ܀
ܠܟܕ ܡܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ܀
ܕܝܫܘ[1] ܢܒܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܦܠܚܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܝܫܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܕܘܢܐ܀
ܦܬܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܒܠܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܝܗܒܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܠܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:

---

(1) ܕܠܐ ܚܝܫ Sic R.

ܦܪܨܘܦ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܒܝܬ ܝܠܕܬ ܘܒܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܓܠܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܫܒ ܠܟ ܘܫܡܐ ܘܢܒܗ ܠܟ ܫܘܦܪܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܦܠܐܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܟ ܢܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܟ ܚܝܠ ܬܠܘܝܗ ܚܣܘܟ ܢܛܪܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ (1) ܠܟ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡ ܟܠܘܗܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ (2) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܫܡܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܢܝܬܗ:
ܢܝܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܒ ܚܕܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܢܥܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܦܘܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܢܒܝܘܬ:
ܣܓܝܐ ܚܘܠ (3) ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ:
ܒܗܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܝ:

---

(1) ܡܫܝܚܐ L. (2) ܠܗ R. ܘܗ L. (3) ܚܘܠ R.

ܘܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܫܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܒ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܬܚܢܢ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܣܠܩܘ ܒܥܠ ܚܘܒܝ ܡܬܚܢܢܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܠܒ ܢܩܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܗܝ ܚܘܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܣܒܪ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܣܒܪ ܒܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܩܛܝܢ ܚܠܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܝܗ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܟܝܢ ܢܚܒܝܢܝ:
ܗܦܘܟ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢܝ ܘܕܝܢܝ ܢܚܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ ܢܣܒܪ ܒܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܝ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ:
ܢܣܒܪ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܒܥܘܬܝ ܡܬܢܟܦ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܦܬܘܪ ܀
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܘܚܠܘܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܒܩܝܡ ܠܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܓܝܪܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܣܥܪܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܛܝܢ:
ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܠܡܚܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܝܕܝ ܢܕܘܢ ܒܫܠܡ ܘܩܕܡ ܣܘܦ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܟܝ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܩܒܝ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܒܝܕܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܥ ܡܬܚܢܢܘ:
ܠܐ ܢܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܥ ܘܡܬܒܝܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܡܣ ܠܗ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܣܩ ܕܡܥܡܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܓܘܐ ܢܓܝܪܐ ܝܘܡ ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܟܠ ܀
ܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܣܠܩ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ:

ܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ (ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܒܪܬܐ[1]) ܀
ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܬܠܝܬ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܃
ܠܟܢ ܫܘܒܚ ܒܪܬܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܪܝܐ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܐܣܝܠܢ ܕܡܬܡܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܡܟܣܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘ ܃
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܟܣܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܟܢ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܟܝܢܗ ܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܃
ܐܘ ܟܠܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܒܘܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܒܚܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܒܟܠ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܘ ܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܘܝܠܕܗ ܒܪܐ ܫܠܘܠܐ ܒܪܡ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܃
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܚܙܘܗܝ ܫܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܀
ܐܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ[2] ܃
ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܝܠܕܗ (ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ[3]) ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܢܒܝܗܐ[4].

---

(1) ܟܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ Sic R. (2) ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ L. (3) ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ L.

(4) ܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬ: ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ L.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܨ.

ܕܥܠ ܦܨܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ (1).

ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܙܘܗܝ:
ܢܬܠ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܩܒܠܘ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܗܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܩܒܠܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܒܝ:
ܘܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܒ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܩܒܠ ܠܝ ܢܬܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܕܥܠ ܬܚܬܐ ܢܦܩ܀
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܚܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫ܀
ܒܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܠܘܬܗ܀
ܡܘܗܒ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܓܕܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܢܘܚܐ ܢܬܚܘܒ ܠܟܠ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܥܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܟܐ ܘܢܩܦܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܘܡܐ ܠܢܘܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܢܚܡ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ܀
ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܠܠܘܬܗ܀

(1) ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܟܣܘܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ، ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܡܡܠܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ L.

ܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ(1) ܠܫܠܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܥܠ ܦܓܥܘܗܝ:
ܕܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܚܫܘ.
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ (ܫܠܝܐ ܘܫܬܩܐ ܥܒܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ(2):
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܪܣܘܗܝ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ.
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܗܕ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܫܒܪܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ.
ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܫܒܥ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܥܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܘܒܩܝܢܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܪܘܚܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܩܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܛܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ.
ܪܡܐ(3) ܦܓܪܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܩܢܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ:
(ܕܠܫܪܒܘܗ ܢܦܫܐ(4) ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ.
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܠܡܪܐ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܘܣܬܗ.
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܪܣܘ ܒܫܒܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ.
ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ(5) ܐܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ.

---

(1) Om. in O. (2) ܘܫܬܩܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܒܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ L. (3) ܪܡܐ L.
(4) ܘܠܫܪܒܘܗ ܢܦܫܐ L. (5) ܢܗܘܐ L.

ܘܡܫܬܠܡܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܣܝ ܐܦ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ܀
ܠܡܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܠܐ ܕܝܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܝܢܐ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܕܢܒܘܬ܀
ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܘܝܢܐ ܕܡܟܢܐ ܡܬܩܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀
ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܡܬܢܫܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܗܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܒܗ܀
ܢܟܣ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ:
ܘܩܛܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܡܬܐ܀
ܐܘܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ:
ܢܒܝܘ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢܟܪ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܢܕܥ ܕܫܚܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܢܟܪ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܢܥܘ܀
ܚܙܘ ܠܝ ܢܥܘ ܠܝ ܘܠܐܟܘ ܡܢܝ ܚܘܝ ܦܣܩܬܝ:
ܘܥܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܬܪܥܘܬܐ܀
ܢܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܩܦܝܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܚܕ ܬܚܘܡܐ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܟܪܡܗ ܢܒܘܬ܀
ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ[1] ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܐ ܒܕܡܐ:

---

(1) ܥܝܢܐ L.

ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ(1) ܥܕܬܐ ܥܕܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐܠܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܚܙܐܠ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܀
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܕܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܕܒܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܫܒܪ ܥܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒܠ ܀
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܫܡܐ(2) ܥܒܕ ܘܫܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ(3) ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܒܠܫܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ(4) ܀
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܒܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ(5) ܐܦ ܥܘܠܡܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܥܘܠܡܗ ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܙܒܢܗ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܥܘܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܥܘܠܡܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܕܥܝܢ ܀
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܕܥܝܢ ܀

---

(1) L. ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ (2) L. ܕܫܡܝܐ (3) O. ܫܡܝܐ (4) O. ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ (5) O. ܫܡܝܐ

ܐܬܐ ܘܐܟܠܡ ܘܐܒܕ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ◊
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܥܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܙܒܠ :
ܘܢܣܒ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܡܣܝܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܪܢܐ ◊
ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܢܚܡܐ :
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ◊
ܘܗܦܟܐ ܚܘܒ ܐܚܐܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܘܬܐ :
ܦܩܕܗ ܐܠܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܒܝܐ ܐܦܝܠܐ ◊
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܨܥܝ ܕܢܚܡܘܬ ܥܠܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܐܦܝܠܘ ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܘܐ ◊
ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܒܪܐ ܐܚܙܝܐ :
ܦܩܕܗ ܐܠܝܐ(¹) ܕܐܬܒܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ◊
ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܘܒܐ :
ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܕܪ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ ◊
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܥܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܢܦܪܘܗ :
ܗܘ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ◊
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܘ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܐܘ ܢܡܘܬ ܐܘ ܢܬܒܣܡ ◊
ܐܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘ :
ܐܠܝܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܙܝܐ ◊
ܘܡܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܠܘܬ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܥܠܐ ܐܬܚܘ ܐܚܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ◊

(¹) ܥܕܕܐ .O

ܐܦ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܕܢܦܩ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ:
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܩܠܐ܀
ܢܪܓܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ:
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܡܬܡܪ ܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܠܘܢ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܩܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܡܘܥܐ܀
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܢܦܩܬܗ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ܀
ܘܠܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ:
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢܗ܀
ܡܬܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܠܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܥܗ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܥܡ [1] ܢܦܩܬܐ܀
ܢܦܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܡܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܥ ܢܦܩܬ ܥܡܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܢܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ:

(1) ܒܡܫܚ .L

ܘܠܐ ܚܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܚܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܗ܆
ܠܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܒܡܚܫܒܬܗ܇
ܘܠܐ ܡܦܫܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܟܠܗ (ܕܢܣܘܪ ܒܗܘܢ)[1]܆
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܕܒܝܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ܇
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܢܬܦܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ܆
ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܢܝܬܐ܇
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܒܗ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܟܠܗ܇
ܘܫܡܪ[2] ܗܘܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܕܡܐ ܕܒܠܘܬܗ܆
ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܗܘܐ܇
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬ̈ܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܆
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܇
ܘܛܒܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ܆
ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܝܢ܇
ܘܠܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܐܪܚܝ ܘܦܘܡ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ܇
ܘܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ܆
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܝܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ܇
ܕܢܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܚܒܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ܆
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ܇
ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆

---

(1) ܕܢܣܘܪܘܢ ܒܗ L. (2) ܘܢܛܪ O.

ܚܙܐ ܠܗܪܘܕܝܣ ܕܡܬܚܦܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܢܣܒܗ̇:
ܡܢܗ̇ ܘܒܥܠܗ̇ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܣܩܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܗܦܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܫܪܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܦ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܫܒܩܝܗ܀
ܝܠܕܗ̇ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܛܘܠ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܡܡܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܬܗ ܘܐܬܢܨܒܬܗ:
ܘܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܨܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܗܪܘܕܝܣ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ [1] ܕܓܠܝܠܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܒܫܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܗܪܘܕܝܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܪܒܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܡܛܠܬܗ ܢܟܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܗܪܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܗܪܘܕܝܣ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܒܝܬ ܟܘܠܗ̇ ܘܥܡܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܟܣܐ:

[1] ܕܐܪܥܐ L.

ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܥ̈ܡܡܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܒܗ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ :
ܘܡܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܡܝܢ[1] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܫܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦ̈ܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ :
ܘܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܢܒܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܐ ܕܟܘܫܦܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܦܠܚ ܢܘܗܪܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܀
ܠܟ̈ܠܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܥܒܕ[2] ܕܗܘܕܥܐ :
ܠܗܘ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܘ ܢܥܠܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܦܝܩܘܗܝ (ܕܢܥܠܐ ܩܠܐ[3] ܘܠܐ ܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢܨܒ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢܗ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ[4] ܀
ܘܒܗ ܦܐܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܒܬܐ ܣܒܝܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܩܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܠܝܢܕܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܘܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܣܒܝܒ ܐܝܠܝܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܪܕܗ ܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܣܒܝܒܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܘܩ ܦܪܘܩܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܢܚܬ ܕܢܣܒܪܐ :
ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܐܟܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܡܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

(1) ܒܕܡܝܢܗ L. (2) ܢܥܒܕ L. (3) ܥܠܐ ܠܩܠܐ O. (4) ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ L.

ܣܗܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܢܘܣ ܒܗ ·
ܕܟܠ ܗܘܬ[1] ܡܠܬܐ ܡܛܟܣܐ ܦܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܬܗ ܗܘܬ܆
ܘܠܐ ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ·
ܗܢܝ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܬܗ[2] ܗܘܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܠܘܬܐ ·
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܢܩܦܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ·
ܐܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ·
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ·
ܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܒܥܕܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܫܒܩܬܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ·
ܦܬܚ[3] ܗܘܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܘܠܐ[4]:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܘܣ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ·
ܣܓܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ:
ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ·
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܒܗܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ·
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

(1) L. ܠܗ (2) O. [illegible] (3) O. [illegible] (4) O. [illegible]

ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܪܘܕܝܣ ◆
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܒܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܠܛܠܝܘܗܝ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܬܚܘܡܗ ◆
ܩܛܠ ܐܘܠܕܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܬܐ :
ܕܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܢܣܘܦ ܡܛܠܠܬܗ ◆
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܘܐܚܘܗ ܟܠܗ ܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܬܠܠܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܗ ◆
ܘܟܠ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܡܬ ܕܢܩܐ ܒܐܪܥ ܕܡܣܝܟܝܢ :
ܘܟܠ [1] ܕܝܠܕܝ ܗܘܬ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܬ ◆
ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܢܛܝܣ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܢܫܐ ܠܗ ◆
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܣܘܟܦܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܩܒܐ ܕܢܩܐ :
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ◆
ܘܟܠ ܩܛܠܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ [2] ܕܥܒܕ ܗܪܘܕܝܣ :
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ◆
ܚܕܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܝܠܠܝ ܩܢܝܢ ܘܠܒܠܘܬܐ ܘܥܩܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ◆
ܐܬܗܦܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܠܡܬܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ◆
ܘܒܠܐܝ ܢܥܦܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܒܝܕܐ [3] ܢܫܒܘܩܘܢ :
ܘܒܠܐܝ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ◆

(1) L. ܦܟܠ (2) L. ܢܡܘܣܐ (3) O. ܚܒܝܠܐ

ܐܘܦ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܡܢܗܪܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܦܟ ܒܗ ܕܡܐ ܘܡܝܐ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܗ:
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܘܐܪܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܘܐܠܒܫ ܘܫܒܚܘܗ܀
ܘܐܦܝܣ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܘܪܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܠܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܬܐ܀
ܘܐܘܪܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܟܢܫܬ ܒܢܘܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܟܠܗ:
ܕܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܕܡܐ܀
ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܕܡܗ:
ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܢ ܦܘܬܚܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ܀
ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܘܦܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ[1] ܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ܀
ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:

[1] ܕܢܒܝܐ O.

ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܦܠܓ ܚܘܫܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ܀
ܗܝ ܡܦܝܣ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܬܝܚ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܕܐܝܠܐ ܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܕܡܝܢܬܐ(1) ܡܫܚܐ ܦܬܠܝܬ ܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܘܐܬܚܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܪܚܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܘܦܫܐ܀
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܫܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܝܬܝܗ܀
ܕܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܬ ܒܢܪܐ ܐܘܣܦܬܗ܀
ܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܗܝ ܐܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐܡܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܦܫܝܛ ܒܗ ܐܫܝܢܐ܀
ܘܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܘܠܒܠܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܫܝܬܗ(2) ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܪܡܬܐ܀
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܫܕܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܫܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܦܝܫ ܢܟܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܡܫܚܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܥܬܝܕ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܡܥܡܕܝܢ܀
ܗܪܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܩܠܒ ܡܪܡܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܒܠܘܬܐ܀
ܫܡܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܢܚܬܬܐ ܗܘܒ(3) ܠܒ ܫܘܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀

(1) O. ܗܕܝܢܬܐ (2) Sic ܘܐܫܝܬܗ (3) Sic ܗܘܒ

ܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܠܠܒܗ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܓܠܘܢ:

ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܐܕܢܐ ܕܡܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ܀

ܥܠ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܘܕܐ:

ܥܘܫܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܠ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܗܘܢ܀

ܦܡ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܘܠܒܠܒܗ:

ܢܚܬܐ ܕܥܡܚܐ ܕܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܠ ܩܢܝܢ܀

ܝܗܒ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܡܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ(1):

ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩܘܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܕܗܘܕܘܝܐ܀

ܥܠ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܐܕܢܐ ܫܡܝܥܗ ܠܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܝܠܐ:

ܘܗܘ ܢܫܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ(2) ܢܦܫ܀

ܒܝ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܕܘܝܐ:

ܗܢܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܥܡ ܫܒܝܚܐ܀

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ:

ܐܦ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܗ ܐܦ(3) ܘܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ܀

ܡܫܡܥܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܝܗ ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܗ:

ܡܕܡܟܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ(4) ܕܢܬܪܢܝܡ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ܀

ܒܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܗ ܕܗܘܕܘܝܐ:

ܘܠܒܠܒܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܝܗܒ ܒܡܫܡܥܢܝܗܘܢ܀

ܥܠ ܕܢܝܫܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܠܒܠܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ:

ܦܝܣ ܕܠܒܠܒܝܗܘܢ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀

(1) L. ܒܡܫܡܥܐ (2) Sic O. ܕܡܕܒܪܐ (3) Om. in O. (4) O. ܗܘ

ܡܢ ܗܘܢ(1) ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܗܘܕܘܝܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܩܫܬܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢܢ ܐܢ ܫܘܐ ܠܢ:
ܕܢܝܚ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܢ ܡܢ ܕܩܫܬܗ ܕܗܘܕܘܝܐ܀
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܫܘܐ ܠܢ ܕܢܣܒܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܠܢ܀
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܣܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܐܢ ܫܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܠܘܬܐ܀
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܝܩܘܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܪܝܫܘܗܝ ܡܢܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܢܬܟܫܦܘܢ:
ܕܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢ ܢܟܬܒܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܕܘܝܐ܀
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܘܫܒܩ:
ܘܝܠܝܗ ܫܡܥ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܕܘܝܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܓܡܪ ܠܡܬܒܪܘ ܒܓܘ ܕܥܡܡܝܢ:
ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܗ (ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ(2)܀
ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܡܩܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܗܘ O. (2) ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ in marg. ܠܩܫܝܫܘܬܗ L.

ܕܢܣܗܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܡܬܝܬܗ(1) ܕܡܠܟܐ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܣܓܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝ ܟܠ:
ܕܝܓܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܓܠܝܗ(2) ܗܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܚܐ ܡܠܒܫ ܠܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܓܕܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܢܟܠܝܢ ܐܬܡܐ(3) ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ(4):
ܘܕܠܐ ܣܕܪܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܚܫܘܫܝܐ ܠܓܠܝܗ ܠܘܬܗ܀
ܢܪܕܘܢ ܗܫܘܟܐ ܕܢܪܕܘܢ ܒܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ:
ܘܠܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܕܕܘܟܐ ܢܚܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܒܗܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܒܘܬܗ:
ܒܚܕܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܟܐ܀
ܐܘ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܒܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܗܫܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܫܘܐ ܘܢܬܐ ܘܣܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ܀
ܠܡܫܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܚܢܝܓܘܢ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܘܣܒܕܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܢܚܐ ܒܠܒܘ ܒܕܥܒܐ ܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܚܘ ܟܠܗ܀
ܒܠܒܘ ܗܕܝܪܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܥܠ ܟܬܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܡܥܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܟܪܢܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܟܝܟܐ܀
ܒܕܥܒܐ ܢܟܠܝ ܚܟܝܡ ܚܠܝܡ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܘܢ:
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܪܟܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܦܩܝ ܘܣܒܕܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀

(1) ܗܟܢܐ L. (2) ܠܓܠܝܗ O. (3) ܡܠܟܐ L. (4) ܕܟܪܐ L.

ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ (ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܝܠܘܦ̈ܐ(1) ܕܒܢܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܣܒܪ̈ܢܘܢ:
ܕܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܫܡܥܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܐܒܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܬܐ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ(2) ܒܚܘܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ܀
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܕܘܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܗ ܒܠܒܢ ܝܬܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܘܥܒܕ܀
ܘܡܠܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܫܡܗ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܝܢ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ܀
ܥܕܠ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܐܝܕܝܐ:
ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܝ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܗܕܪܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܫܠܡ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ(4)܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܠܝ ܢܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܢܒܝ ܝܗܠܗܘܢ܀
ܝܠܘܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢ(5) ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܪ ܢܒܝܐ(5) ܟܠܗ܀

(1) ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ L. (2) ܠܠܚܡܐ L. (3) ܗܦܠܟܐ L. (4) ܕܡܫܠܡܗ
O. L. Sic (5) ܡܥܕ L.

ܘܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܙܝܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܚܟܝܡ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܘܢܐ܀
ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܦܘ (ܐܠܐ ܙܝܘܐ:
ܘܬܢܐ ܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܦܘ[1] ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ܀
ܦܩܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܙܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܡܙܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܕ ܡܠܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[2] ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܗ:
ܠܐ ܥܕ ܦܪܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ[3]܀
ܠܡܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܠܘܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܥܕ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܝܠܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܡ:
ܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ[4] ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܡܝܢ܀
ܥܠܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܕ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܥܕ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܐܚܘܝ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܘܕ ܐܢܬ܀
ܘܥܕ ܐܕܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ (ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ[5]:
(ܘܥܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܚܘܝ ܕܦܫܩܬ ܡܫܬܘܕ ܐܢܬ[6]܀
ܥܠܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܩܕ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܥܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܪܚܡܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܕܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܚܝܢ܀

---

(1) Om. in O. (2) L. ܠܡܐ (3) O. ܫܘܗ (4) L. ܢܡܘܣܐ
(5) O. ܕܦܫܩܬ ܐܢܬ (6) Om in L.

ܐܦܠܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܪܚܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܦܠ:
ܘܐܬܚܦܠ ܘܚܘܝܒ ܘܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܣܝ ܘܡܛܐ ܥܘܩܒܐ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܒܥ ܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܟܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܫ܀
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܦܠܛܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܒܠܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܘܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܩܛܠ ܘܐܚܕ ܐܬܪܝܢ:
ܘܐܬܠܒ ܫܒܠܐ ܒܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܢܫܡܐ܀
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܢܡܘܣ ܕܗܘ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܘܒ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ(1)܀
ܢܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ:
ܕܡܬܒܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܠܝܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܒܥܠܗ ܠܝܒܗ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܡܬܚܫ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܒܕܠܝܠ ܢܘܒ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܢܒܗ ܒܥܠܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܫܒܠܐ(2) ܘܕܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܝ܀
ܗܒܒܗ ܠܠܒܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܘܒ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܩܐ(3)܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܚܘܪܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܘܒ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܕܢܘܒ ܠܢܦܫܗ܀
ܠܒܝܫ ܦܫܛܐ ܥܠ ܠܗܘܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܪܘܡܐ:

(1) ܕܝܬܒܠܗ O. (2) ܕܫܒܬܐ L. (3) ܕܫܒܝܩܝܢ L.

ܘܪܕܡܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܟܝܚ ܒܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܥܡܛܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܚܛܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܩܛܠܗ:
ܕܢܬܠ ܛܥܡ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ(1) ܕܝܢܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ(2) ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܣܟܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܚܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܦܝܓܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܚܕܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܬܠܡ:
ܠܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܦܠܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܚܝܢܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܘܥܒܕܝ(3):
ܟܕ ܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ܀
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܢܬܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܢܝܢܗ:
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܛܠܩܘܢ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܗܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܒܪܡܐ ܘܥܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀

---

(1) O. ܥܒܕܐ (2) Sic O. ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܫܡ (3) L. ܘܥܒܕܝ

ܗܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܫܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ܀
ܗܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܘܟ ܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܘܒ ܠܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܓܢܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܪܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܢܓܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܠܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܓܕܐܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܟܠܟܠ ܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܓܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ܀
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܓܕ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܚܕܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ:
ܘܡܚܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܡܢܐ:
ܕܫܠܘ ܕܘܟܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܓܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܡܚܫܘܒܬܐ:
ܕܦܫܘܛܘܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܥܝܢܗ ܠܓܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܐܘ ܢܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܓܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܦܫ ܢܘܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܢܘܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܕ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܡܝܠܐ ܢܬܟܬܒ ܘܢܦܩܕ ܦܠܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܓܐ ܘܢܓܕܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܦܕ ܗܘܐ܀

ܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܘܡܝܐ܀
ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܓܢܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܫܝܥܐ(1) ܠܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܡܘܕܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܕܒܗ ܗܕܘܡܝܗ܀
ܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ(2):
ܘܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܬ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܪܝܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ (ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ(3) ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܥܘܩܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܒܗ ܕܒܪ ܠܚܝܐ܀
ܕܝ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܠ ܡܪܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܫܒܩܬ ܐܚܪܝܢ(4) ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ(5):
ܡܫܝܚ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܡܟܢ:
ܐܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀

(1) L. ܒܫܡ (2) L. ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ (3) L. ܒܗܘܝܐ (4) O. ܐܚܪܢܝ
(5) L. ܒܐܘܪܚܗ

ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܐܒܗܬܗ :
ܘܝܩܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܓܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܀
ܡܨܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܚܝܢ ܒܗ :
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܘ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܒܗ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܒܗܘ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܝܘܡ ܕܡܥܒܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܀
ܘܟܕܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܐܒܗ ܘܫܘܪܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ[1] ܀
ܡܣܘܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܦܥܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܒܝܬܘܡܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܪܗ :
ܡܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܒܣܘܟܠ ܘܗܢܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕܘܬ ܟܢܝܫܐ :
ܚܠܝܡ ܒܚܠܝܡܐ ܥܡܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܢܐ ܀
ܫܦܪ ܠܟܡܪܐ ܬܠܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܐܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܟܠܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܣܓܕ ܒܢܝܬܐ :

(1) ܠܚܘܒܐ L.

ܕܪܫܟ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܦܚܬܬܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܀
ܕܪܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܠܣܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܒܠܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܦܠܐ ܡܥܘܪܗ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܀
ܐܠܝܢ ܒܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ (1).

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܘ.

ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ (2).

ܒܪܘܟ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܪܚܝܒ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܒܝ ܐܬܪܘܪ ܘܐܦܠܝܛ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܟ ܀
ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܐܕܪܟ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܀
ܝܚܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܀
ܢܠܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܘܫ ܢܠܦܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܢܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܣܝܩܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ (ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ (3) ܕܢܗ ܐܚܪܐ ܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܀

(1) ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ. L.

(2) ܗܘܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ. L.

(3) ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ. L.

ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ:
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܘܠܓܘܕܐ ܢܟܪܝܝܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܘܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܠܡ:
ܣܒܪܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܘܠܠܒܒܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܫܠܡ܀
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܟ ܘܕܝܠܟ ܘܥܠܝܟ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ:
ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢܟ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܬ ܠܟ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ܀
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܒܪܐ:
ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ[1] ܕܝܢ ܘܕܘܟܝܢ܀
ܥܠܝܟ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܐܓܢܣ ܣܘܟܐ[2] ܠܐܝܟ ܟܕܘܪܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܕܒܟ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢܟ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܐ܀
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܥܡܟ ܟܠ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ:
ܗܘܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܟܠܗ܀
ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܕ ܕܫܠܛ ܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܒܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܟܕܘܪܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܠܝܛ܀
ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܡܠܟܐ:

---

(1) ܡܫܒܚܝܢ L. (2) ܣܘܟܐ L.

ܥܢܢܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ (1) ܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܥܠܝܢܢ ܪܕܐ ܀
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܦܠܚܘ ܡܢܟ ܢܛܪܘ ܡܢܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܘܒ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ (ܢܟܦܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ (2) ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ (3) ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܣܒ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܚܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܥܢܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀

(1) ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ L. (2) ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܗ ܗܘܐ O. (3) ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ O.

ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܘܩܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܇
ܕܝܢܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܝܗ ܇
ܘܢܝܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܗ ܇
ܘܬܘܒ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܇
ܘܢܘܗܪ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܇
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܝܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܨܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܇
ܘܐܬܐ ܓܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ (ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܇
ܡܠܟ[1] ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ[2] ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܇
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܪܗ ܇
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
(ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܠܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܀

(1) ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ L.
(2) ܠܟܠܗܘܢ L.

ܐܢ̱ܬܝ ܕܝܠܕܬܝ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܥܬܐ܃
ܡܫܘܒܚ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܟ܀
ܐܢ̱ܬܝ ܕܐܘܠܕܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ܃
ܡܢܗܪܢܗ ܐܦܝ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ܀
ܐܢ̱ܬܝ ܕܗܘܝܬܝ ܫܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܃
ܡܢܟܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ(1)܀
ܐܢ̱ܬܝ ܕܗܘܝܬܝ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ(2) ܟܕ ܐܬܓܫܡ܃
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܚܙܐ ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܐܢ̱ܬܝ ܕܐܬܒܚܪܬܝ ܕܬܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ܃
ܘܡܢܟܝ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ܀
ܐܢ̱ܬܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ܃
ܦܬܚܐ ܠܓܢܬܐ ܕܥܕܢ ܕܒܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ܀
ܐܢ̱ܬܝ (ܕܠܒܫܬ ܒܣܪܐ)(3) ܕܡܢܟܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ(4)܃
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܢ̱ܬܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܃
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܐܢ̱ܬܝ ܕܗܘܝܬܝ ܒܒܘܣܡܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܒܟܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ܃
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܚܠܦ (ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ)(5)܀
ܐܢ̱ܬܝ ܡܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ܃
ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܫܪܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܗ܀

(1) Om. in L. (2) ܠܡܠܟܐ L. (3) ܕܠܒܫ ܒܣܪܐ O. (4) ܕܡܠܟܐ O.
(5) ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ L.

ܗܕܐ ܕܒܩܒܪܗ ܘܠܟܐܦܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܟܐܦܗ ܩܒܪܐ :
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܪܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܐܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ[1] ܥܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܙܩܦܐ ܘܪܝܡ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܐܒܕܐ (ܡܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ)[2] :
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܛ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܬܗ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܕܐܣܪܘ ܠܡܪܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܪܚܡ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܨܠܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܓܝܣܐ ܠܡܪܗܘܢ :
ܕܡܥܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܙܩܦܘܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܕܚܝܠ ܠܡܪܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܢ ܠܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܚܘܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܓܒܪܗ :
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܫ ܒܠܒܝܫ ܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܀
ܢܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܠܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܚܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܬܝ ܠܡܪܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܚܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ :
ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܡܚܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܩܕܡܘܗ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܐܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܠ (ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ)[3] :
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܡܪܗܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܘܝܬܝܗ :

---

(1) ܚܫܐ L. (2) ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܢ O. (3) ܕܡܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ L.

ܢܒܝ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܕܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ❖
ܡܘܬܒ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ ܥܠ ܬܪܘܢܘܣ̈ܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܒܛ̈ܐ :
ܘܩܕܡ ܥܘܬܕܐ ܩܣܘܪ ܕܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܗ[1] ❖
ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܗ[2] ܕܪܕܦ ܒܝܫܐ ܟܣܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܝ[3] :
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܕܐ[4] ܢܣܒܐ ܡܥܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܩܕ[5] ❖
ܣܥܘܪ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ :
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ❖
ܫܒܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܥܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܒ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢܗ[6] ܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܕܢܦܠܓܝܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܦܢܘܗܝ :
ܕܢܕ ܒܐܦ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܦ ܠܟ ܗܘܢܝܢ ܦܘܩܕ ܗܢܐ ܦܡ ܦܪܝܩ ܝܩܪ :
ܕܦܩܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܬܗ ܒܗ ❖
ܕܝ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܗ :
ܘܦܝܫ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܪܩܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ❖
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܚܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܡܐ ❖
ܘܚܒܫ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܘܦܫܠܚܘܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ❖
ܣܘܕ ܒܦܘܬܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ :

(5) ܦܩܕܝ .O (4) ܡܫܝܚ .O (3) ܗܘ .O (2) ܠܗ .O (1) ܗܘ .L
(6) ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ .L

ܘܒܢܝܫܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ❖
(ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ[1] ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܠܘܬܢܐ (ܘܠܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܒܩܘܠ[2] ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܩܫܐ ܘܡܙܡܪܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܢܦܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ (ܒܩܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ[3] ܫܠܡ ܘܓܡܪܐ:
ܘܝܡܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܝܚ ❖
ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ (ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ)[4] ❖
ܗܐ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܪ ܒܗ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ❖
ܙܡܪ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܘܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܗܪ ܒܥܡܡܐ ❖
ܘܚܘܪܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܙܡܪ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܗ ❖
ܘܠܓܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܗܕܪܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:

(1) ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܠܒܫ ܥܡ L. (2) ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܩܘܠ L.
(3) ܒܩܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ L. (4) ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ L.

ܕܡܠܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܚܬ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܕܪܬ ܀
ܘܦܠܓ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܘܕܗܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܃
ܐܦ ܠܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܣܢܝܩܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܃
ܡܢܗ ܘܡܒܥܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܝܘܣܐ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܃
ܘܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܘܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܗ ܢܛܪ ܢܨܚܝ ܢܛܘܪܝܗ ܃
ܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܚܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܃
ܘܠܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܘܘܐ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܃
ܠܡܘܦܪܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܗܝܟܠ ܦܣܘܩܝܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܙܗܝܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܃
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܢܬܪܣܐ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܃
ܡܢ ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ[1] ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܫܡܫܗ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܫܗ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܃
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܢܝ ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܝ ܠܡܘܦܪܗ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܝ ܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܫܡܫܗ ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬ ܀

(1) ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ L.

ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܝܕܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܐܬܪܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܪܗ ܘܬܘܩܦܗ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܦܩܕܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܗ ܗܘ ܦܬܘܪܗ:
ܘܥܝܢ ܓܪܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܩܦܬ(1) ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܝܐ ܣܗܕܐ(2) ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܀
ܩܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܦܝܫ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܢܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܬܬܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܬܬܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܦܨܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܀

(1) L. ܘܩܦܬܐ (2) L. ܣܗܕܐ

ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܠܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܕܗ ܒܓܠܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܚܢܐ :
ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܒܬܪܨܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܙܟܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܐܒܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܓܝܣܐ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܢܘܡܘܣܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܦܟܐ(1) ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܦܩܦܩܘ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܣܒܪ :
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܕܡܐ ܕܓܒܝܠܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܒܠܘܒܝܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ :
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ(2) ܢܝܚ ܐܘܠܦ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܀
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ :
ܘܦܠܝܓ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܒܬܪ ܡܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܝܗܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܠܝܐ :
ܘܫܠܛܗܘܢ ܢܒܝ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܩܝܡ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦܠܓ ܠܡܠܐ :
ܕܡܬܬܠܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܕܡܬܢܩܦ ܥܠ ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ (ܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܝ :
ܘܒܘܣܡܗ(3) ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܒܚܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ(4) ܕܡܢܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

---

(1) ܗܘܐ L.
(2) ܕܝܠܗܘܢ L.
(3) ܘܚܘܣ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܠܡ L.
(4) ܒܓܠܗ L.

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܢܗܪܐ:
ܕܠܥܠܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܒܩܘܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܩܪܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ܀
ܒܩܘܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܢܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܗ:
ܦܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ܀
ܘܚܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܘܩܪܝܒ ܚܘܝܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܢܗܪܐ:
ܢܗܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܒܚ܀
ܫܠܡ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝ ܠܗ ܒܒܪܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀

ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗ ܕܥܠܝܡ ܕܠܝܗ ܢܚܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܩܪܝܒܝܗܘܢ܂
ܘܡܬܕܠܕܠܝܢ ܕܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܒܢܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܘܦܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܪܚܝܩܐ܂
ܘܢܠܦܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ܂
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܝ (ܡܘܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܝܠܝܬܗܘܢ)[1]܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܪܩ[2] ܠܝ ܚܠܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ܂
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܘܡܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ[3] ܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܡܠܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܚܕܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܝ܂
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܗ܀
ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܟܕ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ܂
ܢܬܚܠܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܪ܀
ܢܚܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܂
ܐܬܦܫܛ ܡܫܠܡ ܚܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܂
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܚܡܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ[4] ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ܂
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ[5] ܗܘܘ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ[6] ܒܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ܀
ܒܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ܂
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ܀

---

(1) ܡܘܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ L. (2) ܡܘܒ Sic O. L. (3) ܚܘܒܐ L.
(4) ܠܡܘܬܐ L. (5) ܡܫܡܫ L. (6) ܠܗ L.

ܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܢ ܗܢܦܝܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܡܢ ܢܬܟܢܫ:
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܢܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ܀
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܘܢܬܪܘܡܡܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܬܪܥܐ ܢܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ܀
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܚܝܣܢܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܕܡܠܠܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܘܕܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܥܡܗ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܘܪܫ ܢܣܒܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܐܬܐ:
ܕܢܫܘܢ ܠܒܢ ܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ܀
ܐܝܢܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܬܦܪܢܣܝܘܢ܀
ܣܘܝ ܡܬܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܢܬܡܢܝܐ:
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘ ܕܒܬܪܗ܀
ܒܢܝ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܘܕ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܬܦܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܓܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܘܒܗ܀
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܢܝ ܢܬܦܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܠܐ ܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܦܝܣ ܢܬܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܢ܀
ܐܦ ܢܬܪܚܩ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܠ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܡܢܐ ܒܬܘܒܐܝܬ܀
ܒܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܬܘܟܠ:
ܘܒܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܫܘܢ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܡܝܢܐ܀

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܗܘܦ ܒܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܒܥܠܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܢ܀
ܢܠܒܫ ܢܒܗ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܠܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܠܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܬܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܝܠܐ ܬܓܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܦܝ ܐܦ ܠܢ:
ܕܒܠܒܘܫ ܢܦܝܠ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܡܦܝܠܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܥܐ ܕܬܠܝܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܗܒ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܕܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܝܢ:
ܕܠܗ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܠܐ ܢܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܪܗ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܢܠܗܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܢܬܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܝ ܢܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܝܗ ܦܠܓܐ܀
ܠܥܘܬܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܟܣ ܚܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܦܠܓ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܕܠܦܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܠܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܒܦܓܪܐ:
ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ:
ܦܠܓܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܡܥܐ܀
ܘܡܦܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܦܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܕܪܗ ܦܠܠܒ ܕܒ[1] ܒܕܡܥܐ܀
ܘܒܒ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ[2] ܥܘܕܪܐ ܒܥܠ (ܠܚܘܕ ܗܝܡܢ[3]:

(1) ܕܒ L. (2) ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ O. (3) ܥܕ ܠܚܘܕ O.

ܘܣܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܙܩܦ ܕܩܦ ܒܝܘ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܀

ܘܐܬܕܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܩܘܗܝ ܒܝܘ ܠܛܘܒܐ ܀

ܘܟܠܟܠܗ̇ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܀

ܘܗܘܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܓܠܝܐ ܡܬܡܣܟܢܘ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܀

(ܠܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܀

ܘܐܬܝ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܬ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܚܕܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܀

ܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ[2] ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܩ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܝܢܗ ܀

ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܓܒܝܬܗ[3] ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܀

ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܙܩܦ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܝܬ ܦܟܝܪ ܘܒܛܝܪ ܀

ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܒܢܐ ܕܡܕܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܀

(ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܕ[4] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀

ܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܐ[5] ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܬܠ ܘܟܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܢܝܫ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܒܗ ܀

ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܦܠܓ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܀

ܗܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܀

ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܟܠܠܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܕܝܥܝܢ ܀

ܗܢܐ ܚܘܝ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܡܢ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܗܘ L. (2) ܗܘܐ L. (3) ܓܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ O.

(4) ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܗܕ L. (5) ܒܫܢܐ L.

ܒܢܝܐ ܘܓܘܢܝܐ ܘܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܝ ÷

ܟܕ ܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܘܚܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ :

ܘܫܪܝܢ ܢܫܩܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܘܩܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܟܝܠ ÷

ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܝܩܐ :

ܘܬܠܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ÷

ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܩ ܥܡ ܐܒܝܫܐ ܕܬܡܗܐ :

ܘܫܓܪ ܒܫܠܐ ܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܟܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ[1] ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ÷

ܟܕ ܡܬܛܥܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܗܬܐ :

ܘܫܩܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ÷

ܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܗ :

ܒܙܩܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܢܝܢܐ ÷

ܟܕ ܢܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܘܚܠܐ ܡܠܦܗ ܪܒܐ :

ܘܡܫܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ÷

ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܫܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ :

ܘܥܒܕܗ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ÷

ܘܗܕܐ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܒܡܫܟܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܝܡܐ ܠܒܪܗ :

ܡܬܟܣ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܡܣܒܪ ÷

ܡܬܢܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܣܩܐ ܠܐ ܫܒ :

ܗܕܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܢܡܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ÷

ܣܘܦ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܫܘܚܐ ܡܬܚܠ ܒܫܦܪܗ :

ܢܠܒܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܘܒ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ÷

---

(1) ܡܫܟܚܐ L.

ܒܥܘܬ ܕܡܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ:
ܘܡܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܡܘܣܝܐ ܘܪܕܝܐ ܕܘܪܫ ܒܗ܀
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܕܢܫܡ ܟܠܗ܀
ܘܢܕܝܪ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܥܘܦܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܓܠܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܢܩܦܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܒܝܬ ܢܫܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܒܢܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ(1):
ܘܚܒܫ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܒܝܩܪܐ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܥܡܝ ܒܝܬܘܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܒܗ ܒܝܬܗ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܬܗ ܘܚܙܝ ܘܚܙܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܘܡܣܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܣ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܕܬܗ܀
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܘ ܦܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܢܐ ܠܝ ܚܙܪ ܕܢܝܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܬܢܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܢܘܒܠܝܢ:
ܒܘܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܚܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܚܢ܀
ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܪܘܢ:
ܡܬܬܦܠ ܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ܀
ܕܐܬܡܨܐ(2) ܠܗ ܕܪܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟ ܕܡܬܒܪ(3) ܐܝܟ ܕܚܒܢܘܗܝ܀

(1) ܡܬܚܒܒ L. (2) ܗܘ ܡܡܫܚ L. (3) ܕܚܠܬܐ L.

ܙܕܝܩ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܚ ܘܚܣܝܐ ܠܡܪܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܚܒܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܒܙܒܢ ܟܦܢܐ܀
ܛܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܢܝܟ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܣܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܛܝܒ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܐ܀
ܟܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܢܛܪܬܝܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܡܠܒܫܢܐ:
ܝܕܥ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܡܪܟ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ܀
ܟܐܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܡ:
ܚܒܝܒ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܚܢܢ܀
ܠܒܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܡܛܝܒ ܒܡܘܣܪܗ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ:
ܢܨܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܫܥ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ:
ܘܚܣܝܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܚܢܢܝܐ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܒ̈ܕܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܕܡܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܒܝܠ ܙܕܝܩ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܟ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܝܩܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܙܕܝܩ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ܀
ܥܒܕܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܙܘܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܘܠ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܘܬܐ܀
ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܘܕܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܦܬܝܚ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ܀

ܒܟܠ (ܢܝܫܐ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܒܘܦܪܫܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܢܛܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ[1]:
ܕܝܕܥ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܪ[2] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܪܡܝ ܀
ܚܘܪ ܠܥܡܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܝܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܚܘܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܩܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܕܢܬܬܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ:
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ[3] ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܀
ܡܬܪܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܢܗ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪ:
ܒܗܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܒܦܝܣܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܒܗܝ ܕܒܘܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܗܘ[4] ܘܒܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܫܡܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ[5] ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬܝ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܫܡܗ (ܠܟܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ)[6] ܀

(1) ܢܝܫܐ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܒܘܦܪܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܗܘܢ ܠܗ L. (2) ܥܒܪ L. (3) ܕܡܫܚܬܐ L.
(4) ܗܘ L. (5) ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ L. (6) ܠܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ L.

ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ:
ܡܫܠܛܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܝܗܝܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܬܬܕܥ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܩܦܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܣܒܘܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ܀
(ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܣܘܥܪܢܗ[1] ܕܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܫܠܛܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ:
ܥܠ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܫܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ܀
ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ:
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܕܗܘܝܐ܀
ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܫܠܛܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܝ ܕܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܝܐ܀
ܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܕܕܟ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܐ ܩܪܐ܀
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ[2]:
ܥܘܬܪ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܠܠܡ ܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ܀

(1) ܫܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܣܘܥܪܢܗ L. (2) ܟܕ ܗܘܐ L.

ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܗ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܚܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ[1] ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܥܘܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܣܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢܗ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܒܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܠ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܝܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ[2] ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ[3] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ:
ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܀

---

(3) ܒܒܪܝܬܐ L. ܗܘ (2) ܡܫܒܚܢܐ L. (1) ܒܥܝܢ O.

ܘܚܙܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܥܠ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ.
ܠܡܫܩܠ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ ܕܢܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܬܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ:
ܕܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܣܒܢ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܪܓܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܗ.
ܕܡܢܐ ܪܚܡܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘ ܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ[1] ܕܡܫܚܐ ܢܣܒ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܠܐ ܦܫܛ.
ܒܩܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܫܬܢܘܢ ܘܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ:
ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ.
ܐܡ ܢܒܥܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܗܡܢܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܢܛܘܥܐ ܦܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟ ܢܒܥܐ.
ܚܠܝܐ ܢܚܠܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܢܣܒܪܐ:
ܣܒܝܪ ܒܢܝܚܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܢܛܪܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܫܡܬܐ.
ܚܕܘܐ ܢܚܝܢܐ[2] ܗܕܝܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܥܡ ܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܢܟܐ.

---

(1) L. ܢܦܫܬܐ (2) L. ܢܚܝܢܐ

ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܡ:

ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܝܡܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀

ܫܠܡ (ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܘܠܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ[1].

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܥܐ.

ܕܥܠ ܗܦܟܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ[2].

ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܗܕܐ ܠܫܠܘܛܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܠܒ ܡܪܝ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܓܒܗ܀
ܦܩܕܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܥܘܩܒܗ:
ܒܓܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܘܩܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
ܓܒ ܐܠܠܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ܀
ܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܓܒ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܓܒܪܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܐܫܬܡܥܘܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܘܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ[3]܀

[1] L.

[2] ܕܥܠܗ ܕܡܥܕܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ: ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܥܕܪ ܗܦܟܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ R.

[3] ܡܫܠܡܬܐ R.

ܣܒܪܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܣܗܕ̈ܐ :
ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܫܦܪܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܬܪ ܫܡܥܐ :
ܠܗܝܕܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ[1] ܕܟܢܫ ܗܘܠܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܢ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܀
ܦܪܫܝܢ ܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܘܢܟܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ :
ܟܕܡ ܢܫܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܟܕܡܐ[2] ܕܢܫܩܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪ ܚܕ ܦܠܓܝܢ[3] ܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܦܪܫ ܒܟܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܟܢܝܢ ܀
ܗܝ[4] ܒܟܒܪܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܒܘܫܐ ܗܘ :
ܥܡܐ ܦܪܫ ܐܘܢܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܟܘܦܪ̈ܐ ܀
ܗܘ[5] ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐܐ :
ܡܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܫܗ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܒܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܢܝܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܕܡܝܐ ܗܝܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܩܒܪܗ ܀
ܐܘܢܐ ܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܒܟܒ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܒܚܣܝܢܐ ܟܦܝܠ ܒܝܬܝܐ[6] ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ :
ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܐ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܒܗ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܘܫܘܐ :
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܫܘܢ ܒܘܫܟܢܗ ܘܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܀

(1) R. ܚܝܠܐ (2) R. ܘܕܡܐ (3) R. ܦܠܓܐ (4) R. ܗܘܝ
(5) R. ܕܗܘ (6) R. ܚܝܣܝܐ

ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ:

ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܙܐ ܡܬܠܠ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܀

ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܡܘܫܚܬܗܘܢ:

ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܬܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀

ܪܒܝܬܐ(1) ܗܘܬ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ:

ܕܝܫܘܥ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ(2) ܘܗܘܐ ܀

ܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ:

ܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܀

ܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܩܢܬ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ:

ܐܦ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ ܐܝܩܪܐ(3) ܗܘܬ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀

ܠܐܡܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܫܟܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܬܦܪܣ ܒܗ:

ܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ (ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ(4) ܀

ܝܩܝܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ:

ܒܝܩܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܠܠܒܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ:

ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܫܘܟܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܠܡܕܘܬܗ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ:

ܢܠܦܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ(5) ܀

ܠܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ:

---

(1) ܪܒܝܒܬܐ R. (2) ܕܒܝܬܐ R. (3) ܐܝܩܪܐ R. (4) ܒܟܠ ܐܬܩܠܝܢ R.
(5) ܠܥܠܡ R.

ܕܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܣܦܩ ܠܗ ∴
ܥܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܗ[1] ܟܠܝܠܗ ܢܬܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܡܘܣ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ∴
ܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܙܝܢܘ ܥܘܩܕܝܢܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ∴
ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ :
ܠܡܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܗ[2] ܚܕܘܬܐ ∴
ܫܩܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܫܦܝܪ[3] ܘܚܝ ܥܒܘܕܗ[4] :
ܡܗܝܪ ܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ[5] ∴
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ :
ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ∴
ܟܕ[6] ܢܘܦܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ[7] ܠܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܗ ∴
ܥܒܕܗ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܩܠ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ :
ܢܥܒܕܘ[8] ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ (ܕܪܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ[9] ∴
ܕܟܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܫܡܫ ܡܢܗ :
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ∴
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ ∴

---

(1) R. ܘܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ (2) O. ܒܗ (3) R. ܒܩܠܐ (4) R. ܥܒܘܕܗ
(5) R. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ (6) R. ܘܟܕ (7) R. ܕܟܢܫ (8) R. ܘܐܥܒܕܘ
(9) R. ܕܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ

ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܚܕܕ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܗ ܠܗ ܦܬܐ:
ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܡܫܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܠܘܗܝ܀
ܣܘܥܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܝܙܒܠ:
ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܝܚܝܐ ܢܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ܀
ܕܐܝܬܗ ܗܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܙܡܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ܀
ܐܦ ܢܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܝ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܣܩܐ[1] ܠܒܥܠܐ:
ܗܢܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܥܠ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܠܕܡܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܚܢܢܗ ܕܢܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܪܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ[2] ܕܢܫܘܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܒܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܐܬܚܫܒܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܟܘܬ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܗܢܝܢܗ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܪܕܝܐ܀
ܡܠܟܝ ܦܬܝܐ[3] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ[4] ܥܠ ܐܝܙܒܠ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܠܟܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܝܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܒܠܥܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ܀

(1) R. ܡܣܠܩܐ (2) O. ܗܘ (3) R. ܦܬܐ (4) R. ܒܡܘܬܐ

ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܗ (1) ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܟܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ (2) ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܢܣܒ ܒܥܠܡܐ :
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܚܕܝܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܕܒܪܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܘܠ ܐܦ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܢ ܢܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܝ (ܕܢܝܠ ܢܥܒܕ (3) :
ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܦܘܩ ܢܦܠ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ :
ܗܢܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܦܘܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܦܢܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܡܬܐ ܡܢܦܩ ܒܠܚܘܕ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܥܕܢܐ ܒܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ (4) ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܘܬܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܪ ܦܫܛܐ :
ܘܡܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܢܦܫܗ ܒܪ ܡܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܡܢܦܩ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܡܢܦܩ ܒܚܕܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܗܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܥܘܡܕܐ ܕܢܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ :
ܕܢܦܫ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܦܩܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܐ :

ܘܡܬܝܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܟܦܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܩܛܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܡܪܝ܃
ܘܟܕܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܬܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ܃
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܐ܃
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܢܟܠܗ ܓܢܣܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܃
ܘܠܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܦܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܗ܃
ܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܬܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ܃
ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܟܦܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܃
ܘܒܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܦܩܕ[2] ܒܗ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ܃
ܘܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܟܝܐ[3] ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ܃
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܀
ܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ܃
ܘܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܀

(3) O. ܡܕܡܐ (2) O. ܕܩܘܡ (1) O. ܢܛܪܐ

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܗ ܕܥܠܡ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܠܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܐܦ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܘܢܐ:
ܕܢܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܡܢܚܡܬܐ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܠܒܗ܀
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܩܛܘܠܐ:
ܕܢܫܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ (ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ)[1] ܢܬܠܐ ܘܒܟܐ܀
ܐܚܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܒܪܗ:
ܘܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܐܚܪܘ ܥܠ ܡܢܬܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ[2] ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܥܐ:
ܐܡܪܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܠ (ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܥܐ)[3]܀
ܒܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܘܒ:
ܕܒܢܝ̈ܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܘܒܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܚܗ[4] ܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܡܢܫܒ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬ ܡܬܠܒܫ[5] ܥܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܐܡܪܐ:
ܘܚܘܒܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܡܪܐ܀

(3) ܕܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܐ .R (2) ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ .R (1) ܡܢܐ ܗܘ .O
(5) ܡܬܠܒܫܐ .R (4) ܠܦܠܚܗ .R

ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܥܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒܐ(1) ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܬ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܢܫܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܟܠܐ:
ܘܟܠ(2) ܢܬܕܪܟܢ ܒܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܠܘܐܐ܀
ܗܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܘܠܒܪܗ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܥܡܪ܀
ܗܐ ܚܫܟܐ ܠܝܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܒܫܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ:
ܕܪܝܫ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܚܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܠܝܛ܀
ܗܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܕ ܕܫܦܪܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܓܪ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ܀
ܗܐ ܥܠ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ(3) ܕܢܒܥ ܢܒܥ ܩܝܡ ܒܟ:
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ(4)܀
ܗܐ ܒܢܨܝܚܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܥܡܪ ܘܢܚܬ ܢܗܪܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܢܨܚܗ:
ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀
ܫܘܪܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܥܡܪ ܥܕܡܐ ܚܠܦܝܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܛܒ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ܀
ܛܒ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܗ:

(1) ܕܝܗܒ R. (2) ܕܟܠ R. (3) ܕܥܡܐ O. (4) ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ R.

ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܘܕܝܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܇
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܇
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܇
ܕܠܐܡܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܥܕ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܝܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܩܡ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ[1] ܕܘܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܕܪܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܕ ܢܒܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܇
ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܝܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܕܪܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܓܒܪܐ ܇
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܚܘܬ ܫܒܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܩܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܒܝܬܐ (ܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܦܐ[2]) ܒܪܗ ܇
ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܥܕ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܕܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܇
ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܇
ܘܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܀

---

(1) ܢܒܝܐ R. (2) ܒܣܘܦܐ ܥܠܡܐ O.

ܐܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ[1] :
ܘܙܘܓܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܪܗ ܘܩܡ ܠܐܒܘܗ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܐ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܝܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܐܝܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܫܒܩ ܠܐܝܢܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܠܐܝܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܬܚܒܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܫܒܩܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܠܝܢ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܢܨܝܚܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ[2] ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܣܩܘܗ[3] ܠܐܝܩܪ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܥܡܗ ܚܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ[4] ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ:

(1) O. ܐܪܥܐ (2) R. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ (3) R. ܦܣܩܘܗ (4) R. [illegible]

ܘܥܠܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܣܬܥܪ ܦܠܓܐܝܗ ܀
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܦܪܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܥܕܬܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܥܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ. ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܣܦܘܠܣ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܥܠܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܦܠܘܓ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܫܡܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܗ ܀
ܘܕܢܬܦܩܚܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܀
ܥܕܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܒܬܟܫܦܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܬܒܝܬ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ(1) ܀
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܘܩܡܬ ܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܢܫܝܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗ ܢܚܒܝܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܡܬܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܘܪܘܡܐ ܘܫܦܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܀
ܘܢܛܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܦܘܠܓ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܢܘܗܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܀
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܒܦܪܐ ܫܠܝܡ(2) ܕܝܘܢ ܀
ܒܫܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܕܫܠܝܡ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܐܘ ܢܬܡܣܟܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

(1) ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ O. (2) ܘܫܠܝܡ R.

ܘܪܘܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ[1]:
ܘܢܬܬ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ◊
ܕܥܠܬܐ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ:
ܘܒܠܠܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܪܡܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ◊
ܠܚܦܪܐ[2] ܒܚܒܬܐ ܦܪ ܢܬܠܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܬܪܦܐ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܢ ◊
ܦܪܬܐ ܢܠܬܐ ܦܝܓ ܫܩܦܘܗ ܕܢܠܝܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܒܗ ܦܪܥܢܐ ܦܬܪܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܦܪܥܢܐ ܢܬܪ[3] ◊
ܒܠܒܝ ܘܒܝܬ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܢܘܪܗܘܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܢܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ ◊
ܫܡܥ ܘܒܝܬ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܫܠܝܚܗ ܡܢ[4] ܕܘܠܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܟܪܘ ܘܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܬܠܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ◊
ܗܕܝ ܒܫܘܒ ܢܥܐ ܦܬܝܠ ܕܡܫ ܚܘܪܐ ܢܦܫ:
ܘܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ◊
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܝ ◊
ܗܕܝ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܣܘܟܐ[5] ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܝܠܗ (ܗܘ ܢܦܩ)[6] ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ◊
ܥܡܝܩ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܕܒܪܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ◊

(1) O. ܢܦܩܬ (2) O. ܠܚܦܪܐ (3) R. ܢܬܪ (4) R. ܡܢܗ
(5) O. ܣܘܟܗ (6) O. ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ

ܢܝܪܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܐܪܐ:
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܢܝܫܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܨܚ ܘܐܬܥܛܦ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܓܒܒܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܣܓܝܬܗ ܢܣܒ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܣܒܪܗ ܘܠܒܗ ܣܓܝܬܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܀
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܚܢܢܘܬܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܣܓܝ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܨܚ ܩܘܡܐ ܘܚܫܘܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܘܪܐ ܀
ܒܥܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܥܘܬ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܀
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܟܕ ܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܠܟܠܚܕܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܘܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܟܠܠܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܨܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܒܫ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܒܩܘܡ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܘܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܐܒܢܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ (ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ)(1).

(1) R.

ܒܥܘܬܐ .ܝܠ.

ܕܒܝܬ ܚܙܘܩܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ.

ܒܗܐ ܕܥܘܕܪ ܘܐܬܚܒܪ ܥܡ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܬܘܕܝ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܚܒܪ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܬܘܕܝ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܥܒܕܝܗ܀
ܐܘ ܥܕ ܚܙܬ ܕܥܡܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢܗܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܬܘܕܝ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܥܠ ܥܕ ܚܙܬ ܕܥܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܬܘܕܝ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ܀
ܟܝ ܢܬܒܥܒܕ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢܗ ܫܦܥ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܥ:
ܕܐܬܐܘܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܪܘ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ܀
ܕܟܠ ܫܦܥ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ:
ܘܕܝܠܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟ܀

ܙܒܢܗ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܢܫܟܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܠܠܘ܀
ܡܫܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܟ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܝ ܫܒܚ ܢܘܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܗܘ܀
ܢܫܡ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܠ̈ܝܢ ܘܦܫܝܩ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܝܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܫܠܠ ܢܗܪܗ ܘܡܢܗܝܪ ܗܘ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܫܡܥܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܠܡܦܩ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܥ ܥܘܕܐ܀
ܢܟܝܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܠ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܗ ܘܟܪ ܢܟܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܦܫܐ܀
ܐܫܟܚ ܢܠܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܗ ܒܝ ܦܩܕ ܠܝ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܢܗܪܐ܀
ܠܫܡܥܘܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܠܘܗ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ(1) ܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ܀
ܢܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܗ ܘܫܒܚܗ ܘܢܫܒܚܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܗ ܢܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܡܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܥܐ:
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܫܒܚܬܐ܀
ܢܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܗ:

(1) ܠܫܡܥܐ Sic

ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܟܘ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܘܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܐ܀
ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ (1) ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܚܙ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܗܢܘ ܗܘܝ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ. ܥܡ ܥܠ ܘܥܒܕ܀
ܐܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܝ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܝܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܟܘ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ܀
ܚܙܝܬ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܪܘܚ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ (2)܀
ܠܗܘ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢܐ܀
ܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܥܒܕ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܠܡ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܘܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ܀

(1) Sic ܥܒܕܐ (2) Sic

ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܢܪܘܫ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ⁘
ܢܬܟܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܥܣܩܐ :
ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ⁘
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܟܝܢ :
ܕܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܢܘ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ⁘
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܥܡܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܬܠܟܕܘ ⁘
ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܘܝܢ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܢ ⁘
ܢܬܬܢܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܛܠܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ⁘
ܢܝܫܘ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܪܘܢ :
ܘܠܥܡܡܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܡܠܟܐ ⁘
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܗܝܡܢ ܘܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ⁘
ܗܢܘܢ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܝܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܣܬܒܪ ⁘
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܬܟܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ⁘
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܫܐ :
ܘܢܬܦܫܛ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܝܐ ⁘

ܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܗܦܟܘ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܠܡܗܘܕܥܘ:
ܘܗܢܕܘ ܢܬܠܟܘ ܦܫܡܬܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܬܒܪܘܢ ◆
ܢܝܣܝܗ ܡܬܢܐ ܘܐܘܦܣܗ ܒܪܥܐ ܘܪܦܣܗ ܠܒܕܢܐ:
ܕܪܝܦܗ ܒܨܝܢܐ ܚܒܕܘ ܘܒܐܪܐ ܘܘܕܝܗ ܢܝܫܐ ◆
ܡܕܪܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܢܐ ܢܝܫܝܗ ܕܠܠܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܕܘ ܒܢܕܚܐ ܦܕܪܝ ܣܘܗܐ ܕܦܪܘܘܬܐ ◆
ܘܩܠܝܢ ܘܩܠܝ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܗܦܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܕܢܐ(1):
ܠܝܦܩܠܣ ܢܕܚܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܘܬܐ ◆
ܦܠܝܓܘ ܘܐܠܝܗ ܘܦܢܝܗ ܘܐܚܝܕܘ ܦܝܕܘ ܘܐܦܝܗ:
ܘܓܒܝܕܘ ܘܓܕܝܗ ܓܕܕܒܕܢܐ ܚܒܝܪܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ◆
ܦܝܗ ܦܓ ܫܕܝܢ ܕܝܚܒܘܕܘ ܢܚܕܐ ܘܘܕܝܗ ܣܘܚܢܐ:
ܘܐܘܕܝܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܓܒܝܗ ܠܓܝܫܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܕܝܠܠܝܗܘܢ ◆
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܗܦܟܘ(2) ܒܢܕܚܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܠܝܗ ܘܘܕܝܗ ܘܢܕܚܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܘܬܐ ◆
ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܘܕ ܘܦܕܝܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ:
ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܢܕܝܫ ܢܦܩܐ ◆
ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܓܒܚܐ ܪܝܒ ܢܬܠܟ:
ܘܚܒܝ ܢܝܗܝ ܢܗܪܒ ܢܝܫܐ ܟܦܪܐ ܦܠܠܚܐ ◆
ܢܬܗܘܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܠܝܫܪܒ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܚܒܝ ܢܝܗܝ ܢܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܡܕܝ ܢܦܫܗ ◆
ܢܚܒܝ ܦܓܪܝ ܕܗܡܐ ܘܚܘܡܫܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܡܠܝܢܗܝ:

(1) Sic ܕܦܓܕܢܐ (2) Sic ܗܡܫܐ

ܘܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܗܕܐ ܂
ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܀
ܫܪܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܂
ܕܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܂
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܠܛܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܂
ܕܢܬܒܪ ܣܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܥܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܢܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܂
ܘܫܘܝܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܓܘ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܩܡܘ[1] ܢܒܥܘܢ ܀
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܠܕܒܘܪܝܐ ܂
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܦܝܗ ܂
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܕܐܢܦܝܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܂
ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܬܢܝ ܠܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܂
ܕܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܠܝܓ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܂
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀

(1) ܘܩܡܘ Sic

ܪܒ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܟܠ:
ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܠܒܐ:
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܫܪܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܦܠܓܝܗ ܝܗܒܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ:
ܗܝ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܦܠܓܝܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܝܗ ܦܠܓܗ(1) ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܒܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܬܬܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܠܒܐ:
ܘܟܕܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܝܗ ܐܬܪܗ ܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܟܕܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܘܦܫܝܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܫܝܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܟܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܒܗ ܘܒܗ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܠܒܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܟܘܪܗܢ ܘܝܢܐ ܕܒܣܘܪܬܐ ܘܩܡܘ ܥܠ ܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ:

(1) ܦܠܓܗ Sic

ܘܒܝܬܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ

ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܡܫܬܐ ܦ ܢܬܚܫܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ:

ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ

ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:

ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܫܐ ܡܢܗ

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܝܠܕܗ ܘܒܗ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܠܝܢܐ:

ܡܢܗ ܕܠܩܠܠܐ ܢܘܕܥ ܢܫܝ ܚܠܦ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ

ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܩܠܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܥܩܠܬ ܢܕܚܐ:

ܗܘ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܚܠܐ ܕܥܩܠܬܗ ܢܬܕܘܫܐ

ܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܪܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ

ܢܕܡܘ ܦܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܩܕܘܫܬܐ:

ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܢܬܘܠ ܢܒܝܘ

ܥܠܝܗ ܟܕܒ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܕܡܘ ܦܬܐ:

ܕܠܐܚܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܘܠ ܢܒܝܘ

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܡܝ[1] ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܦܪܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܬܠܡܝܕ ܒܗ

ܠܢܒܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܕܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ:

ܠܡܘܫܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ

ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܢܐ:

ܘܒܝܬܐ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ

---

(1) ܕܗܘܡܝ Sic

ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܚܝ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܗܘܘܢ[1] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܐ:
ܘܢܗܒ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܡܬܥܢܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ. ܫܠܝܐ܀
ܐܬܓܠܝܬܗ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܠܐܦܪܨܘܦܗ[2] ܘܠܐܦܣܝܩܘܬܗ:
ܘܚܙܝܬܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܐܦܣܘܩܝܬܗ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܬܗ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܐܝܣܛܝܐ[3]:
ܘܢܗܪ ܥܠܝ ܒܢܘܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܝܐ܀
ܣܒܪ ܩܝܠܝܩܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܗܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ:
ܘܣܝܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܒܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܒܪܗ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܒܝܐܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܫܡܥܬ ܡܢܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܒܪܘܚܝ ܘܩܠܝܣ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܒܠܒܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܠܝ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܝ܀
ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܝܠܝܕ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ:
ܕܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܠܟ ܢܚܘܬܗ ܐܒܘ ܥܒܕܗ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܠܚ ܠܟ[4] ܢܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܠܒܠܥܕ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܝܡܗ ܠܒܠܥܕ ܘܥܒܕ ܢܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܩܘܬܗ܀
ܫܠܝܬܗ ܘܥܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܝ:
ܕܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܫܪܝܪܐ܀
ܗܝ ܕܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܗ:

---

(1) Sic (2) Sic ܘܠܐܪܨܘܦܗ (3) Sic ܠܐܝܣܛܝ (4) Om.

ܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܦܝܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܒܘܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܓܢܣܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܥܠ ܥܘܢܝܗ:
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܝܕܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܢܘܠܟ ܕܢܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ܀
ܢܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܦܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܚܡܣ ܕܠܝܬܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܣܦܩ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܬܢܝܚ:
ܘܒܢܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܕܥܝܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܐܝܢܝ ܠܓܙܝܪܐ܀
ܝܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܗܝܕܘ ܦܘܫܩܢܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܦܟܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܬܦܠܚ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܝ܀
ܝܘ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܠܟܢܐ ܢܩܒܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ:
ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܟܢܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ܀
ܝܘ ܒܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܕܗܘܟܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܝ[1] ܠܟܘܢ:
ܦܘܡܐ ܢܫܢܐ ܘܝܕܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܝܐ܀
ܝܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܩܒܐ ܦܘܫ ܢܦܫ:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܢܚܒ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܘ܀
ܝܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܢܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܒܚ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫܘ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܢܟܠܡܐ܀

---

(1) ܠܒܢܝ Sic

ܠܒܪܘܡܝܐ[1] ܡܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܓܡܝܪ:
ܘܒܝܕܗ̇ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܓܘܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܕܒܫܘܥܒܕܐ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܘܗܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ܀
ܗܘ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܦܓܪܗ[2] ܚܒܘܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܗ:
ܘܠܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܝܫܗ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܐܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܪܘܡܝ[1] ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܕܠܥܠ܀
ܐܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܓܡܝܪ:
ܐܘ ܗܝܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪܘܡܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܢܐ܀
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܓ:
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܢܒܥܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܒܝܥܬܐ܀
ܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܕܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܗ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܓ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܬ ܚܝܐ:

---

(1) Sic (2) ܢܦܫܗ Sic

ܕܐܘܟܡ ܓܘܢܗ ܘܫܢܐ ܝܘܩܪܗ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܝܢܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܒܠܥܕ ܕܟܠ ܕܠܒܫܬ ܒܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܒܪܟܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܒܚܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܝ ܟܠ ܗܕܒܘܠܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܝܚܕܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܘܟܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ :
ܟܠ ܗܕܪܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܦܝܫܬ ܘܡܣܒܪ ܢܝܚܗ ܀
ܢܚܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܬܚܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܪܘܡܐ :
ܡܢܐ ܠܣܘܦܝ ܐܢܫ ܐܣܟܘܪ ܘܡܦܠܦܠ ܘܡܙܕܘܥ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܠܫܢܐ ܢܩܒ ܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܦܬܚ ܥܘܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܪܕܢܐ ܚܐܪ ܦܬܚܗܘܢ ܠܣܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܬܠܡܕ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܘܡܐ ܐܢܬ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ :
ܒܓܪܡܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܒܠܒܒܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܠܦܝ ܠܗ ܠܒܥܘܕ ܦܝܫ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ :
ܢܚܘܗ ܦܠܦܝ ܐܠܡܬܒܝܚܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܡ ܐܢܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܢܝܗ :
ܡܠܗ ܦܬܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪ ܠܗ ܟܢܝ ܝܚܘܕܐ ܠܝܫܘܥܐ ܐܡܪ :
ܝܘܒܠܝ ܐܕܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܒܥܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܝ :

ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢܢ:
ܚܠܦ ܙܒܢܝ ܢܚܘܐ ܢܚܙܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܠܝܢ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܡܝܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ܀
ܠܡܬܠܐ ܚܕܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܡܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܗ܀
ܢܚܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܥܝܕ ܠܗ ܚܟܝܡ:
ܟܕ ܝܠܕܗ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܒܨܘܝ܀
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܢܓܒܝܘ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܠܬܐ ܡܘܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ܀
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܗ ܠܝ ܐܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܝܠܐ ܠܢܥܒܕ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܥܝܕ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ:
ܕܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܥܠܝܡܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܢܝ ܢܫܒܚܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܠܓܝܗ ܢܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ[1]܀
ܡܟܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܟܢ ܝܬܝܪ܀
ܠܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ:

(1) Hic aliquid deesse videtur.

ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܟ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܢܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܐܦ ܣܘܦ ܐܢܫܘ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܬܒ ܐܢܬ܆
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܟ܆
ܐܦ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܡܠܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܥܒܕܗ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܡܝܢ܀
ܒܟܪܘܒܘܬܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ܆
ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ܆
ܐܦ ܣܘܦ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܡܝܢ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆
ܠܗ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܟܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܫܡܝܐ܆
ܕܡܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ܆
ܘܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ܆
ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬ܀
ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆
ܘܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܥܠܡ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܐܦ ܣܘܦ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ܆

ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ(¹) ܢܓܠܝܗ̇ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܨܝܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܥܘܡܩܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܩܒܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܗ̇ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܓܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܩܒܢܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܥܘܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܒܡܣܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܬܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠ ܣܒܪ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܐܕܫܐ܀
ܘܢܩܦܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ܀
ܣܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܗ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܦܪܝܡ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܪܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܢܫ܀
ܘܢܝܚ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܦܠܠܘܣ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܐܢܫ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܒܡܢܗ ܝܠܦܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܒܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܟܠ ܒܗ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܘܠܗ ܣܒܪܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀

(¹) ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ Sic (N. E. ?ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ)

ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܩܕܝܡ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܕܗܘܐ.
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܬܩܝܡ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܚܠܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܘܩܢܐ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ.
ܘܩܕܡ ܠܝܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܟܠ ܬܚܘܬ ܠܐܚܪܝܢ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ.
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ:
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܡܬܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܡܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܟܠ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܝܘܡܐ.
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܘ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܦܝ ܢܒܝܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ (Sic):
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܫܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܠܬܗ.

ܐܡܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܦܝܛܘܗܝ:
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܒܝܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܕܐܘܟܡ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܒܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܚ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܗܘ܀
ܣܓܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ:
ܩܕܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܫܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܗ ܟܡܐ ܚܟܝܡ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܟܡܐ ܐܡܝܪܐܝܬ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܢܝܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܫܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܫܘܬܐ:
ܐܟܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܦܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܠܦܬܐ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܕܐܘܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ:
ܐܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܬܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ(1) ܣܓܠܐ ܗܘ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܟܠܝܟܘܢ܀
ܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܘܠ ܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܠ ܐܡܝܪ ܡܢܗ:

(1) ܕܡܝܢܐ Sic

ܕܢܟܒܝܢ ܩܛܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܀
ܟܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܡܢܝܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܗ ܕܐܒܘܢܐ ܥܒܝܢ ܕܐܘܠ ܐܚܝܕܘ :
ܘܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܀
ܟܢܫܐ ܥܒܪܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ :
ܘܠܫܡܪܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܝܕܗ ܘܠܠܫܢܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ :
ܦܩܕܗ ܠܝ ܕܐܚܝܕܘ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܠ ܠܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܦܫܛ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܕܘܠܦܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܝܕܥܝܐ ܀
ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܥܕܘ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܕܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܠܝ ܐܒܝܢ(1) ܫܒܩܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܒܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܟܐܒܐ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܛܒܬܐ :
ܡܢܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܚܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܕܘܥܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܘܣ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܀

(1) Dubie.

ܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܗ ܢܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܚܘ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܫܘܚ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܟܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܝܗ ܬܬܠܡܝܕ:
ܘܬܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܢܩܦܐ܀
ܐܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܚܫܒܢ:
ܬܢܝܢܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܛܥܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܝܐ܀
ܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܨ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܥܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܠܨܘܬܐ:
ܘܬܗܘܐ ܢܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܝ܀
ܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܐܠ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܢܝܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܬܘܒܢܐ ܚܢܝ ܘܬܦܢܝܢܝ ܚܘܫܒ ܝܥܕܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܢ ܥܡܘܠܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܕܬܢܘܠ ܬܒܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܦܢܝܐ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܬܒܥܘ ܐܟܠܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀
ܕܠܝܬ ܬܒܥܘ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ:
ܒܫܦܐ ܪܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܐ ܘܡܠܘܐ ܗܢܝܐ܀
ܘܠ ܚܘܒ ܪܒܘ ܘܟܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܘܪܘܚ ܥܠ ܦܪܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ܀
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܥܡܗ ܬܒܪܘ ܕܒܠܝܥ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܝܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܬܒܠܐ܀
ܕܠܝܬ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܬܒܪܘ:
ܕܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ܀

ܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܗ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ .
ܘܠܗ ܝܠܦܝ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܟܢ ܡܠܠܝܢ :
ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܝܠܦܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ .
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܡܢܟܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ :
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ .
ܡܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܘܢܥܒܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܩܬܐ .
ܒܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܒܥ ܦܝ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܘܦܐ :
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ .
ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐܡܢܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܢܫܐ :
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ .
ܠܪܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܦܘܡܐ :
ܟܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ .
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܦܘܡܗ :
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܡܥ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ .
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ .
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܠܠܝܢ :
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ .
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܝܚ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ .

ܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܝ ܫܘܫܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܝ ܘܐܘܫܥ ܠܝ ܫܡܝ:
ܚܕܪܐ ܕܫܠܛܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܘ ܠܚܘܕ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܗܝ ÷
ܠܗ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ ÷
ܠܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܕܒܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܢ ܡܒܕܘ ܐܦܐ:
ܐܢ ܒܢܕ ܒܒܕܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܒܕܘ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܒܫ ÷
ܠܐ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܫܒܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܘ:
ܕܒܕܐ ܘܕܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܘܕܚܝ ܘܐܦܐ ܒܗܒܐ ܐܦܐ ÷
ܣܕܐ ܐܢ ܒܥܝܐ ܘܕܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܝܫܒܐ ܝܫܢܐ:
ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܦܐ ܠܦܨܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ÷
ܐܥܒܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܫܒܩܐ:
ܘܐܒܕ ܐܢܗ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܚܐ ÷
ܐܢ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܘܕܥܬ ܐܕܚܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܕܝܪܐ ܐܕܚܐ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܘܒܕ ܐܢܐ ÷
ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܦܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܝܬܐ ܢܕܒܗ ܦܦܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܐܢܐ ÷
ܚܒܝܒ ܦܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܠܢܐ ܫܒܝܗ ܢܚܝܐ:
ܠܫܡܗ ܐܫܒ ܠܟ ܣܠܩ ܢܦܝܕܐ ܠܡܢܠܢܠܐ ÷
ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܕܘ ܦܠܝܗ ܒܥܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܪܫ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܢܐ ܫܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ÷
ܕܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܢܝܫܘܬܢ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܢ:
ܘܣܠܩ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܘܫܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܢ ÷

ܕܝܢܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܝܬܗ܀
ܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܩܘܕܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܠܐ:
ܘܐܒܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܒܩܒܠܗ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܝ܀
ܐܣܝܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ:
ܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܩܝܡ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܕܐܝܩܪܗ ܡܒܝܘ ܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܡܬܢܝܚܘ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܝܬܝܗ:
ܒܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܪܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܠܒܢܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ(1) ܠܝ ܕܘܡܐ ܘܚܘܡܕܐ:
ܦܨܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܡܣܒ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܝܠܦ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܬܐ܀
ܐܒܘܗ ܢܒܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܪ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܣܒܪܬܗ:
ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܟܐ ܘܩܒܠܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ܀
ܡܪܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܦܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܫܝ ܦܢܝܢ ܫܢܐ ܡܬܝܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܠܘܬܐ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܢܥܡܕ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܡܬܝܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܬܕܘܝܬܐ܀
ܣܦܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܡܬܠܠ ܘܝܬܒ ܓܝܪ:

(1) ܡܬܚܙܝܐ Sic

ܘܢܚܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܒܗ ܕܪܕܝܦܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܣܚܪܐ ܘܒܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܠܟܪ ܣܒܪܬܗ ܢܝܬܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܢ ܡܪܢ ܠܟ:
ܘܟܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܀
ܡܪܢ ܢܒܝܗ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܣܒܗ ܒܟܠ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܒ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܫܒܚ ܡܪܢ ܠܟ ܀
ܦܫܘܩ ܒܗ ܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܟܢܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܒܠܣܘܪܝ ܠܐ ܢܟܪܟ ܐܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ:
ܕܒܫܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܢ ܠܟ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܪܢ ܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܠ(1) ܣܘܦ ܐܒܕܘ:
ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܀
ܒܢ ܦܪܝܫܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܒܢ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܦܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܬܐ:
ܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܩܫ ܝܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܪܢ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܠܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܥܕܐ ܠܒܠܥܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܝܠ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܒ ܠܟܠ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܫܒܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܟ ܀

---

(1) ܝܠܗ Sic

ܣܘܦ ܕܟܠ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܟ:

ܘܟܠ ܟܕ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܝܢܝܩ◆

ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ:

ܝܗܝܒܐ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܕܝܠܐ ܣܒܪܗ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܕܟܝܗ◆

ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܟܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ:

ܕܢܝܚ ܕܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܦܠܓܗ◆

ܥܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܗ[1] ܠܕܘܟ ܠܟ◆

ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܝܠܕܬܗ:

ܘܥܕܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܚ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ◆

ܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܪܚܡ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܚܒܝܒ:

ܘܠܟ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܐܪܥ[2] ܥܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ◆

ܗܝ ܟܕ ܢܘܗܪ ܕܚܙܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܪܒܐ:

ܡܢ ܠܒܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܝܠܕ ܥܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܪܒܐ ܒܪܬܐ◆

ܗܘ ܫܒܚܗ ܠܒ ܪܒܐ ܥܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:

ܘܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢܒܐ ܠܟ◆

ܟܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܕܚܙܐ:

ܒܝܕ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ◆

ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܟܢܫ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ:

ܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܝܢܒܐ ܠܟ◆

ܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܥܕܝܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ:

---

(1) Sic (2) ܠܐܪܥ Sic (ܠܐܪܥܐ؟ N. E.)

ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܬܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܝ ܢܦܩ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܝܬ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܘܫܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ܀
ܘܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ܀
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܟܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܘܝܢ܀
ܘܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀
ܒܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܘܡܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܘܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀
ܘܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬ܀
ܠܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܘܡܚܐ܀
ܕܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܟܠ ܕܡܢܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܠܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܚܙܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܝܗ܀

ܡܪܗ ܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܪܠܝܫܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܗ:
ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܦܝܣ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܘܕܥ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܪܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܒܫܘܡ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ܀
ܒܟܫܝܪܘܬܗ ܐܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ܀
ܗܕܪ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܦ ܝܠܠܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥ(1) ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܦ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ:
ܘܬܝܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܪܣ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܪ ܡܢܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܘܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܘܕܥ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀
ܕܝܢ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܘܢܝܬܐ܀
ܕܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܟ ܠܝ ܐܘܕܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܟܢܫܘ܀
ܕܝܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܠܝܚܗ ܠܐܦܝ ܕܡܫܚ܀

---

(1) ܕܝܕܥ Sic

ܒܝ ܐܘܪܚ ܢܩܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܕܐ ܡܠܘܬܐ[1] ܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܫ:
ܠܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢܗ ܝܗܘܐ ܒܚܒܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬ ܠܝ ܒܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܥܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܝ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܚܒܐ ܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܢܗܝܪܐ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܘ ܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ ܥܠܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܠܝ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܥܬܐ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܢܦܫ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܡܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܥܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܟܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܝ ܠܝܬܗ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܒܥܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܘܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܗܝ ܢܥܒܕ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܝܗܒܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܢܦܫ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܪܬܗ ܗܝܡܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܫܥܢܐ:
ܥܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܝܠܗ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܗܿ:

(1) ܡܠܬܐ Sic

ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܬܦܪܥܬ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ[1] ܐܦܝܢ ܒܬܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܩܒܠܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢܝ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܕܥܗ ܦܬܠܝܢ ܬܢܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܘܡܛܠܐ ܦܩܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܗ[2] ܢܠܦܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܢܝ ܀
ܗܪܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܥܢܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܕܟܢܐ ܢܩܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܢܦܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܬܒܪ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܣܦܪ ܟܬܒܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܦܐ ܫܒܩܗ[3] ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫ ܗܘܠܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܀
ܐܘ ܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܦܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ[3] ܕܢܒܪܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܦܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܕܪܟܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܀
ܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܗܘܦܟܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܀

---

(1) ܒܗܘܢ Sic (2) ܠܗ Sic (3) Sic

ܒܪܘܟܝ ܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܘܗܡ :
ܠܐ ܗܒܪܟܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܬܬ ܚܘܪܬܝ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܝ ܐܦܠܣ :
ܘܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܚܐܕܐ(1) ܀
ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܠܒܪܝ ܡܫܒܚ(2) ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ :
ܘܐܚܪ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܦܠܣ ܠܒܪܝ ܀
ܘܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܪܟܘ ܗܢܐ :
ܘܝ ܡܒܪܟܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܘܝ ܐܒܪܘܗܡ ܡܘܪܟܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܠܟܠܝ ܘܐܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܒܪܟܝ ܒܛܘܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܣܘܦܝ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܚܐܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܒܛܘܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܟܠܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܢܐ :
ܘܕܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܀
ܢܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܘܕܘܒܪܝ ܐܚܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ :
ܘܠܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠܘ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܗܒܝ ܠܐܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܐܚܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ :
ܘܒܝ ܚܒܝ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܠܐܒܗܬܝ ܘܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܠܦܢ ܘܐܢ ܐܒܗܬ :
ܘܝ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܝ ܘܠܐܒܗܬܐ :

(1) ܚܐܕܐ Sic (2) ܡܫܒܚ Sic

ܒܝܕ ܓܕܫܬܐ ܘܡܣܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ܀
ܗܘܝܬ(1) ܐܬܓܠܝܬܘܢ ܝܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܟ ܒܪܬܐ܆
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܫܒܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܕܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܦܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ܆
ܦܬܐ ܠܝܣܘܥ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ܀
ܦܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ܆
ܢܣܡ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܢ ܠܐ ܫܕܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܢܦܪܘܫ܆
ܢܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܚܬ ܢܦܩ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܠܡܘܬܗ܆
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܘ܀
ܒܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܐܢܐ܆
ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܝ ܦܩܕ ܢܦܫ ܡܒܝܕܘ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܠܦܘܩܕܐ ܡܢܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܦܘܡܝ܆
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܝ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܢܐ܀
ܦܝ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܠܦܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܠܢ܆
ܥܢܕܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܢܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܦܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ܆
ܒܗܢܐ ܘܦܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܣܒܝ܀
ܗܕܝܢ ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܝ(2)܀
ܦܝ ܡܥܕܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܐ ܒܗ ܢܠܘܬܐ܆

(1) Sic ܗܘܝܬ (2) Hic aliquid deesse videtur.

ܬܘܒ ܡܪܢ ܠܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܟ ܀
ܒܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢ:
ܠܓܠܝܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܥܘܠܝܠܢ ܚܙܝ ܡܪܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܝ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܓܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܟ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܒܡܩܕܫܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܡܢܝܚ ܡܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܝ ܡܢܝܚ ܡܪܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܩܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܝ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܪܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܟ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܬܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܓܡܪ ܀
ܒܝ ܦܩܕ ܡܪܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܬܐ ܠܝ:
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܒܠܘ ܡܢ ܢܩܘܦܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܠܟ ܀
ܒܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܓܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܀
ܒܝ ܚܒܠ ܡܪܢ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܓܡܪ ܚܒܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܝ ܓܡܪ ܚܒܝ ܘܡܥܡܝܕܐ (1) ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܝܗܘܒ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܓܡܪ ܕܝܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܠܐ ܀
ܒܝ ܢܘܪ ܡܪܢ ܓܡܪ ܘܡܥܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܢܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܀

---

(1) ܘܡܥܡܕܐ ܐܟܘ Sic

ܗܵܐ ܥܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܩܥܝܬ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܡܬܠܚܘ:
ܢܦܫܝ ܒܝܫ ܟܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܝܢ܀
ܚܒܘ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܣܘܓܐ:
ܗܝܡܢ ܠܝ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܣܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܣܘܟܐ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܣܩܘܐ ܕܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܦܪܫܘ܀
ܒܟܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܬܚܠ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܘܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܪܝܗ ܒܬܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܚܝܒܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܚܪܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܒܩܫܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܝ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܢܟܒ ܡܪܝ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܘܩܡܫܡܢܝܗ ܦܬܝܒ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܟܡ ܒܪ ܢܣܒܗ܀
ܚܘܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܫ ܢܟܪܐ ܢܩܒ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܩܡܥܡܗ ܒܣܟܠ܀
ܚܘܒܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܘܝܬ ܢܒܝܗ ܘܢܦܫ ܕܠܢܒܪܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܚܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܢܘܡ ܟܠܗܠܢ:
ܦܪܩܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܬܟܠܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܝܫ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܡܬܦܪܩ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܪܝ܀
ܒܕܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܠܢܒܪܗ ܒܠ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܘܐܘܝܬ ܢܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ܀

ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܪܟܐ ܥܡܟܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܠܥܘܬܪܟ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܪܬܝ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܝ ܘܟܬܒܬ ܣܗܕܘܬܝ :
ܘܣܥܪܬ ܠܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܡܠܢ ܕܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܀
ܠܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܥܕܬ ܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܐ :
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܀
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ :
ܘܝܗܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܠܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܟܘ ܟܠ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܘܕܬܗ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ :
ܕܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܀
ܣܘܪ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ :
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܕ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܫܒܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܥܝܢܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܠܡ ܣܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܕ ܟܣܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܣܒܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܣܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܝ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ ܠܠܡܐ ܀
ܣܘܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܗܟ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܕܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܫܠܡܘ ܠܗ ܀

ܓܢܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܟܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܘܒܪܚ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ :
ܐܟܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܫܠܝܘ ܒܡܘܡܪܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܘܟܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܩܠܝܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܢܠܦܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܀
ܢܝܚܘ ܢܝܚܝܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܩܪܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܘܟܐ :
ܐܬܦܩܕ ܡܠܐ ܡܢܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܕܪܟܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܩܒܠ :
ܕܢܦܠ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܦܘܩܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܠܝ ܝܘܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܕܥܘ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܦܩܝܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܡܪܝܢ :
ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܢܝܚ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ ܀
ܒܓܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܢܚܬܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ :
ܘܢܠܟ[1] ܢܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܪܒܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܘܠܒܫܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗܘܢ ܟܠܝ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܦܠܝܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

[1] ܘܢܠܟ Sic

ܠܢܒܝܐ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܘܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ܃
ܘܦܘܩܕܢ ܢܬܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܩܘܫܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܠܕܪܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ܃
ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܗ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܢܝܢ܃
ܢܡܠܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ܃
ܘܢܦܩ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܫܩܘܢ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ܃
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܗܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ܃
ܕܡܠܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ܀
ܗܐ ܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܐܝܬ܃
ܕܒܫܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܩܘܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܦܩܕ܃
ܕܡܠܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܫܩܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܃
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܦܩܕ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܃
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ܀
ܡܠܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܘܦܠܚ ܢܘܟܠܐ܃
ܗܝܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܦܠܚܐ܀

ܣܠܩ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܢܐ[1] ܟܕ ܒܝܕܗ :
ܛܒܐ[2] ܒܣܘܡܐ ܘܒܝܒܘܣܬܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܘܡܪܘܝܢ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܣܢ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܟܒ ܢܠܒܫܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܒ ܕܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܫ ܢܚܒܪܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܟܢܘܫ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܕܠܒܒܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܢܘܪܗ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܫܩܘܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ :
ܘܠܝ ܘܒܢܝܗܝ ܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܢܬܐ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܢܬܩܕܫ ܠܟ ܒܘܪܟ ܥܘܒܕܐ :
ܘܣܠܩ ܒܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܝܡ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܦܐܘܢ ܕܚܙܘ ܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ :
ܦܬܚ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܘܣܠܩ ܕܢܗܒ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܝܬܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܝܠܦܢܗܘܢ :
ܫܒܚܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܪܘܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܦܬܚܐ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܝܠܦܢ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܢܬܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܢܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܬܚܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ :
ܗܕܝܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܕܟܐ ܒܪܐ ܀

(1) ܘܡܢܐ Sic (2) ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܫ Sic

ܘܐܦ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܬܚܘܬܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܒܘܕܘܗܝ:
ܡܪܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܬܚܝܬ ܕܫܠܝܛܝ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܬܐܘܡܝܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܟܠܝ:
ܒܕܝܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܘܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܡܥܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܥܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܝ܀
ܡܫܚܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗܘ ܒܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܘܡܢܬܘܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܥܕܐ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܒܡܘܬܗ ܡܟܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܘܫܐ ܬܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ:
ܐܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܐ:
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܒܝܕܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܝܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܕܐ܀
ܠܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ. ܦܓܪܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܥܠ ܕܐܪܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܐܒܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܦܢܝܢ܀
ܘܠܗ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܗܘ ܠܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ܀

ܗܿܝ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܩܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ ܒܟܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܙܘܥܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܥܠܗ ܢܩܒܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܟܝ:
ܢܦܩ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܥܠܗ ܢܩܒܬܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܝ ܒܓܢܝ:
ܠܚܠܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܕܟܝܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܘܬܗܿ܀
ܥܘܠܗܿ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܥܘܩ ܐܠܗ ܠܗܿܝ ܚܬܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܝ܀
ܘܠ ܣܘܦ ܐܡܪܘ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܢܓܢܒܬܗܿ:
ܦܠܓܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܒ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܕܡܟ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ܀
ܚܕܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܗܿ ܘܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚ:
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܓܒܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܓܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܫܕܪܗ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܝܝ ܥܒܕ ܠܟܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܘܡ ܘܠܩܕܘܫܐ ܥܠܗ ܒܢܝ(1)܀
ܝܗܒܬܗ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܚܛܝ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܘܒܠܝ ܠܝ ܒܪܝܟ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܢܓܘܪܬܐ ܘܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:

(1) ܣܡ Sic

ܘܐܦܝܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܠܟ܀

ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܝܩܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܝܩܪܐ:

ܘܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܝܩܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܝܩܪܐ܀

ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܝܩܪܐ ܟܠ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ:

ܕܦܠܚ ܝܩܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܝܩܪܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ܀

ܟܠ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܫܝܢܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ:

ܟܠ ܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܘܟܠ ܝܢܘܩ̈ܐ܀

ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ:

ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܟܠ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܟ܀

ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܝܩܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܝܩܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܝܩܪܐ:

ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ܀

ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ:

ܘܝܩܪܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ܀

ܠܟ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ:

ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ.

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܒ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܚܒܫܒܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܥܐܕܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ[1]:

ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ:

ܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܟ܀
ܒܗ ܕܐܬܓܫܡܬ ܘܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܢܚܬܬ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ[2] ܕܟܠ܀
ܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܚܬܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܒܐܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܫܬܪܪ ܒܪܟܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܢܐ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܪܘܡܡ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܘܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ܀
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܪܘܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚ:
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܬ ܡܢ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܕܠܡܦܪܩܢܘܬܝ ܢܬܬܝܚ ܢܚܬ ܠܐ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܡܢܟ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܟ ܬܘܒ ܪܒܐ܀

---

(1) ܒܪܘܡܐ R. 118. ܣܘܦ ܩܠܝܬܐ 724. (ܣܘܦ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܣܘܡܐ ܕܠ. 17.)
(2) ܕܡܫܒܚܐ R. 118.

ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܨܒܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܢܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ(¹):
ܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ܀
ܚܙܝܬ (ܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܩܪܗ)(²):
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܢܚܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ:
ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܘܐܪܙܗ ܕܓܢܬܐ܀
ܘܚܙܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܙܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܘܡܠܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܒܝܬܐ܀
ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܙܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܓܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܓܘܗ ܒܟܠ ܦܠܓܗ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܥܘܡܩܗ܀

(¹) ܒܥܕܢܐ R. 117.

(²) ܟܕ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ R. 118.

ܢܦܠܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܝ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚ:
ܦܪܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬ̈ܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܩܪܒܬ܀
ܐܦܢ ܠܒܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܚܣܝܢܘ:
ܕܐܬܩܛܠܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ܀
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܥܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܡܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܚ̈ܝܠܝ܀
ܘܐܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܚ̈ܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܘܦܪܫ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ[1] ܠܝ ܒܗܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܩܘܡ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ܀
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ[2] ܘܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܬ̈ܝܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܝܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܚܠܡܢܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀
ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝ܀
ܝܘܕܥܬܗ ܠܝ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܚܛܗ ܡܚܝܠܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܚܛܗ ܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ܀
ܘܐܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܠܡܘ ܠܐ ܦܪܢ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܢ ܬܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ܀
ܥܡܢܐ ܘܡܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܝ ܝܩܪܐ ܡܢܗ:

(1) ܟܡܐ L. R. 117. ܒܥܒܐ R. 118. (N. E. ܐܬܦܛܪ؟) (2) ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ L.

ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܠܝ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܘܦܫܝܛ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܐܬܕܘܝ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ ܒܣܘܡܗܘܢ ܩܘܕܫ܆
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܣܘܟܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܠ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܚܐ ܦܝܫܬܗ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ܆
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܬܚܫܒܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܠܝ܆
ܡܬܟܢܫ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܛ ܣܘܟܗ܀
ܡܬܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܦܝܠܦ ܗܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܘܝܬܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܗ܀
ܠܝܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܒܗ܆
ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܦܫܛ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܩܒܠܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ܆
ܠܝܬܐ ܢܘܩܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܩܦܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢ ܒܠܒܗ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܘܠ ܠܦܫܛ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ܆
ܘܡܬܒܠܥ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܚܪ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܝ ܠܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܗ܆
ܐܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܬܕܘܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ܆
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܒܠܛ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܒܦܠܛܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ܆

ܕܝܠܦܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܟ (ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ)[1] ܒܢܝܢܗ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܬܢܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܟܠܠ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܬܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܡܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܟܝܢ ܕܐܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܟܠ ܐܝܟ:
ܦܬܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܡܝܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܪܓܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܒܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܝܗ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܡܟܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܢܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܪܥܘܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ܀
ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܢܝܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܪܐ:
ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܦܬܟܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܩܛܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀
ܥܠܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܫܝܡ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ܀
ܐܦܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܫܬܝܡ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ܀
ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܓܡܪܬ ܕܡܕܢܝ ܒܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡ ܢܘܚܐ܀
ܦܬܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ܀

ܥܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ [1] L. R. 117.

ܘܬܒܬ ܫܠܝܡ ܘܥܠ ܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܡܒܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܀

ܕܒܪܬܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ :

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܀

ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :

ܘܥܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܦ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܀

ܐܡܪ ܫܢܝ (ܢܝܫܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ)[1] ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ :

ܘܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܡܕܒܪܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ :

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܒܟܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܀

ܣܝܡܗ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ :

ܘܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܀

ܢܦܩܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ :

ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܀

ܒܗ ܠܝ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ :

ܕܢܦܩܬ ܘܡܫܒܚ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܦܢܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ :

ܘܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܢܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ :

ܘܡܢܝܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܥܡ (ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ)[2] ܀

ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܠܗ :

(1) ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ R. 118.   (2) ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ L.

ܘܐܢ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܝܗܒܐ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܡܬܠܬܐ܂
ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܒܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ܀
ܝܗܒܝܬ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ܂
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܗܘܢ܀
ܗܢܝܗ ܗܘܝ ܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܢܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ܂
ܡܫܬܚܝܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ܀
ܠܡܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܢܝܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ܂
ܘܡܢ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܠܚܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܒܫܬܐ܀
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܢܚܫܒܝܗ܂
ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ܀
ܒܐܪܥ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܗܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܢܒܝܐ܂
ܡܝܬܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܒܝܗ܀
ܥܒܪ ܕܝܬܝܠ ܢܘܒ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܐ܂
ܘܢܝܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢ܀
ܠܐ ܣܘܝܗ ܡܫܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܒܪܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ܂
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܡܝܐ ܒܗ܀
ܦܝܫ ܡܫܡܫܗ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܘܢܣܪܘܢ ܒܗܪܐ܂
ܥܒܝܕ ܒܫܘܪܗ ܒܚܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܕܪܚܡܝ܀
ܚܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܪܬܟ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܢܫܘܕܝ ܠܝ܂
ܘܡܢ ܕܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܐܦܝܘ ܡܣܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܒܪܚܡܝ܀
ܠܟܘܢ ܓܕܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܓܒܝܗ ܥܒܪ ܕܟܘܬܗ܂

ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܡܢܟܠ ܥܠܝ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܘܪܡܝܡ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܡܕܘܪܢܐ :
ܢܗܝܪ ܘܦܐܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ(1) ܘܠܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܫܢܝܢ ܀
ܠܡܪܓܠܝܬܗ ܕܩܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܪܘܒܐ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܒܬܪ ܠܠܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܨܒܝ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܘܦܫܛ ܘܢܣܒ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ :
ܘܐܘܫܛܘܗܝ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܬܡܪ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܀
ܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܡܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܒܢܝܢ :
ܙܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܨܒܝ ܠܐܘܫܛܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܬܥܘܕܝ(2) ܠܝ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ :
ܕܐܒܗ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܘܫܒܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܠܟ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܗܘ ܙܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܢܣܒܢܝ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܚܐ ܗܢܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܟ ܒܝ :
ܘܩܕܡܗ (ܡܬܠܠܘ ܕܐܬܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ)(3) ܀
ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܪ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ :
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܟܕ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܡܥܠܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܒܐܒܐ ܒܡܪܝܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܒܚ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ :

---

(1) ܡܫܡܠܝ L. R. 117. ܫܘܒܚܬܐ R. 118.   (2) ܢܥܡܢ R. 118.   (3) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ..

ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܦܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܒܪ ܫܘܠܛ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܘܦܝܕܝܣ ܓܘܕܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ◆
ܡܘܬܗ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܦܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܟܝܒ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ◆
ܕܡܫܡܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܠܒܝܫ ܫܘܪܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܪܣܐ ◆
ܘܥܒܕ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܚܠܦ ܬܠܝܐ ܒܪܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ◆
ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܛܠ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܐܠ ܒܫܘܡ ܡܠܟ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ◆
ܢܚܒܫܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܠܦܝ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܗ ◆
ܘܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ◆
ܒܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ◆
ܘܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܒܝܘܡܗܘܢ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܫܠܡ (ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܨܠܝܒܗ[1]) ܢܦܫܗ ◆
ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܕܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܥܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܗ ◆

(1) ܒܥܘܦܗ ܠܨܠܝܒܗ L.

ܚܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܦܢܝ ܐܦܘ̈ܗܝ ܦܠܝܓ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܕܐܬܒܕܪܬܘܢ ܬܢܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܦܝܟ܀
ܗܫܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܪܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܝܐ ܕܢܐ܀
ܕܠܥܠ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܠܝܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܝܫܘܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܐ܀
ܣܘܦ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܝܩܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܒܫܬܐ܀
ܘܫܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܐ ܠܡܬܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܐܒܗܝ܀
ܠܥܠ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܒܕܘܪܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ:
ܦܫܛ ܟܦܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܟܟܐ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ܀
ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܫܒܪ ܕܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܥܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ܀
ܕܐܬܒܥ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܘܠܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܕܡ ܡܬܥܕܪ ܡܫܠܛ ܗܕܪܐ:
ܕܐܬܒܕܪܬܘܢ ܒܝܕܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܐܦ ܟܢܐ ܕܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܗܘ ܡܢ:
ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܗ̈ܝ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܢ(1) ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ:

(1) ܠܡܫܬܢܝܢ R. 117.

ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܟܠ ܢܘܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܬܪܩܘܢ ܐܝܬܪܗܘܢ ◆
ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܟܠܦܐ ܡܣܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ :
ܡܠܟܗ ܠܟ ܦܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܝܗܒܠ ܒܘܪܟܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ◆
ܘܡܣܝܒܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܚܘܐ ܢܛܠܦ ܐܢܬ :
ܕܡܫܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܢ ܠܟ ܢܦܫ ܘܒܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ◆
ܠܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܐ ◆
ܡܢܐ ܕܘܟܢܝܢ ܐܕܘܝܟܠ ܗܘ ܘܦܪܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܡܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܟ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܡܪܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ ◆
ܗܡܝܢܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܬܥܒܝܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܘܢܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܘܕܝܐ ◆
ܒܝܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܢܗ :
ܢܛܝܪܐ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܘܓܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ◆
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܥܩܘܒ :
ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܠܟ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ◆
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܢܐ ܩܒܪ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܕܟܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܢ ◆
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܪܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܩܒܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ :
ܕܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗ ◆
ܘܐܒܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܝܫܝ ܠܗ ܐܒܗܬܗ :
ܘܠܝܬܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܬܦ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܐܒܕܐ ◆
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܝܥܩܘܒ :

ܡܚܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ ؞
ܫܒܘܩ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܫܒܘܩܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܩܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܬܒܥܢܝܗ ؞
ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܫܒܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܒܝܢ[1] ܚܛܗܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܢܗ ܚܬܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ؞
ܠܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܒܚܝܗ ܚܕܐ ܚܘܝܕܝܢ:
ܘܠܕܘܒܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܡܚܝܗ ܐܢܐ ؞
ܒܐܪܒ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܒ ܐܦ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܡܚܪܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܝܡܐ[2] ؞
ܠܡܫܘܕ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐܬܘܬܗܐ ܘܠܝܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܚܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܒܩܠ ܗܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܘܪܐ ؞
ܘܩܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ:
ܘܒܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܢܘܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ ؞
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܩܘ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܠܫܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܟܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ؞
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܟܠ ܝܕܥܝܗ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ ؞
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܥܐ ܡܚܦܣ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܡܚܦܣ ܠܝ ܢܩܫܗ[3] ܘܦܠܓܝ ܩܫܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܚܘܒܗ ؞
ܘܐܬܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܒܣܗܕܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܚܝܢܐ:
ܦܐܘܕ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܡܚܝܣܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ؞

(3) R. 117. ܢܩܫܗ (2) R. 117. ܥܡܡܗ (1) R. 117. ܕܐܝܢܐ

ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
(ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܒܥܠܐ)[1] ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܠܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܟܦܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܘܐ ܗܒܠܐ ܕܢܒܠܥܢܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܚܘܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܨܘܕ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܚܙܐ ܒܢܦ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܠܝ ܗܒܪܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ:
ܒܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܦܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܟ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܥܢܝܬܟ ܢܦܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܬܡܢܗ ܬܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܥܢܝܬܟ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܟ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܗܘ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܝܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܘܢܒܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܒܬܚܘܒ ܡܬܥܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܀
(ܡܢܗ ܘܟܢܫ ܡܛܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ)[1]:
ܡܢ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܦ ܝܡܬܐ ܡܬܢܝܢܐ[2] ܕܡܢܗ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ[3] ܠܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܢܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܥܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ:

---

(1) Om. in L. (2) ܘܡܬܢܐ L. R. 117 (3) ܡܫܘܬܐ Sic

ܘܒܗ ܢܬܒܪ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܒܛܠ ܝܘܩܪܐ :
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܢܕܥ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܘܢܘܒܕ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܩܛܠ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܠܢܒܝ :
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܝܠܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܦܬܚ (1) ܟܠܒܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܗܘܢܗ ܘܪܝܐ ܒܕܡܗ :
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܚܘܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܟܠܒܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܛܠ ܠܢܒܝܗ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܚܝܬ ܗܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܒܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܝܗ (2) ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܥܒ :
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ❖
ܗܝ ܠܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܗ :
ܘܗܝܡܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܚܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܒܢ ܚܘܒ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܕܒܡܨܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܗ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܢܚܫ :
ܢܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܦܬܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܘܒ ❖
ܘܢܒܪ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ :
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܘܠܟܝܢܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܢܦܩ ❖

---

(1) ܡܚܣ R. 117.   (2) ܠܚܡܘܬܐ ܢܥܒ R. 117.

ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܕܟܕ ܓܢܒܐ܃

ܓܢܒܐ ܕܩܒܘܬܐ ܘܓܢܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ܀

ܠܓܢܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܫܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ܃

ܘܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܒܒܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ܀

ܘܟܠ ܕܒܫܦܘܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܥܘܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܘܙܢ܃

ܕܟܠܗ ܕܫܦܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܩܛܠܐ܀

ܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܢ ܠܗ܃

ܠܐ ܢܠܐܟܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ܀

ܒܫܦܘܬܐ ܡܟܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܡܠܟܗ܃

ܕܢܟܒ ܓܢܒܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܥܩܝܡ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܕ ܕܐܘܟ ܢܦܫܐ܃

ܘܒܗ ܠܟ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܚܟܝܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܙܟܝ ܠܗ܀

ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܙܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܫܘܩܘܬܐ܃

ܪܘܚܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܘܢܦܫܝ ܕܡܢܝܗ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀

ܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܘܢܦܫܝ ܕܡܢܝܗ ܒܝܕܐ ܡܟܝܠ܃

ܘܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀

ܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ[1] ܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܓܢܒܐ܃

ܡܢܝܚܢܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܩܠܝܢ[2] ܥܩܒ ܘܙܢ ܠܗ܀

ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܠܐ[3] ܚܢܝܢ ܒܚܠܝܠ܃

ܡܢܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ[4] ܡܢܝܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܟܠ ܓܢܒܐ܀

---

(1) ܡܢܘܗ R. 117. (2) ܘܟܠ ܡܗܩܢܐ R. 118. (3) ܢܦܠܐ L. R. 117.
(4) ܕܡܘܬܐ Id.

ܥܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܢܓܕܐ:
ܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܢܟܣܝ ܡܫܘܕܐ ܕܥܢܝܬܗ ܘܦܩܕܝܗ ܕܢܛܪܝܗ܀
ܘܠܗ ܐܟܠ ܕܢܩܒܠܗ ܢܓܕܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܢܗܘܝܗ ܘܢܐܠܦܗ:
ܕܢܝܚܐܝܬ(1) ܢܬܬܢܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܬܢܐ(2)܀
ܗܟܝܠ ܡܬܬܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ ܢܬܬܢܕܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܪܥܝܐ ܡܢܗܪܢܝܬܐ܀
ܢܠܒܗ ܒܪܕܝܐ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܢܠܟ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ܀
ܥܡܠܗ ܡܬܬܢܐ ܘܢܛܪܗ ܘܗܟܝܠ ܘܢܣܝܒܗ ܘܢܘܕܐ:
ܘܢܫܠܡ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܥܝܐ܀
ܡܕܒܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܪܥܝܐ:
ܕܢܦܠܘܢܝܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܐܟܠ ܢܬܬܦܠܝܠ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܕܪܚܝܡܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܘܢܛܪ ܘܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܝ̈ܝ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܪܥܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܩܒܠ ܕܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܗ ܘܢܬܬܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ܀
ܢܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܪܥܝܐ ܡܫܘܕܐ ܕܢܟܣܝ:
ܘܢܬܠ ܗܟܢ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܒܪܥܝܐ ܒܠܒܝܟܘܢ܀
ܢܥܒܕܗ ܥܡܠܢܐ ܘܠܡܬܬܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܪܕܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܪܕܝܗ ܒܪܕܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܘܢܬܢܝܚ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܟܢܫ ܢܐܠܦܗ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ:

(1) R. ܢܝܚܐܝܬ. (2) Sic (ܡܬܘܬܢܐ? N. E.)

ܕܢܦܩ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܨܝܢ܀
ܕܗܝܟܠܗ ܢܚܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܬܟܠ ܒܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܒܠܝܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܒܝܕ܀
ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܚܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܥܡܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܕܘܟܬܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܓܒܝܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܓܡܝܪܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ[1] ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܢܚܬ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܀
ܣܘܟܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ ܦܬܚܘܗܝ ܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܓܘܕܝܗ:
ܘܕܒܝܫܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܒܕܝܢܬܗ܀
ܫܘܥܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ[2] ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܦܩܕܝܢܗ:
ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܠܗ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܕܪܐ ܠܓܘ:
ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܝ܀
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܣܝܒ[3] ܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܐ:
ܕܒܠ ܦܩܐ ܠܝ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܒܚܪܘܗܝ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܫܥܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܐ:
ܘܙܕܩܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܩܕܫܐ܀
ܡܕܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܟܢܘܬܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢܝ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ Sic (2) ܢܦܩ L. (3) ܘܡܣܝܒ L. R. 117.

ܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܘܒܐ ܘܡܪܬܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ ܡܪܬܐ:

ܘܡܣܬܟܠܝ(1) ܬܠܬܐ ܓܘ ܚܕܐ ܡܪܬܐ(2) ܘܟܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ܀

(ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ(3) ܢܫܡܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܘܒܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ:

ܢܫܡܐ ܓܝܪܐ ܕܟܒܝܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܬܢܢ܀

ܘܐܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܬܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܝܘܡܐ:

ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܥܣܘܪܐ ܘܥܣܪܐ ܬܢܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ܀

ܥܣܘܪܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܦܪܘܦܠܘܢܣܝܐ ܐܢ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ:

ܘܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܬܒܠ ܐܢܫ܀

ܥܣܘܪܐ ܥܣܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܟܠܗ ܩܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܣܪܝܚ:

ܡܢܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܒܠܘ ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܢܦܠܘ܀

ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ:

ܚܟܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܢ܀

ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ:

ܐܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ܀

ܠܡܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܦܪܥܘܬܐ ܥܠܝ:

ܐܘ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܦܠܘ܀

ܢܫܡܐ ܕܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܢܫܡܐ ܝܘܠ:

ܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܢܫܡܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܬܢܢ܀

ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܦܡܐ ܠܗܢܝ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܦܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:

ܘܠܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܪܬܐ ܚܟܡܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀

ܕܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܫܐ:

---

(1) ܘܡܣܬܟܠܝ R. 118. (2) ܢܬܐ Id. (3) ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܘܟܡܐ Id.

ܘܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܪܘܚܝ ܕܡܦܠܓܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܩܠܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܝ ܝܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܘܚܕܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܚܝܒܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܟܝ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܒܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܬܐ :
ܐܘ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܝ ܕܪܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܪܘܡܐ ܟܕܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܚܘ :
ܟܝܢ ܢܩܫܝ ܘܡܦܘܩ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܩܪܡ ܕܟܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܝܠ ܥܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܡܢܝܐ ܕܢܓܝܢ ܚܒܝܒܘ ܕܡܫܐ ܚܟܡܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܢܫܐ ܗܘ؟ ܘܡܬܡܪ ܗܪܘܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܡܢܝܬ ܫܢܝܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܪܘܡܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܢܫܡܐ :
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܒܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܪܘܡܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܬ ܒܝ :
ܕܪܘܒܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܘܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܚܝܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ :
ܘܫܘܕܝ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܟܝ ܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ :
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܬܠܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܗ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܛܘܪܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ :

ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ◆
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܝܟ ܒܚܘܒܗ :
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܝܟ ܒܟܢܘܬܗ ◆
ܐܡܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܬܫܒܩ :
ܘܦܘܩ ܩܕܡܐ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܫܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܠܬܗ ◆
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܘܫܕܪܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܠܡ ܒܗܘܢܐ ◆
ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܠܬܐ :
ܗܕܝܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܪܒܐ ◆
ܘܠ ܙܕܩܘ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ :
ܕܟܠ ܡܥܡܕ ܐܢܐ ܙܕܝܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܙܒܢ ܢܫܘܗ ◆
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܥܐ ◆
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܟ ܠܡܐ ܠܡܙܕܩܘ ܡܪܝܐ :
ܘܙܕܩܘ ܗܡܢܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ[1] ܒܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ◆
ܘܠܐ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܒܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܙܒܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܒܐܘܡܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܫ ◆
ܐܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܩ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ :
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ◆
ܕܫܒܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ :
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܘܡܬܐ ◆

---

(1) ܒܐܘܡܬܐ R.

ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܠ ܢܩܫܐ ܘܡܚܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܪܩܝܥܐ:

ܕܢܩܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܩܫܐ܀

ܐܡܪܐ ܗܪܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ:

ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ܀

ܦܓܥ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ:

ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܟܘܗܝ܀

ܠܦܠܓܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܩܫܐ ܠܗ:

ܠܐ ܐܬܢܣܒܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ܀

ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ:

ܘܠܚܡܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܒܘܠܝ(1) ܗܪܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܚܕ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ:

ܚܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܚܠ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ܀

ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܦܬܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܘ:

ܕܢܩܫܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܘܕܢܚܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܘ܀

ܘܢܦܩܘ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:

(ܘܠܚܡܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ(2) ܐܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܢܬܦܪܫ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܘ:

ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܟܪܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܢܝܚܐܝܬ܀

ܠܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡܝ:

ܡܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚ܀

ܠܡܢܐ ܢܒܪܐ ܘܡܚܝܕ ܢܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ:

R. 117. ܠܚܡܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ (2) Sic L. R. 117. ܕܒܘܠ (1)

ܚܙܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ◆
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ :
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܢܠܡܕ ◆
ܘܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܚܪ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ :
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ◆
ܣܓܝܕ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܣܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ[1] :
ܝܗܒ ܒܫܡܝܗ ܘܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܒ ܒܗ ܐܣܝܪܐ ◆
ܒܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ◆
ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ◆
ܡܠܟ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܒܬܘܟܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܕܟܪ ܥܒܕ ܘܡܬܕܟܪ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ◆
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܢ ◆
ܘܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܦܓܪ ܠܥܡܡܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܚ ◆
ܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܘܕܝܗ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܟܐ ◆
ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܩܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܘܦܪܩܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܢ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܘܝܗܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ◆

(1) ܕܝܠܗ ܢ R. 118.

ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܚܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܨܒܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܥܕܢܝ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܬܪ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܚܝ ܫܡܥܬ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܚܟܡ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܕܒܫ ܕܝܣܦܗ ܠܒܣܪ ܗܘܕܝܬ ܙܒܢܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܗܕܝܐ:
ܕܡܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܙܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܡܫܠܡܗ܀
ܝܠܕܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܒܐ ܗܦܝܟ ܘܒܗܘܠܕܗ:
ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܦܝܟ ܕܥܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܙܕܩܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܚܕ܀
ܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܬ ܚܙܐ ܡܬܦܠܠܝܢ ܗܦܟ:
ܐܫܟܚܗ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܡܢܗ ܦܣܘܩ ܒܡܕܢܚܗ܀
ܥܝܢܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܠܐܘܕܥ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܢܬܕܥܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܘܩ ܠܗ܀
ܒܣܘܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܝܗܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܠܐܘܕܥ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܠܘܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܕܒܕܘܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܪܝܩ ܦܠܚܐ:
ܒܕ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܕܢܫܘܩ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ܀
ܣܘܓܐ ܗܦܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܒܕ ܡܬܠܘܫ܀
ܣܘܓܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܠܗܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܕ ܐܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ܀

ܫܦܝܪ ܐܒܪܐ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܟܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܦܩܕܢܘܬܗ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܕܟܝܘ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܘܠܐ (ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ)[1]܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܐܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܒܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܫܡܥܘܗ ܩܘܡܐ[2] ܘܥܒܕܘ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ܀
ܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܥܘܒܕܗ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܗ܀
ܐܬܕܡܝܘ ܒܗ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܓܐ:
ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܟܐ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܥܘܒܕܗ:
ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܗ (ܘܠܐܝܬ ܒܒܝܬܐ)[3] ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܢܐ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܚܬܘ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܬܕܡܝܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀

---

(1) ܘܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܘ Sic L. R. 117. ܘܡܩܕܫܐ R. 118.
(2) ܩܘܡܐ Sic
(3) ܘܠܐܝܬ

ܣܓܝ ܢܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܘܢܬܬܪܥܠܝܢ ܡܬܘܦܩܐ ܕܒܠܗ :
ܘܒܪܝܬ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܒܝܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܢܚܘܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܡܬܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܢ ܒܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܬܠܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܘܢܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܚܙܝܢܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ :
ܕܡܛܠ ܢܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܒܝܗ ܘܟܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܝܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܢܒܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܟܠ ܦܓܪ :
ܟܠ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܢܚܙܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܡܢܝ ܘܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܘܪ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܬܚܘܝܐ :
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܘܪ ܢܚܘܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܡܢܘܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܒܟܝܢ ܢܘܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܝܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ :
ܐܚ ܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܒ ܕܝܘܡ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܝ ܚܕܐ ܀

ܐܪܟܢ ܒܪܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܟܣܝ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܢܗ ܠܓܡܪ:
ܘܟܠ ܩܪܝܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܘܕܝܪܬܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܙܒܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܠܗܘ ܚܒܪܐ:
ܣܘܦ ܟܠ ܡܣܒܣܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܘܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܕܗܘ ܢܚܬܟܡ ܕܝܢ ܥܘܠܒܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܡܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܢܐ(1) ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܗܕܪܐ ܕܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܓܙܪ:
ܘܗܝ ܟܡܐ ܢܣܒܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܒܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܐ܀
ܟܠ ܓܕܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܟ ܓܠ ܒܠ:
ܕܝܢ ܓܣܝܐ ܒܗ ܓܡܪ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܝ ܚܘܐ:
ܘܡܥܕܥܕ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܡܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗ܀
ܡܥܘܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܢܘܟܐ:
ܘܟܠܡܐ ܢܓܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܕܚܠ ܡܒܝܘ ܕܝܬܒܐ܀

ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪܟܐ ܠܢܘܚܐ ܕܓܗܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܪܟܢ ܟܠܗ ܣܘܦ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܗ܀
ܟܕ ܫܘܚܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܗܦܟܝ ܡܦܪܐ ܓܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝ ܡܢܗ(2)܀
ܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܘܩܪܝܒܐ ܘܩܪܝܒܐ:
ܘܠܡܥܠܠܘ ܗܦܟ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܩܪܝܒܐ܀
ܓܠܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:

(1) L. ܘܥܘܒܕܢܐ

(2) L. ܡܢܗ Sic (N. E. ܡܢܗ ?)

ܘܩܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܦܬܚ ܐܦܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܠ ✤
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܘܕܒܠܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܣܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܡܣܬܪܘ ✤
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܟ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܦܩܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܩܘܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܥܡܟ ✤
ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܐܣܝܐ ܥܢܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܝ ✤
ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܗܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܩܘܡ ܦܩܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܗܢ ܘܐܒܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܕܐܣܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܡ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܘܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܝ ✤
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܢܝܚ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ:
ܩܡ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܗܢ ܢܚܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܝ ✤
ܩܠܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܩܠ ܕܫܡܥܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ✤
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ✤
ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܚܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ✤
ܘܬܘܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܦܬܚ ܐܦܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ:

ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܫܕܪܘ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܃
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܛܪ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܃
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܃
ܘܥܠܘ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܟܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܘܡܠܟ ܕܒܥܒܕܗ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܃
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ (1) ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܃
ܘܟܠܗ ܘܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܃
ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘ ܟܠ ܢܚܬ ܃
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܠܗ (ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܃
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ (2) ܐܘ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܃

(1) Om. in L.

(2) ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ R. 118.

ܐܘ ܒܢܝ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܒܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܛܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܂
ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܪܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܀
ܡܫܝܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܬܐ ܠܢܛܪܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܂
ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܗܝ ܣܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܦܩܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܝ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܪܬܐ ܂
ܠܐ ܐܬܪ ܘܟܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܦܪܝܫ ܕܣܘܦܗ ܀
ܝܢ ܢܝܫ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܛܪܠ ܦܬܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܝ ܂
ܘܢܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܝ ܘܝܘܡ ܦܬܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܕܬܡܢ ܦܬܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܂
ܘܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܐܝܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܪ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܝܫ ܕܢܛܠܬ ܂
ܘܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܐ (ܕܒܠܐ ܠܝ[1]) ܀
ܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܝܢ ܦܫܛܠ ܡܢܝ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܂
ܫܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܣܘܦܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܛܐ[2] ܕܥܒܕܝ ܀
ܠܐ (ܡܫܟܚ ܠܝ[3]) ܦܪܝܫ ܢܫܡܝ ܢܛܝܪܬܝܗ ܂
ܚܠܦ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܢܠܫܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܘܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܡܢܟ ܂
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܢܠܫܘܢ ܢܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܡܢܟ ܂

---

(1) ܕܒܠܐ ܐܢܐ L.
(2) ܫܠܝܛ R. 118.
(3) ܡܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ R. 118.

ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ܀

ܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܟ ܘܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܢܐ:

ܘܐܦ ܫܒܛ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܡܢܟ܀

ܥܕ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܘܐܦ ܐܘܠܦ ܚܙܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ܀

(ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ)[1]:

ܥܡ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܥܡ ܫܒܛܐ ܘܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܐܡܪܗ:

ܥܠ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܒܪܗ܀

ܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܪ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ:

ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܫܒܛܐ ܢܛܪ ܘܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܝܟܬܗ܀

ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܬܟܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ:

ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟ܀

ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܐܢܐ:

ܡܠܟܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܀

ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܒܢܝ ܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ:

ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀

ܠܟܢܝܫ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:

ܘܐܦ ܢܝܬܐ ܢܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܟܠܗ܀

ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܡܢܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܛܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ:

ܕܫܡܗ ܘܫܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܩܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ܀

(1) Om. in L.

ܒܬܪܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܝܘ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ :
ܘܝܪܬܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܐܦ ܒܬܪܟ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܝܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ :
ܕܗܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܝܥܬܐ ܘܥܕܘ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩܬܘܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܐܦ ܒܬܪܟ ܢܦܩ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܝ :
ܕܝܥܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܢܠܟܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܐܦ ܒܬܪܟ ܢܦܩ ܐܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ :
ܕܫܪܟܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܐ ܘܢܫܪܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܐܦ ܒܬܪܟ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܕܒܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܬܒܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܐ ܐܦ ܒܬܪܟ ܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܒܗ :
ܕܟܠ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܟܠ ܐܣܛܠ ܒܝ ܗܐ ܣܓܝܕ ܘܐܣܝܪ ܀
ܗܐ ܐܦ ܒܬܪܟ ܝܗܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܩܦܬܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܕܒܬܪܟ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ :
ܘܐܪܝܡܗ ܦܠܘܛ ܘܠܕܝܢܐ ܚܝܘ ܘܐܝܬܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܚܬܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܐ ܦܘܩ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ :
ܘܗܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܫܒܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܝܥܒܪܘ ܦܓܪܝܢ :
ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܢܠܟܢ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܫܗ ܀

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܩܠܣܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܩܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܥܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܢܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܗ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܒܥܡܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ܀
ܠܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ[1] ܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ[2].

---

(1) ܕܥܠ ܗܝ. R. 118. (2) ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ Id.

(ܗܘܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܗܐ.

ܕܥܒܕ ܠܦܘܪܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ:

ܕܝܠ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܕܦܪܝܕܐ[1].

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܘܒ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܗ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܐܦܢܝ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܗܘ ܢܠܬܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܥܝܢܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܟܪܣܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܥܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܫܡܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܕܢܝܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܬܐ:
ܕܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܕܪܗ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ[2]܀
ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܠܝܐ ܦܪܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܥܢܝܕܝ ܬܢܐ܀
ܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ:
ܘܠܒܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܚܢܝܢ ܚܘܒܢ ܘܢܣܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡ ܕܐܠܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܠܦ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܝܕܐ ܕܥܢܝܕܘܬܐ܀

---

[1] ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܒܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܡܫܘܠܐ: ܕܦܪܝܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ. O. [2] ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ L. 4 ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ O.

ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ[1] ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܪܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܠܐܕܢܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܣܗܕܝܗ܀
(ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܐ[2] ܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܗ:
ܘܐܦ[3] ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܘܒܗܝܢ (ܐܢܫ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ[4] ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܟܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪܗ ܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ:

---

(1) ܟܠܗ O. L. 4. (2) ܘܐܢܫ ܘܕܢܐ L. 7. (3) ܘܐܦ L. 7.
(4) ܐܢܫ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ L. 7.

ܡܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ✤
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܦܩܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ ✤
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ[1] :
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ✤
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ✤ 40
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ✤
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܫܠܡ ✤
ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܦܩܘܕܘ :
ܒܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ ✤
ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܦ ܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ✤
ܟܘܬܒܐ[2] ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤ 50
ܐܝܟ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܘܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ[3] ܘܠܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܥܡܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܫܡܫܐ :

O. ܠܥܒܕܗ (3) L. 7. ܟܘܬܒܐ (2) O. L. 4. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ (1)

ܘܡܕܝ[1] ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ[2] ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

ܕܝܠܘܦܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܒܗ:

ܘܠܟܠ ܡܩܪܒ ܚܫܘܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܀ 55

ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ ܡܪܐ:

ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܢܗܪܐ (ܒܝܫܘܥ ܦܓܪܢܐ[3] ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܀

ܠܡܫܘܚ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ[4]:

ܘܒܢܘ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܫܘܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܣܠܩܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ:

ܕܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܀

ܥܡ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ:

ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ[5] ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ[6] ܀

ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ[7]:

ܕܒܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܒܘܢܝ ܒܫܘܡ ܐܒܘܗܬܐ ܀ 65

ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܠܘܬ ܐܦܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ:

ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡ ܘܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܀

ܒܦܠܓܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܒܗ ܡܬܪܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܠܐܘܕܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: 70

ܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܠܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܀

ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܕܐ:

---

(1) ܘܡܕܥ .O (2) ܘܥܒܕܐ .O (3) ܒܝܫܘܥ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ .O (4) ܘܕܠܗܘܬܐ .O

(5) ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ .O (6) ܕܠܗܘܬܐ .O (7) ܕܠܗܐ .O .4 .L

ܘܩܡ ܒܣܪܐ ܟܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܢܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ܇
(ܘܢܓܠܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ[1] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܣܒܪܐ܀
ܫܒܩ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܬܒܩ܇
ܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗܝܢ܇
ܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ܀
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ[2] ܢܚܝܐ܇
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ܇
ܢܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܚܠܐ ܢܚܝܐ܀
ܠܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ܇
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܚܝܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܝܐ܇
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܠܝܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ[3] ܠܗ܀
ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ܇
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫ܀
ܘܡܠܝ ܡܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ܇
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ܇
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

(3) ܥܡ .L. 7 (2) ܒܥܘܠܐ .O. L. 4 (1) ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ .O

ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܥܬܠܡܘܢ:

ܘܫܒܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ܀

ܘܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܣܡܘܬܐ:

ܘܠܡܗܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܚܡܢ ܠܗ܀

ܘܢܦܠܘ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ:

ܘܫܠܚܘ ܢܦܩܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܣܒܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ܀

ܒܬܪ ܚܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

ܘܥܠ ܕܡܟܐ ܢܩܘܫ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

ܘܟܕ ܢܩܫܘܗ ܠܡܬܒܣܡ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ:

ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܣܒܝܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܥܐ܀

ܘܡܫܟܚܘ⁽¹⁾ ܢܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܒܘܢ ܠܒܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ:

ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ܀

ܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

ܒܚܘܒܐ ܢܣܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀

ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܒܪܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܕܡܟܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ⁽²⁾ ܗܘܬ܀

ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܗ:

ܐܦ ܟܠ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝܗ܀

ܒܠܒܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ (ܕܒܥܘܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ)⁽³⁾ ܗܘܘ:

ܘܒܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܬܒܣܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ⁽⁴⁾ ܗܘܘ܀

(¹) ܘܡܫܟܚܐ L. 7. (²) ܡܬܦܢܝܐ L. 7. (ܡܬܦܢܝܐ? N. E.)

(³) ܡܬܦܢܝܢ 7. (⁴) ܡܬܦܢܝܢ L. 7.

ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܘܒܗܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܣܒ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܫܪܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܫܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܫܒܘ(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܀
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ(2) ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܠܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܢܫܒܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ :
ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܟܠܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܠܝ ܒܢܝܐ (ܦܪܝܩܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ(3) ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܘܫܒܚ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ :
ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܢܣܒܘܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ :
ܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܝܢ ܕܫܡܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀

(1) ܠܟܠܗ L. 4 ܢܫܒܚ O.
ܘܠܒܗ O.

(2) ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ L. 7.

(3) ܦܘܪܩܢܐ

ܘܐܝܟ ܠܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܪܝܢ ܓܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ܆ 95
ܘܡܘܡܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܘܝܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܟܠܡܝܢ ܡܟܠܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ܆
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܪܫ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܗܘܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ: 100
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܟܪܝܐ (ܐܝܟ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ[1]) ܢܟܪܝܬܐ܆
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܘܐܡܪܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܕܝܢܘ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܘܕܝܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܝܡܢ܆
ܐܡܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܫܒ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ܆
ܢܫܡܗ ܢܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܪܘܗܝ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܡܡܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ܆
ܢܫܡܗܘܢ ܢܠܒܫ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ: 105
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܝ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܝ ܢܟܠܐ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܠܝܢ ܠܡܦܩ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܘܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܩ܆
ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܒܥܒܕܗ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܢܫܬܐ:

---

(1) ܟܕܘ ܐܘܬܣܠܣܐ L. 7, 4.

ܘܫܒܩ ܡܠܟܝܟ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ܀
ܠܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ:
ܘܕܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܒܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܩܐ:
ܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܝܬܐ ܘܣܒܥ ܪܘܓܙܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܛܥܝܢܐ ܥܨܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܣܘܪܗ:
ܕܥܠܝܢ ܘܦܩܝܕ ܘܗܝܠ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܚܒܠܢܝܬܐ܀
ܡܬܚܒܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܦܫܛ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܐܬܟܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܛܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܠܟܝܟ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܪ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܠܐ(¹) ܐܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܚܛܝܬ:
ܘܢܦܠܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܝܬ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܗ:
ܘܐܬܬܟܝܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܠܝܢ܀
ܕܒܠܗ(²) ܦܬܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ:
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܛܥܝܘ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ:

(²) ܕܒܠܗ O. L. 4. Sic   (¹) ܡܠܐ L. 7. ܒܡܠܐ O. L. 4.

ܢܦܠܘ ܘܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܘ[1] ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܗܒ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܗܦܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܟܪܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܣܒܪܘ ܒܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܦܩܕܘ ܟܗܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܚܙܝ ܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܣܟܪܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܗܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܚܟܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܘ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܠܠܒܫܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܫܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܘܠܬܐ:
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܘܩܐ ܢܣܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܘܡܠܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܫܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

[1] ܘܐܬܐ L. 7 ܘܐܬܘ L. 4.

ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܢܠܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ:
ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܡܥܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ܀
ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܟ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܥܡܗ ܥܠܝ̈ܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܪܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ:

(1) ܗܟܢ L. 7. O.

ܬܘܩܦܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܣܓܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ܃
ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܒܝܗ ܘܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܪܒܐ܀
ܠܠܒܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ܃
ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܟܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܝ܃
ܘܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܒܘ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܫܪܝܪ܃
ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܒܪܗ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܪܒܐ܃
ܝܠܕܗ ܝܗܒܗ ܫܡܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܝܗܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܒܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ܃
ܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܢܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ܀
ܡܫܡܠ(1) ܢܫܠܡ ܘܢܫܡ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܥܕ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܕܝ܃
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܚܕܘ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ܃
ܘܡܢ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܪܝ܀
ܗܘ ܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܫܝܥ ܗܘܐ܃
ܘܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܝܠܕܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܪܐ܃
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܪܒܘ(2) ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܡܫܡܠ܀

(1) ܡܫܡܠ L. 7 ܘܡ ܩܡ O. (2) ܫܡܝ L. 7.

ܘܣܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܬ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܡܚܝܡܝ ܘܐܬܬܗܐ:
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬܠܝܢ ܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܡ ܒܡܪܝܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܬܘܒ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܒܝܘܡܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܩܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܚܬܝܬ܀ 210
ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܝܟܬܐ ܢܚܬܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ܀
ܘܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܫܡܗ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܢܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܘܝܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܢܚܬ ܢܚܬܝܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܟܡܐ ܒܫܡܗ:
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ܀ 220
ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܟܐ ܢܦܫܬܗ:
ܘܒܕܘܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܩܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܦܪܫ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܘܒܗܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ܀

ܒܪܡܫܐ ܡܢܟ ܘܠܟ ܠܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܬ܆

ܘܒܨܦܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ܀

ܘܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܬܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܠܒܪ܆

ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܒܥܠܡ ܐܪܡܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܢܘܪܐ(1)܀

ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢ ܢܦܠ ܕܢܚܘܬܘܢ ܢܨܝܒ ܐܢܬ܆

ܠܐ ܬܬܪܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܐ܀

ܘܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܝܠܐ܆

ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܘܚܘ܀

ܠܡܫܬܢܩܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ܆

ܘܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ܀

ܝܗܒ ܐܦܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ܆

ܘܒܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ܀

ܢܬܒܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܫܠܡܘܬܐ܆

ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ܀

ܡܫܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܝ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝ܆

ܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܠܝܬ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ(2)܀

ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܦܪܝܫ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ(3) ܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ܆

ܘܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ(4) ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀

ܫܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܡܢܟ ܗܘ܆

ܕܐܬܝܬ ܘܦܪܩܬ ܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܛܥܘܬܐ܀

---

(1) O. ܢܘܗܪܐ (2) L. 7. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢ (3) L. 7. ܘܡܫܬܡܥ

(4) L. 7. ܘܡܬܝܠܕܢ

ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ ܪܘܡܐ ܚܢܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܦܪܚܬ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܝܠܝܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܕܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܠܡ ܠܡܥܒܕܘ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ:
ܚܢܝܢ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܚܡܕܐ܀
ܚܕܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܢܨܒܬ ܘܐܬܟܠܬ ܢܦܩܬ ܥܘܠܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܓܘܢܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܪܐ܀
ܒܥܕ ܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܒܥ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܒܕܐ ܠܟܘܫܚܐ ܓܒܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ[1]܀
ܚܕܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܐ:
ܒܢܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܢܓܗܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܢܩܠܐ ܥܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܝܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܚܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܬܦܬܚ ܦܘܡ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܙܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܙܝܢ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܓܕܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܦܬܓܡ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ[2] ܘܡܫܡܥ ܥܠܬܗ܀
ܒܗܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܢܝܢ[3] ܦܝܕܘܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܗ ܠܓܘܐ:
ܘܒܪܡܫܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܬ (ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܗ ܠܠܗܘܬܐ[4])܀
ܒܬܟܠܬܐ ܢܒܥܬ ܢܦܫ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܠܚܝܝܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܒ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

(1) ܡܫܡܫܐ L. 7. (2) ܢܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܕ. (3) ܒܗܘ L. 7. (4) ܠܐܠܗܐ ܣܠܩ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ L. 7.

ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܦܠܓܐ܀
ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ[1] ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܦܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܩܠܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܠܬܗ܀
ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܠܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܓܪܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܠܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܢܒܥܢܝܗ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ[2]:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܠܬܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀
ܗܘܝܘܗ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܗ:
ܘܒܗ (ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܬܗ ܐܝܟܢ[3])܀
ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܠܗܝܘ ܘܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܠܬܗ܀
ܘܠܒܢܝܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܥܠܬܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

(1) ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ L. 7. O. (2) ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ L. 4. O. (3) ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܒܪܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܬܗ ܐܝܟܢ L. 7.

ܥܘܠܝ ܘܡܪܕܝ ܦܛܪܘܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܚܪܪܘ܆
ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܣܓܝ ܝܬܝܪܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܢ܀
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܝܬܝܪܢ ܘܣܓܝ ܡܠܟܐ܆
ܕܦܛܪܘܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܠܐܘܢ܀
ܘܒܪܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܠܦܛܪܘܢܐܗܘܢ܆
ܘܠܡܫܬܠܚܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܦܪܝܗ ܘܡܫܝܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆
ܘܦܪܝܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܛܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܬ܆
ܕܡܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܝ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܦܛܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܗܘܘ܆
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܦܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ܀
ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܒܢܝܢ܆
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܒܠܐ܀
ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܒܗ܆
ܦܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܕܦܪܘܩܢܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܪܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܚܕܡܬܐ܆
ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ܀
ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܢܫܝܗ ܐܘܪܗ܆
ܡܢܗܐ ܠܡܝܟܝܢ ܘܣܓܐ ܦܛܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܠܐܘܢ܆
ܘܐܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܦܪܝܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܐ܀

ܐܬܠܝ ܒܐܝܠܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܥܪܘܬܗ ܕܪܝܫܗ(1) ܨܠܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܢܬܬܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܒܘܬܐ ܚܢܝܩ ܒܡܫܢܩܬܐ܀
ܬܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܒܩܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܦܠܘܓ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܩܘܡ ܗܘ܀ 210
ܕܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܢܬܒܪ ܪܝܫܗ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܦܬܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܡܘܩܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܣܪܐܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܚܝܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܠ ܕܝܢܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܒܝ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܩܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܢܚܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܢܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܬܢܝ ܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܐ ܘܩܝܣܐ ܢܟܣܗ܀
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܐ ܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫ ܗܘ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܪܒܘܬܗ܀ 220
ܒܠܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܚܕܘܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܐܒ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܛܠܐ܀
ܚܙܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܩܛܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܚܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܠܚܡܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ(2) ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܢܝ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) O. ܕܪܫܗ (2) ܥܡܡܝܢ L. 7.

ܦܓܪܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܘܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܫܠܝܐ :
ܕܒܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܦܫܝܛ ܘܨܒܬܐ ܠܓܠܝܗ ܒܗܘܢܝ ◆
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܢ :
ܡܒܝܬܗ ܘܨܒܬܐ ܗܕܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܒܝܬܗ ܒܘܫܝܐ ◆
ܘܡܒܕܪܝܢ ܐܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ (1) ܘܡܒܕܪܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ :
ܘܡܗܘܒ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܐ ܬܫܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܠܗ ◆
ܘܨܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܗܘܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܪ ܒܟܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܥ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܬܐ ◆
ܡܢܐ ܢܒܟܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܡܗܘܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫ ܠܝ ◆
ܘܨܒܬܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ :
ܕܐܘܕܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ ◆
ܦܓܪܝ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬ ܐܦܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ◆
ܠܝ ܠܡܦܓܪ ܦܪܝܫ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܡܚܝܕ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܠܡܘܕܝ ܒܝܕ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܫܒ (2) ܐܢܫ ◆
ܠܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܐܦܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ◆
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ◆
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ :

(1) L. 7. ܐܠܗܐ (2) L. 7. ܘܡܫܟܚ

ܘܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܚܣܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܡܙܝܢܐ(1) ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܠܘ ܕܘܟܝܣ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܝ ܫܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܣܟܢ ܗܝ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܢܦܠ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܟ ܡܬܗܝܒ ܐܚܝܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܚܒܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܦܢܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܠܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܣܥܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܪܘ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܣܥܪ ܕܙܘܓܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܘܟܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܗ ܗܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܡܥܝܪܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܗ ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܠܦ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ:
ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܠܐ ܦܬܟܪ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܪܢܐ:
ܕܠܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܒܝܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ:
ܡܬܗܒ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܕܣܥܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܡܬܦܘܩ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ:
ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܘܗܘ ܐܦ ܕܡܩܝܡ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܀

(1) ܒܡܙܝܢܐ .L. 7

ܥܠܝ̈ܢܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ[1] ܘܫܒܚܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܢܘܗ:
ܕܗܝ ܕܐܣܟܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܡܝܬ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܦ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܓܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܐܢܝܢ̈ ܗܝܕ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܐܢܝܢ ܀
ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܗܫܟܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܒܬܪܘܢ:
ܕܣܠܩܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܬܝ̈ܢ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܫܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܩܘܢ ܕܚܝ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܒܗܘܢ ܫܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܬܡܨܝܢ̈ܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܣܢ̈ܐܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܘܡܨܝܗܘܢ:
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܢܝ̈ܩܐ ܒܟܘܢ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܝܣܟܝܢ ܟܡܐ ܐܒ̈ܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܠܘܡ ܐܟܡܐ:
ܠܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ[2] ܢܩܝܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܢ ܐܘܚܕܢ ܕܒܥܒܕܝ̈ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ̈ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܘܦ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܟܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܀
ܢܬܒܥܠ ܒܟܠܝܗ ܠܝܣܟܝܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ[3] ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܟܫܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܦܢܐ ܀
ܠܓܘܢܐ ܢܚܝܢ ܕܢܝܚ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܩ:
ܡܟܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܦܘܕ ܢܠܒܫ ܗܝ ܦܢܝܢ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܝܢܐ ܠܗ:

(1) L. 7. ܣܥܘܢ (2) L. 7. ܕܢܦܠܘ (3) L. 4. ܚܝܠܐ

ܡܢ ܗܕܟ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܡܛܠ ܒܢܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܫܡܬ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܕܝ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܝ܀
ܢܫܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܚܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܘܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܠܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ܀
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܝܝܗ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܡܫܘܕܐ ܒܪܫܝܬܘܬܗ܀
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܟܣܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܢܫܒܚܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܢܫܬܒܚ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܘܢܬܩܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܝܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ܀
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܝܢܩܗ ܠܡܬܦܩܕܢܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܢ ܗܝܘ܀
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܠܝܫܢܐ ܘܠܒܟܬܐ ܘܒܗ:
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܬܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܢܚܡܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:

430

ܕܒܝܘܒܠܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܝܡ ܠܗ (1) ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܒܐ ܕܢܣܘܒܠ ܗܘ ܗܘܕܐ ܠܒܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܃
ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܒܠ ܒܢܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܪ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܟ ܡܠ ܢܠܒܝܢ ܃
ܘܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܫܒܝܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܃
ܣܓܝ ܓܝܪ ܦܠܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܝܘܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܣܘܒ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܢܫܒܚ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܃
ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܃
ܕܝܘܒܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܨܠܝܒܐ ܫܒܝ ܡܘܒܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܥܠ ܠܝܘܒܐ ܕܝܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܓܕܡ ܗܘ ܢܓܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܃
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܓܒܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܝܘܒܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܀
ܗܒܒ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܃
ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܫܒܩܗ ܗܘ ܘܠܗ ܦܠܓܣ ܐܟܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܠܟܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܃
ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܕܥܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܃
ܠܥܒ ܠܟ ܐܟܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܒ ܥܒܕܗ ܀

(1) Sic (N. E. ܠܗ؟)

ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܟܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܢܟ ܒܢܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܟ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܀
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܐܫܘܕܥܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܦܠܛܬ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܚܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܬܢܢ ܢܚܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܪ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܢܫܒܘܚ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܘܬܚܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܠܝ ܢܚܬ ܬܢܢ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܘܠܒܫܗ ܘܐܚܪܢ:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܚܕ ܢܚܬ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ:

ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܘܚܐ ܩܢܐ ܠܗ(1) ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܦܝܐ:
ܣܦܪ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ܀
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܘܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܒܐ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܠܗ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܘܚܐ:
ܢܘܚ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܘܚܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ ܢܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܓ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܒܝ ܢܘܚܐ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܫܡܬܗ:
ܠܟܢ ܠܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܗ܀

(1) Sic (ܠܗ ? N. E.)

ܐܘ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܥܬܝܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ:

ܠܡܬܟܪܝܘ ܠܒܪ ܩܘܪܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ܀

ܒܐܦܝ ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܗ:

ܘܠܐ ܢܩܒ ܡܚܝܒ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܟܢ ܥܬܝܪܐ܀

ܐܠܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܡܠ ܢܩܒ ܓܝܪ ܟܣܝܐ ܠܗ:

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܐ ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܪܗ܀

ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܚܠ ܘܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ:

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܠܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘ܀

ܓܝܪ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܠܡܠܐ:

ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ܀

ܗܘ ܡܕܡܪܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ:

ܠܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܐܘ ܫܢܐ ܠܗ܀

ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬܗ ܕܥܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܢܣܝܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܢܚ ܠܗ܀

ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ܀

ܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܬܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ:

ܡܢܟܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܣܟܢܐ܀

ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܬܝܪܘܬܐ (ܢܦܠܐ ܒܫܟܝܢܘܬܐ:

ܕܐܢܫܐ[1] ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ܀

ܡܪܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܬܝܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ:

[1] ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܨܚܚ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. L. 7.

ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܚܣܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ܀
ܘܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ܀
ܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܥ ܒܬܒܥܬܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܘܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܒܘܥܐ ܒܬܒܥܐ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܢ ܐܦ ܒܬܒܥܘ ܢܥܡ܀
ܘܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܬܡܪ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ܀
ܒܬܪ ܕܒܝܫ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܬܬܘܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܚܛܝܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܘ܀
ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܘܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܚܝܕ ܠܗ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܗ܀
ܘܗܘ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܕܒܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܒܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ܀
ܥܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܡܝܪ܀

ܘܕܝܢܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܣܟܝܡ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܒܝܐ܀

ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܣܬܝܢ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ܆

ܘܐܣܟܝܡ ܚܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܒܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀

ܗܘ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܠܟܢܐ܆

ܒܟܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܗ܀

ܠܐܣܟܝܡ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܆

ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ (ܐܠܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ)[1]܀

ܘܡܚܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ܀

ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ܆

ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܝܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܦܬܟܪܐ܀

ܥܠܝܢܐ ܣܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܠܗ܆

ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܐܟܢܘܬܗ܀

ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ܆

ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܢܐ ܠܐܣܟܝܡ ܚܘܝܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀

ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܗܝ܆

ܘܠܡܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀

ܒܐܣܟܝܡ ܚܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ܆

ܘܐܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܢܚܫܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀

ܘܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܡܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܐ܆

ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀

(1) L. 4. ܒܟܬܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܬܗ

ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܫܐܠܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܚܝܠ:
ܘܡܚܘܝܢ(1) ܠܗ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܀
ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܪ ܦܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܘܡܝܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܦܪ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܀
ܘܒܝܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܒܠܠܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܡܬܚܢܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܛܠܒܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܕܩܒܝܠܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܬܒ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܐܦ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܪܫ ܠܚܛܗܐ:
ܐܦ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܒܝ̈ܗܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܠܐ ܒܢܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܘܠܒܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܝܠܕ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܒܗܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܚܒ ܀
ܠܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ:

(1) ܘܡܚܘܝܢ .L. 7

ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܕܡܟܘ ܫܠܡܐ[1] ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܫܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܕܢܐ ܂
ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܝܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܂
ܘܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܡܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܢܫܒ ܒܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܦܐ ܂
ܘܒܗ ܦܢܝܐ ܣܥܪ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܕܝܘܢܐ ܟܡܝܪ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܘܡ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܂
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܐܦܐ ܒܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܣܒܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܡܛܝܐ ܢܛܠܐ ܒܥܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܗ ܂
ܘܡܣܒܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܚ ܡܠܘܐ ܘܢܩܦܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܀
ܫܢܝܘܗܝ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ[2] ܠܕܝܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܢܠܦܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܂
ܘܟܠ ܢܬܒܫܠ ܕܢܦܩ[3] ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܂
ܕܢܠܗ ܟܝܢܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܠܕܠܝܬ ܒܗܦܟ ܢܥܡܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܂
ܘܟܕ ܒܥܒܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܂
ܫܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܘܢܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܗܘ ܀

[1] Hic desinit L. 7. [2] O. [illegible] [3] O. [illegible]

ܬܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܠ ܝܠܝܕܐ:
ܡܬܡܪܓܫܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܡܙܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܡ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܓܡܪ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܝܕܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܟ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܘܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܕܘܟܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܣܠܘܩ ܒܬܠܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܒܠܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ (ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܫܝܗܘܢ)[1] ܀
ܗܘ ܢܘܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܒܝܕ ܢܫܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ[2] ܒܓܢܗ܀
ܕܢܣܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܒܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܒܗܦܟܐ:
ܬܒܥ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܐܠܗ܀

ܫܠܡ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܕܣܝܡ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܦܢܐ.

---

(1) ܠܕܘܟ ܢܫܝܢ ܗܢ O. (2) ܢܫܝܢ O.

ܥܘܕ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܣܒ.

ܕܩܠ ܕܘܝܕ: ܕܒܬܪܗ ܟܕ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ[1].

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ:
ܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܒܗ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܟܣܝܐ:
ܘܦܬܚܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܘܬ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܝ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܪܬܗ:
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܐ (ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ[2] :

[1] ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. P.
[2] ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ L.

ܕܡܬܒܘܥܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܥܘܕܢ[1] ܒܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܦܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܟܢܝܢ :
ܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܝܨܦܐ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܢܦܠܐ ܀
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܚܝܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܠܐܦܝܩܘܬܗ :
ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܝܡܝܢ ܝܨܦܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ[2] ܀
ܟܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܦܪܣܘ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܬܐ :
ܕܢܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ :
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܟܕ ܢܚܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܒܝܢ ܒܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܫܒܝܩܐ :
ܠܡܣܒܪ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܐܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܠܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܀

---

(2) L. ܕܝܢܐ (1) L. ܒܥܕܢ

ܕܡܚܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ÷
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܐܦܝܢ:
ܕܢܬܩܢ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܦܓܥܐ ܕܣܒܪܬܐ ÷
ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܥܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܚܠܦܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ÷
ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܘܚܘܒ̈ܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܬܒ ܢܚܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܩܗ ÷
ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܕܡܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܩܗ:
ܒܠܝܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܩܠܗ ÷
ܐܣܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܘܛ ܦܫܛ ܒܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐܘܝܐ ܫܠܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ÷
ܟܕ ܕܓܒܠ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܦܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܕܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܫܒܩ ܒܗ ÷
ܢܦܠܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܡܚܝܠܢ ܠܡܫܒܩܗ ÷
ܐܝ ܢܣܒܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܝܗܒܬ ܡܘܗܒܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘ ܐܦܝܣ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ÷
ܐܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܢܚ ܦܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܢܣܒܐ:
ܐܘܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܥܗ ܚܢܢܐ(1) ܕܡܫܒܚܘܗ ÷
ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܕܡܢܝܚܢܐ ܐܝ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ:

(1) ܚܢܢܐ L.

ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܙܘܓܠ(1) ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܣܩܐ ܀
ܠܓܘܢܐ ܩܘܪܐ ܦܡܪܙܘܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܟܘܬܗ ܂
ܠܥܣܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܩܢܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܢܝܫ ܝܠܢܐ ܐܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܂
ܢܓܒܗ ܕܠܒܗ ܢܓܪܗ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܢܣܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܘܩܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܂
ܡܟܝܢ ܟܘܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܓܒܢܝܢ ܢܟܠ ܢܣܒܟܐ ܀
ܥܦܣ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܦܓܝܥܘܬܐ ܂
ܙܘܕܒܠ ܓܗ ܠܝ ܘܠܒܠܐ ܩܡ ܢܬܒܘ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܢ ܗܘ ܢܓܦܐ ܙܓܦܕܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܂
ܠܓܘܠܐ ܚܓܒܐ ܠܗ ܢܟܠ ܢܓܥܡܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܙܗܘܪܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܘܕܒܩܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܦܓܝܥ ܕܘܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܂
ܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܘܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܓܘܦܝܥ ܩܕ ܕܝܥܩܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘܡܕܬܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܦܣ ܢܓܘܠܐ ܓܥܝܢܐ ܂
ܩܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܒܝܗ ܐܒܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܗ ܩܝ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܦܘܚܝ ܦܓܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܂
ܡܚܒܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܘ ܓܕܢܝܕ ܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܕܐ ܀
ܥܦܣ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܬܝܢ ܠܓܘܠܓܠܬܐ ܂
ܕܡܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܓܘܦܝܥ ܕܝܠܝ ܚܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܦܓܥ ܐܒܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܦܣ ܓܒܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܦܓܝܥ ܂
ܚܝܢܐ ܓܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܓܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܬ ܀

(1) ܡܘܓܕ L.

ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܘܫܒܚ ܒܥܠܡܐ(1) ܩܕܡ ܘܒܬܪ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܥܒܕܗ ♦
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܟܪܣܗ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܫ(2) ♦
ܐܡܗܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܣܐ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܥܬܐ(3) ♦
ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓ ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ(4):
ܐܡܗܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ♦
ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܘܗ ܢܐܬܐ(5) ܥܒܕܗ ܒܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܘܗܡܢܘܬܐ ♦
ܒܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܡܗܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܘܕܥ ܗܕܐ:
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ♦
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܒܐܡܗܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ♦
ܒܢܦܫ ܘܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ:
ܟܢܫ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܥܬܐ ♦
ܫܒܩܬ ܥܘܠܗ ܘܠܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܒܢܝ ♦
ܘܐܦ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܠܘܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܘܠܐ ♦

(1) ܒܥܠܡܘܗܝ L. (2) ܕܒܢܝܢܫ L. (3) ܦܓܥܬܐ P. (4) ܕܫܘܪܝܐ P.
(5) ܢܐܬܐ L.

ܘܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܬ(1) ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܐ ܫܘܪܫܗ ܘܒܢܝܢܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ❖
ܬܘܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܟܪܘܙ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܠܒܒܬ ܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܗܓܝܢܐ ❖
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܥܡ ܝܘܚܢܢ:
ܣܓܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܘ ܬܘܕܝ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܐܠܨܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܪܘܙ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܫܛ ܠܟ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܬܒ ܥܠܝܟ:
ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܣܓܝ ܟܐܦܐ ❖
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܥܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܣܓܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܡ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܟ ܝܗܒ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ❖
ܥܡ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܘܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܥܡܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܟܐܦܐ ❖
ܕܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ❖
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܠܫܢܟ ܐܢܬܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ:
ܠܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐܓܪܬܐ ❖
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܕܡ ܥܒܕ:

---

(1) Sic (ܕܢܚܬܬܘܢ? N. E.)

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ◆
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܝܬܪ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܠܠܐ ܗܘ ◆
ܚܣ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܝܗ:
ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܗ ◆
ܠܗܘ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܒܗܘ ܘܗܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ:
ܗܘܪܕ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܒܗ ◆
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܕܪܐ ܣܠܝܩ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܥܠ ܘܡܝܢܐ ◆
ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܬܕܡܪܬܐ ◆
ܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܝ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܣܒܬܗ ܘܟܕ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܗ ◆
ܡܠܟܘܗ ܡܕܪܘܕ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܕܠܝܫ ܗܘܡܪܗ ܡܚܝܕܐ:
ܘܐܢܕ ܥܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ[1] ܘܦܝܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ◆
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܐ[2] ܢܟܣܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܐ ◆
ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܣܘܕܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܦܪܝܫ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܥܝܬܘܗܝ ◆
ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܢܐ[3] ܕܐܢܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܢܣܒܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܣܘܕܪܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܫܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ◆

(1) Sic (ܦܝܚܐ ? N. E.) (2) ܘܡܝܒ L. ܘܐܝܒ P. (3) ܒܒܠ L.

ܚܙܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܘܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ:
ܘܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܪܘܡܐ ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ◆
ܢܓܕܘ ܗ̤ܘܘ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܠܪܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ◆
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ:
ܚܙܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܡܐ ◆
ܘܐܦ ܗ̤ܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܢܚܬ ◆
ܢܚܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܗ̤ܘܐ ܥܡܗ (ܕܢܚܬܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ[1]) ◆
ܚܙܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗ̤ܘ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܕܢܚܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ◆
ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܗ̤ܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗ̤ܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗ̤ܘܐ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬ ◆
ܥܠ ܕܢܚܬ ܗ̤ܘܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗ̤ܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܡܕܗ ◆
ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܗ̤ܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܠܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܢܚܬ ܗ̤ܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ ◆
ܢܚܬܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܥܕܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ◆

[1] ܕܢܚܬܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ. P.

ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܥܩܒ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܬ܀
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܕܗ:
ܐܪܝܟܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܣܘܦ ܢܣܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ܀
ܦܩܕܐ ܡܢܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܛܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܟ ܗܝܕܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ:
ܕܡܛܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܐ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܗ ܚܒܠ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܚܒܘܫܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ܀
ܥܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܚܝܒ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ܀
ܢܛܪܘ ܡܢܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ:
ܠܐ ܢܕܥܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܡܬܥܩܒ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܐ܀
ܢܛܪܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ:
ܘܢܛܪܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܢܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ܀
ܥܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘ:
ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܢܛܠ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܢܛܪܬܐ ܒܗ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܛܪܬܐ:
ܡܘܬܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܢܛܠܘ ܡܢܗ܀

ܐܦ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܠܛ ܥܡܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܗ ܢܒܥܐ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ؛
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ؛
ܠܡܪܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
(ܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ[1] ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ؛
ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ :
ܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ؛
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ؛
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܘܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ :
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝ ؛
ܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ :
ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ؛
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܗܘܐ ܠܝ :
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ؛
ܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ؛
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ :
ܕܠܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘ ؛

[1] ܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ L.

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ܆
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܦܪܝܫܐܝܬ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ܆
ܐܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܢܝܐ܀
ܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܥܩܒܬܐ܆
ܘܒܘܘܠܝܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܥܣܩܬܐ ܢܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܐܦ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ܆
ܘܚܙܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܪ ܡܢܬܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܦ ܠܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܚܙܝܗ ܢܝ ܥܩܒܐ ܢܟܪܐ܆
ܕܐܠܐ ܓܫܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܚܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܢܟܪܐ܀
ܓܝܪ ܗܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܆
ܘܒܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘ ܘܒܗܕܐ ܘܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ܀
ܠܟܢܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܢܚܙܐ܆
ܘܗܕܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܓܒܝܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܒ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܝ܆
ܠܡܚܙܝܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܟܪ ܕܒܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܠܗ܆
ܟܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܟܪ ܠܐ ܓܡܝܪ ܠܡܚܙܝܘ܀
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܠܗܘ ܢܟܪܐ܆
ܓܝܪ ܕܡ ܦܠܚܘ ܠܟܠ ܢܟܪ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ܀
ܐܦ ܣܓܝ ܟܘܪܝܐ ܦܡܐ ܓܡܝܪ ܠܡܚܙܝܘ܆
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܚܫܒܐ ܦܠܚܘ܀

ܣܘܓܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ :

ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀

ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ :

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ[1] ܀

ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ :

ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܣܘܓܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܀

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ :

ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܠܐ ܒܗ ܀

ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܣܘܓܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܒܝܬܐ :

ܘܐܦ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܗ ܀

ܘܝܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ :

ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ[2] :

ܒܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܗ ܀

ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ[3] ܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ :

ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܪܣܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ :

ܘܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܩܕܡ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀

ܐܠܝܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ :

ܘܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܀

---

(1) P. [illegible] (2) Sic (N. E. [illegible] ?) (3) L. ܡܛܠ

ܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ(1) ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܣܦ ܐܚܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܘܥܕܐ:
ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܡܘܥܕܐ ܕܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܝܫ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ:
ܐܬܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܘܕܝܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܪܝܫ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܝܢ:
ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܐܬܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܝ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܥܘܕܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܀
ܢܦܠܘ ܓܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܥܘܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܥܘܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀
ܐܚܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܢܒܝܘ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܘܢܒܝܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܣܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܩܒܠܘ ܐܬܠܝ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܪܝܫ ܕܟܗܢܐ:

(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ L.

ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܀
(ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ[1] ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ[2] ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܫܐܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܘܣܦܐ ܬܚܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܐ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܘ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܘܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠܝ:
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܣܒܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܫܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܐ ܠܬܘܒܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܠܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ P. (2) ܒܛܠ. ܠ. ܕ.

ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܕܥܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ:
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܪܕܦܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܪܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܘܘܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܠܗ܀
ܢܠܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܪܝܐ:
ܕܟܘܒܢܢܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܫܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܗܟܢܐ:
ܘܢܘܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܒܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܪܢܐ܀
ܘܠܟܘܡܪܝܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܫܐܠܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܪܪܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܒܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܬܪܘܡ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܘܡܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܕܥܬܐ ܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܡܠܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܥܡܗ܀
ܕܗܘܘ ܢܟܬܒ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܘܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܦܪܥܘܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܪ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ܀
ܒܗ ܕܢܬܚܕܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܕܒܛܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܠ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ ܕܗܘ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ܀

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܗܝ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܗܕܝ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܀
ܠܟܢܫ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܫܒܐ ܘܢܬܠܡ ܐܦܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܘܒܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܣܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܣܘܟܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܘܦܪܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܒܥܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ[1] ܀
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܟܢܫ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܕܫܝܚܘ (ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܫܝܚܘ[2]) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܒܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ ܘܕܟܐ[3] ܀
ܬܘܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܫܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܘܚܪܢܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܥܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܥܘܗܝ ܀

---

(1) P. ܢܫܝܐ (2) Om. in L. (3) ܣܘܟܐ .. ܕ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܘ ܐܡܗ̈ܬܐ ܣܓܕܘ:
ܘܒܢܝ ܕܪܚܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܩܛܝܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ܀
ܐܘܕܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܣܓܕܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܩܡܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ܀
ܝܘܣܦ ܡܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܚܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܟܦܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܗܘ ܟܠ ܒܡܚܫܘܒ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܗܬܗ:
ܕܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܡܠܟܗ܀
ܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ:
ܕܝܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܒܥ ܐܚܘܗܝ܀
ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܣܓܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܟܕ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܒܥ ܠܗܝ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܥܠ[1] ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܢܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܨܪܝܢܐ܀

(1) ܡܢ L.

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܠܗ.
ܐܦܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܥܘܒܕܢܝ ܐܢ ܚܛܝܬ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ.
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܟܠܗ.
ܐܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܥܠ ܗܘܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ.
ܐܘ ܕܠܘܬܟ ܐܦ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܢ ܡܚܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ.
ܐܦܢ ܚܛܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܚܝܒ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ.

ܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ.

ܬܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܕܢܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܕܝܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ:

ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܛܢܢ ܕܣܪܘܓ(1).

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܢܚܗ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܢܬܠ ܡܠܠ ܒܝ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ(2) ܕܡܠܠܬܐ ܢܚܕܘܬܝ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܡܝܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܡܠܠܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܗܘ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܕܬܐ܀
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ (ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܠܐ ܡܠܗ(3)) ܦܘܡܐ:
ܢܬܚܝܒ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܚܙܘܩ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ:
ܘܚܕܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ܀
ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܦܬܚܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܠܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܢܠܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܒ ܡܢ ܥܡܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:

(1) ܬܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܥܠ ܕܢܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ L.

(2) ܕܠܝܫܢܘܗܝ L. (3) ܡܠܗ ܢܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ L.

ܕܒܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܒܥܠ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܗ܀
ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܐ ܒܝ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ܃
ܘܒܥܠ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܒܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܃
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܒܒܗ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܓܒܘܪܘ ܘܒܟܠ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܘܢܬܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ܃
ܘܡܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܓܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܡ܀
ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܡܢܐ܃
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܠܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܩܢܐ ܡܨܥܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ܃
ܘܐܬܪܬ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܠܗ܀
ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܠ ܥܡܗ ܠܗ܃
ܕܗܘ ܩܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܝ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ[1] ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ܃
ܘܢܨܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܢܨܚܢܗ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ܃
ܕܥܒܕ ܩܠܝ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܐ܃
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ܀
ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢܗ܃
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܫ ܠܝ܀

[1] ܘܚܝܠܐ L.

ܟܝ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܒܪܝܫܗ ܠܝ ܡܠܐ ܩܢܝܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ(1) ܒܚܙܘܗ ܠܝ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܪܘܝ ܕܦܠܛܠ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܕܒܪܫܗ ܡܪܝ ܀
ܕܠܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܠܗ:
ܘܟܢܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܥܠܗ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܦܝܩܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܡ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܝܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܬܚܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝ ܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ(2) ܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܦܠܓ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܩܘܫܛܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܐ:
ܡܬܒܕܪܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܫܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܣܦܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܒܓܘܢܝܐ(3) ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܘܢܗܐ ܕܘܩܐ ܀
ܥܠܝ ܠܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ(4) ܕܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ:

(1) L. ܢܦܠܘܢ (2) L. ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ (3) L. ܒܓܘܢܝܗ (4) R. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ

ܘܰܠܒܶܗ ܡܰܘܕܰܥ ܕܰܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ ܕܢܺܝܚܳܐ ܒܰܪ ܡܰܥܡܽܘܕܺܝܬܳܐ܀
ܡܰܢ ܫܰܢܝܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܘܡܰܢ ܐܺܝܬ ܡܰܕܥܳܐ ܕܠܳܐ ܫܒܺܩ ܠܶܗ܇
ܐܘ ܡܰܢ ܥܒܰܕ ܗܳܝ ܕܐܶܬܥܒܶܕܰܬ ܒܰܥܒܳܐ ܥܰܠ ܡܰܥܡܽܘܕܺܝܬܳܐ܀
ܒܶܗ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ ܚܙܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܒܢܽܘܗܪܶܗ ܘܰܡܫܰܒܰܚ ܠܶܗ܇
ܘܠܰܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ ܒܶܗ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ ܐܶܬܝܰܕܰܥ ܠܳܐ ܡܶܬܚܙܶܐ ܒܰܥܒܳܐ܀
ܠܳܐ ܡܶܬܬܶܐ ܕܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ ܐܰܚܕܶܗ ܪܽܘܚܳܐ ܥܰܠܡܳܐ܇
ܫܰܒܰܚ ܠܳܗ ܐܰܒܳܐ ܒܓܰܘ ܕܝܽܘܠܕܶܗ ܘܰܡܫܰܒܚܺܝܢ܀
ܘܠܰܡܥܰܡܕܳܢܳܐ ܚܙܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܫܰܦܺܝܪ ܪܽܘܚܳܐ ܕܩܽܘܕܫܳܐ[1]܇
ܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܳܐ ܕܺܝܢ ܗܘܳܐ ܠܳܐ ܫܒܰܩ[2] ܠܶܗ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܬܰܡܳܢ ܒܶܗ܀
ܘܒܶܗ ܢܦܰܩ ܗܘܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܥܰܠܡܳܐ ܘܰܡܫܰܒܰܚ ܠܶܗ܇
ܘܒܰܢܰܘܟܪܳܝܳܐ ܡܶܫܬܰܡܠܶܐ ܚܰܝܶܐ ܢܰܦܫܳܬܳܐ܀
ܘܢܶܦܩܰܬ ܗܽܘܢܳܐ ܩܰܕܡܳܝܳܐ ܘܰܡܫܰܡܠܝܳܐ܇
ܕܢܶܦܩܰܬ ܫܰܦܺܝܪ ܘܰܡܫܰܡܠܝܳܐ ܘܗܳܢܳܐ ܫܰܦܺܝܪ܀
ܘܰܢܦܰܩ ܠܶܗ ܘܰܡܫܰܡܠܝܳܐ ܒܶܗ ܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܽܘܬܳܐ܇
ܘܥܰܡܶܗ ܢܦܰܩ ܡܶܢܶܗ ܪܽܘܚܳܐ ܘܰܡܫܰܡܠܝܳܐ ܒܶܗ܀
ܘܡܶܢ ܠܳܐ ܐܺܝܬ ܠܶܗ ܐܳܦ ܠܳܐ ܕܢܶܚܙܶܐ ܕܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܡܶܬܝܰܕܰܥ܇
ܒܶܗ ܕܰܒܢܰܝܗ ܪܽܘܚܳܐ ܐܰܦܶܠ ܒܰܢܦܰܩ ܥܰܒܕܳܐ܀
ܘܰܡܫܰܡܠܶܐ ܠܶܗ ܠܰܡܥܰܡܕܳܢܳܐ ܕܰܠܡܳܢܳܐ ܘܰܡܫܰܒܰܚ ܠܶܗ܇
(ܘܰܡܦܰܩܕܳܐ ܘܰܡܫܰܡܠܝܳܐ[3] ܘܰܡܫܰܡܠܝܳܐ. ܒܶܗ ܒܰܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܽܘܬܳܐ܀
ܥܰܡܶܗ ܡܫܰܡܫܺܝܢ ܠܶܗ ܥܰܠܡܳܐ ܘܰܡܫܰܒܰܚ ܪܽܘܚܳܐ܇
ܕܰܡܦܰܩ ܡܶܢܶܗ ܕܰܡܫܰܡܠܝܳܐ ܫܰܦܺܝܪ ܘܗܳܢܳܐ ܡܫܰܡܠܝܳܐ܀

(1) ܕܩܘܕܫܐ .L (2) ܫܒܩ .L (3) ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ .L

ܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܠܟ:
ܒܫܦܝܘܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܕܪܗ ܠܫܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܫܬܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܟ:
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܪܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܡܬܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܬܚܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܡܠܝܗ ܐܘ ܒܥܒܕܝܗ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܒܕܝܗ ܡܬܬܪܨܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܕܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܟ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܝܢ ܠܟ ܚܕ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܣܩ[1] ܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܝܗܘܒ[2] ܒܕܡܝܐ ܘܗܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܣܥܘܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:

(1) L. ܘܣܦܩ (2) L. ܕܝܗܘܒ

ܥܠܝܠ ܠܦܬܘܪܗ ܘܡܬܛܝܒܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܦܬܘܪܗ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܐ ܕܐܬܛܝܒܘ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܕܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܒܡܠܬܐ(1) ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܕܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܬܦܩ ܣܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܦܘܕ :
ܘܐܬܬܩܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܒܡܣܗܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܐܘܕܐ(2) ܕܫܠܝܛ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܢܚ ܠܐ ܢܬܢܝܚ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܓܝܓ :
ܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܣܗܕܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܐܘܚܕܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܘܬܐ :
ܠܦܪܘܩ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܟܘܪܣܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܟ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܫܬܠܝ ܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ :
ܐܬܡܟܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܣܬܩܠ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܘܬܐ :
ܕܫܠܝܛ ܕܡܝܗ ܒܡܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܦܘܕ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐܦܘܕ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܟܘܪܣܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܀

(1) L. ܘܫܡܘܬܐ (2) L. ܐܘܕܗ

ܘܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ:

ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܘܦܪܢܣ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ܀

ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ:

ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܛܝܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ܀

ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܚܙܘܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ:

ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ܀

ܘܫܒܩ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܬܐ:

ܚܘܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀

ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܣܝܡܐ:

ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ (1) ܚܝܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܗ܀

ܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܟ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ:

ܘܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ܀

ܢܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܥܒܕ:

ܘܢܚܙܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܠܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܕܩ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ:

ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܪܗ܀

ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܝܒܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ:

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ܀

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܦܘܠܚ:

ܘܐܦܪܘܫ ܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܗ:

(1) ܡܣܟܢܐ R.

ܦܬܚܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܦܬܝܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܗ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ :

ܘܡܫܬܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܀

ܐܝܟܢܐ (ܕܫܠܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ)[1] :

ܘܢܬܠܠܗ ܕܫܠܡ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܫܪܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܀

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܬܐ ܫܡܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܣܓܘ :

ܘܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܣܓܝܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܀

ܒܡܠܐ ܘܗܝ[2] ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ :

ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ ܀

ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܒܝܠܐ :

ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܀

ܝܗܒܐ[3] ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܦܓܪ ܡܪܢ :

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܀

ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܦܓܪ ܘܐܝܟܢ :

ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀

ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܘܣܡܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ :

ܘܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܦܠܘܣܦܐ :

ܕܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܫܠܝܡܘ ܀

ܕܢܚ ܠܟܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܐܘܪܗ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܀

---

(1) ܡܠܘܫ ܕܫܠܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ L. (2) ܕܘܗܝ R. (3) ܝܗܒܐ L.

ܒܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ(1) ܠܟܢܫܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ:
ܝܗܒ ܕܚܝܠܘ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ܀
ܬܠܘܬܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܦܬܘܪܗ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܕܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ܀
ܢܒܝܐ(2) ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܝܕܥܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܡܕ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܠ܀
ܐܬܪܘ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܒܝܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܝܟ܀
ܐܬܪܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܩܘܕ ܡܢܐ ܝܗܒܬ:
ܡܢܗ ܡܚܕܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡ܀
ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܣܬܟܠ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ܀
ܗܘܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܝܗܒ܀
ܘܗܘܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ(3) ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܬܪܝܢ:
ܩܝܡ(4) ܐܬܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܣܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ:

(1) ܗܘܝܐ L. (2) ܢܒܝܐ L. (3) ܡܫܡܫܝܢ L. (4) ܡܫܡܫ L.

ܘܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܫܩܢ̈ܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܫ(1) ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܘܟܝ ܃
ܘܐܦ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܡܢܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܀
ܦܘܠܘܣ(2) ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܃
ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܓܕܗ(3) ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܀
ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܝܦܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܃
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ(4) ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܫܡܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܠܫܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܃
ܘܟܬܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܫܢܐ(5) ܠܗ ܐܦ ܦܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ (ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܃
ܘܫܡܥ(6) ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܒܫ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܐ ܗܘ(7) ܃
ܐܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܃
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܀

(1) R. ܕܦܪܫܗܝ (2) Sic ܦܘܠܘܣ (3) R. ܢܓܕܗ (4) R. ܘܠܐ
(5) L. ܕܫܢܐ (6) ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ؛ ܢܘܗܪܐ L. (7) R. ܗܘܐ

ܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܘܝܪܬܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܐ ♦
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܘܗ ܢܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ♦
ܒܢܒܘܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܚܫܒ ܒܥܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܡܬܪܒܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ♦
ܕܢܫܡܫ ܒܫܪܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܠܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܒܝܬܗ ♦
ܢܫܡܫ ܕܢܬܡܫܟܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ♦
ܢܫܡܫ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܩܦܚܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ♦
ܘܕܚܘܝܬܐ (ܕܗܘ ܢܫܒܩ[1]) ܘܠܒܫܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܦܚܝܢ ܠܗ (ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܥܫܝܩܐ[2]) ♦
ܘܝܠܝܗ ܥܩܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܩܩܝܢ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܝܩܪܐ:
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܕܠܒܝܗ ܝܗܒ ܥܘܩܝܗ ܝܗܒ ♦
ܘܡܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܪ ܝܗܒܝܗ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܥܡ ܠܥܡܐ ܝܠܕܐ ♦
ܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܦܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܠܩܪܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܚܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ♦

(1) ܕܢܫܒܩ ܒܗ .L (2) ܥܫܝܩܐ ܒܗ .L

ܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܩܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܠܝܬܐ ܘܟܘܠܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܫܡܥ ܟܡܐ ܥܝܢܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܘܒܚ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܠܢܫܝܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܥܝܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܀
ܟܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܢܟܢ ܝܢܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܝܫܝܐ ܟܫܝܪ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܚܕܝܢ:
ܟܠ ܕܡܬܘܕܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ:
ܕܒܪܘܟ ܝܩܝܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܝܢ ܠܐܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܪ ܘܠܡܬܒܥܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܩܫܝܢ ܕܟܢܫ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܀
ܘܥܘܩܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܢܫܗ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܐ:
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܕܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܫܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ:
ܒܥܘܕܗ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܦܟܝ ܀

ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܓܕܫ ܢܦܫܐ. ܡܢܐ ܡܕܪܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ(1) ܢܦܩܬܗ܀
ܡܕܠܒܝܘ ܠܡܒܝܬܐ(2) ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܚܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܢܚܒܫܗ܀
ܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܓܒܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܦܩܘܗ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܡܦܩܐ ܘܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܟܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܢܘܚܝ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ:
ܗܢܐ ܡܚܘܕ ܠܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܥܠ ܢܩܠܬܗ:
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܓܐܝܐ ܒܢܟܦܐ(3) ܡܢ ܐܕܢܝܗ܀
ܡܚܝܠ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܘܗ ܦܘ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ:
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܠܥܬܗ ܦܘ ܡܕܪܟ ܗܘ܀
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ(4) ܡܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܒ܀
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܘܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܘܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܢܩܠܬܗ:
ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܐܘܟܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܒܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀

(1) L. ܦܘܠܚܢܐ (2) L. ܠܡܒܝܬܐ (3) L. ܒܢܟܦܐ (4) Hic lacuna in L. f. 25.

ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܕܗܝܡܢ:
ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܚܐ:
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܬܩ܀
ܘܒܘܪܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟ ܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܫܒܚܐ:
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܟ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ܀
ܠܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܐܦ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܥܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܠܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܚ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܘܕܢܚܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܗ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܪܢ:
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ:
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
ܐܝܬ ܕܐܦ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܢ܀

ܝܠܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܫܡܗ ܢܛܠܒ ܕܠܥܡܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ◆
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܘܟܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܟܬܝܒ ܠܗ ܦܨܝܚ ܒܚܕܘܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܠܟ ◆
ܒܕܘܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܗ ܕܡܦܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܥܡܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܟܘܬ ◆
ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܦܩܕ ܠܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܗ :
ܐܟܠ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܢܛܪܐ ܦܩܕ ܒܝ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ◆
ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܐܦܪܘܬ ܥܢܝܢ ܚܛܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܫܝܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܬܦܩܕ ܚܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ◆
ܕܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܘܢܦܫ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܦܢ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ◆
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ :
ܒܝ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ◆
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܝ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܒܕܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ◆
ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܕܒܕܘܟܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܩܘܫܛܐ ܣܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܘܦܪܐ ◆
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܢܫܚܢ ◆
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܡܘܕܥܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܟܠ ܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܘܦܝܢ ◆

ܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܘܠܦܐ ܐܘ ܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ :
ܐܘ ܒܬܘܠܥܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܘܪ̈ܛܐ ܕܥܦܪ̈ܐ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܘܪ ܕܟܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܪ̈ܛܢܝ :
ܡܢ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܕܒܚܠܐ ܘܩܕܫܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܢܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܩܪܐ ܥܒܪܗ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܥܠ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ̇ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܦܬܚܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܘܗܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܥܠ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܢܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܝܗ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܚܗ :
ܐܘ ܢܬܦܩܕ ܩܪܝܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ :
ܥܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܡ ܩܠܝܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܦܩܝܕ :
ܩܡܩܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ ܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܠܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܕ ܀

ܚܘܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܙܩܝܦܐ:
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܗ:
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܫܐ ܘܫܩܠܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ܀
ܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܝ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܠܗ܀
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܣܙ.

ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܕܢܒܝܐ(1).

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܠܘܫ ܫܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܠܫܢܐ:
ܡܫܡܥ ܐܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟܐ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܠܠ ܒܐܕܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܠܝܟ ܫܡܥܗ ܒܐܕܢܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ܀
ܒܪܝܫ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ:

(1) ܪܗܘܡ. ܝ. ܕ.

ܘܒܣܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܝܠܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܡܠܟܝܗ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܇
ܘܐܢܝܗ ܒܨܒܝܗ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܐܦܠܘܣ ܡܠܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܇
ܒܟܠܗ ܗܝܢܐ ܕܫܥܬܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܓܘܪܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܝܕܥܐ ܡܬܩܢ ܘܠܘܝܬܐ ܇
ܘܡܠܟܝܗ ܢܬܒܝ ܒܫܐ ܕܡܨܥܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܢ ܀
ܥܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܚܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܇
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܕܘ ܦܠܝܢܗ ܒܨܒܝܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܇
ܘܠܘܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܡܠܟܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܇
ܕܫܠܝܐ ܒܨܒܝܗ ܡܢܚܒ ܐܒܕܗ ܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܒܕܬܐ ܐܬܚܘܠ ܐܬܚܙܐ ܇
ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܀
ܒܪ ܡܠܟܝܗ ܐܬܡܫܚ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܇
ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܘܝܘ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܦܠܚ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܥܒܘܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܇
ܘܒܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܕܘܟܝܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܟܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܇
ܕܒܫܡܗ ܐܘܒܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܩܢܘܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܇

ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܬ ܠܐܢܐ ܠܐܚܝܢܝܗ :
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܓܕܫܐ ܘܓܠ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܢ :
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܝ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܟ ܐܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܪܙܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ (¹) ܒܥܠܡܝܗ :
ܘܚܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܟܢܫܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܢܟܪ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܥ ܕܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܛܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܢ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܨܠܡܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܢܢ ܡܢܝ ܦܪܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ :

(¹) ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ Sic

ܘܠܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܦܝܣܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܠܟܝ ܦܫܩܐ ܇
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܕܘܟܬ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܩܕ ܇
ܘܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܟ ܡܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܦܝܫ ܒܕܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܇
ܡܚܝܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܒܣܘܡܟ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܐܘܝܬ ܟܡܕܝ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܢ ܒܗ ܇
ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܚܝܕ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܣܓܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܇
ܘܡܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܘܬ ܚܙܝܬ ܝܥܐ ܀
ܥܕܝܐ ܒܪܗܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܘܡܗܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܩܐ ܇
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܡܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܕܘܝ ܐܡܚ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܐܦܫ ܒܠܒܠܝܗ ܇
ܘܡܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܠ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܡܕܝ ܇
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܡܚܝܣ ܕܝܬܘܪ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܢܝ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܣܘܟܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܇
ܠܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܝܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܡܠܗ ܕܡܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܡܝܢ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܘܒܐ ܇
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܝܬ ܀
ܟܠܡܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܇

ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܡܗ ܘܐܡܬܗ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ܀
ܒܬܘܠܝܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ܀
ܘܐܬܒܣܪܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ܀
ܒܝܢܬ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܘܡܛܪܐ ܢܚܬ܀
ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܡܢܟܠܝܢ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܘܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܒܚܠܡܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܫܗ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܒܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܕܢܚܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܥܡܝܢ܀
ܐܬܕܒܪ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܗܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܢܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܪܟ ܐܝܟ܀
ܘܒܠܒܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܦܠܚ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟ ܠܗ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܗ ܦܝܫ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܘܒܠܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ[1] ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ܀
ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܟܦܢ ܡܛܪܐ܀
ܘܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪܐ܀

(1) Sic.

ܡܢ ܥܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܦܟܬ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ܃
ܘܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܦܟܬ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ܀
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܥܢܐ ܠܟ܃
ܡܩܪܒ ܠܟ ܘܒܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܘܗܝ܀
ܘܚܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬ܃
ܠܡܪܢ ܣܓܝܕ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܓܠܐ ܕܒܠܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܢܫܒܚܐ܀
ܒܬܘܕܝܬ ܐܡ̈ܬܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܟ܃
ܠܡܪܢ ܗܕܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܪܒ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܟ܀
ܠܡܪܢ ܠܒܫܐ ܒܪܓܠܐ ܕܒܠܝܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܝܗ܃
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܛܠܒ ܡܢ ܩܘܠܣܝܟ ܡܘܕܘܕ ܐܢܬ܀
ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܬ ܚܝܐ܃
ܕܒܥܡܕܗ ܕܒܠܝܟ ܢܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܩܒܝ܀
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܡܝ ܘܩܡܝ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܡܒܝܢܐ܃
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܥܝ ܠܟ ܐܠܐ ܢܛܠܒ܀
ܠܟܘܢ ܫܒܚܝ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܘܬܦܘ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܥܠܝܐ܃
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܘܗܪܝ ܡܪܢ ܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܢܛܠܒ ܘܒܢܝ ܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܠܝܬ ܕܠܝܠܗ܃
ܘܗܝܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܕܝ ܡܥܕܘ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܝ܀
ܢܘܗܪ ܥܠܝܬ ܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܗ܃
ܘܡܪܢ ܒܫܘܠ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܬ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܢ܀
ܠܡܪܢ ܕܩܪܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܒܡܠܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ܃
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܒ ܐܢܬ܀

ܠܡܢ ܠܟ ܚܛܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܡܬܝܩܪܬܐ:
ܕܒܫܒܝܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ܀
ܠܡܢ ܡܚܒܒܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܡܪܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܗ:
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܫܦܪ ܠܟ܀
ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܘܢ:
ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ܀
ܠܥܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܣܒܐ:
ܘܪܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܕܥܠ ܠܒܢܝ(1) ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܩܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܫܒܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܢܗ(2):
ܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܗܝ ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟ ܢܬܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܗܝ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ:
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܛܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܫܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܢܬܠܦ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ:

(1) ܠܒܢܝܗܝ Sic (2) ܡܢܗ Sic

ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܡܝܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܢܝܢ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ:
ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܣܡܢܐ[1] ܡܛܠ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ[2] ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܘܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܘܠ ܢܬܐ:
ܘܣܒܝܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܟܢܐ:
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܒܠܗ:
ܘܦܩܕܐ ܘܣܒܝܒ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܡܬܦܠܠܘ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܥܡ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܗܫܟܚܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܠܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܠܒܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܫܝܢ ܘܣܒܝܒ ܒܟܠ ܒܗܘܢܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܡܬܦܝܣ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܫܘܥܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܢܝܚ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܢܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܘܢܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܒܘܫܡܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܢܦܩܢܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܢܚܘܒ ܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܒܢܐ ܀

(1) Sic ܡܣܡܢܐ (2) Sic ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬܗ܀
ܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܦܣܝܣܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܝܗܒܢ:
ܘܦܪܣ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܪܩܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܢܛܪ ܘܢܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܪܕܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܝ ܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ܀
ܒܝ ܥܘܠܝܗ ܕܕܘܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ:
ܠܡܪܢ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܝ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܗ ܕܝܘܬܐ܀
ܠܡܪܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܟ ܒܥܘܠ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܣܢܐ܀
ܠܡܪܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܣܝܣܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܩܢܢ:
ܕܒܗܪ ܚܠܘܝ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܥܘܠ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܣܘܓܝܐܝ܀
ܠܡܪܢ ܣܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܦܬܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܠܝ܀
ܠܡܪܢ ܕܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܗܝܒ ܗܘܢܝ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫ:
ܠܡܬܚܡܢܘ ܠܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܣܝܣܗ ܕܝܘܬܐ܀
ܠܡܪܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܦܣܝܣܗ ܗܘܟܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ܀
ܠܡܪܢ ܡܘܣܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܢܣܒܬܝܗ:
ܠܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܝ ܝܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ܀
ܠܡܪܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܬܚܬ ܡܘܗܒ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܠܗ܀

ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܠܥܝ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܟ ܘܕܢܐ:
ܠܡܕܬܐ ܥܕܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܩܕܫܐ܀
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܡܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܘܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܝܣܬܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܠܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܚܒ ܒܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܬ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܒܪܡܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܠܟ܀
ܬܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܟ ܒܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܕܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܒܫܘܠ ܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ܀
ܡܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܒܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܘܚ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܗܒܛܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܡܐ:
ܘܩܢܐ ܡܪܒܝ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܟܬܒ ܝܗܒ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܗܒܛܝܗܘܢ܀
ܒܫܒܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܟܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ܀

ܘܡܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܣܒܪܗܘܢ܀
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ:
ܢܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐܠ ܒܗ܀
ܕܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܒܕ ܘܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܢܩܦ:
ܦܠܚ ܝܘܡ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܡܝܬܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ܀
ܘܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܡܫܟܚ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܠܗ܀
ܦܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܚܙܬܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܠܗ:
ܒܗ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܚܕܝܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ܀
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܙܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ:
ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܡ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ܀
ܒܗ ܐܟܠܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܗܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܗ܀
ܒܗ ܣܘܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܪܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܦܘܛܝܦܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܘܫܗ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܦܬܓܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܒܝܬܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܐܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܫ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܗ ܕܠܗ ܝܕܝܥ ܗܘ܀

ܗܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܒ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܣܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܬܡܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܨܒܬ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܣܘܦܠܝܢ:
ܘܡܢܝܚ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܣܘܥܕܢܝ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܿܝ ܕܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܡܘܫ ܐܡܪܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܣܘܦܠܝܢ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܡܪܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ:
ܦܝܗ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܐ ܝܗܒܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܦܪܝܐ܀
ܗܿܝ ܕܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܝܬܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܒܐ܀
ܗܿܝ ܕܒܝܬܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܣܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܣܦܘܠܗ ܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠܝܐ:
ܣܦܘܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܗܿܝ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܘܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀

ܗܿܘ ܕܐܬܥܬܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ:

ܘܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀

ܗܢܐ ܕܪܒܝ(1) ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܝܗܒ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܙܒܢܐ܀

ܗܢܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:

ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܗ̇ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ܀

ܗܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:

ܘܫܕܪ ܒܝܕܗ ܘܦܪܫ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀

ܗܿܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ:

ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ܀

ܠܐ ܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:

ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀

ܠܘܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ:

ܕܐܬܚܙܝ(2) ܢܣܒܘܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ܀

ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܚ:

ܘܢܣܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ܀

ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ:

ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܗܢܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ܀

ܠܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܟܗܢ:

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܥܡ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ܀

ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ:

(1) ܕܪܒܝܗ Sic (2) ܕܐܬܚܙܝ Sic

ܗܒ ܦܬܓܡܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܡܠܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܃
ܕܢܬܩܢܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܩܪܗ ܀
ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܒܝܠ ܃
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܃
ܘܕܡܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܥܠ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܃
ܘܦܠܓ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܢ ܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܃
ܡܕܒܪ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ (ܘܢܒܝܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ[1] ܀
ܦܪܫ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܣܡ ܕܡܛܠܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܃
ܘܣܡܗ ܡܛܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܡܪܘ ܒܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܗܘ. ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܠܡ ܃
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܡܓܒܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܛܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܡܘܗܝ ܃
ܘܢܒܝ ܫܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܬܚ ܘܐܘܦ ܡܛܠܗ ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܒܝܐ ܃
ܘܒܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܡܠܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܃

---

(1) ܟܬܒ ܥܡܡܐ Sic

ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ:

ܘܓܠܝܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܠܝ̈ܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ܆

ܗܢܐ ܕܪܕܝ[1] ܙܘܥܐ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ:

ܘܚܘܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ܆

ܗܢܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ:

ܕܚܘܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ܆

ܗܢܐ ܕܫܪܪ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ:

ܘܚܬܡ ܒܕܡܗ ܘܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܣܟܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ܆

ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܘܡܣܗܕ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ:

ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ܆

ܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܘܠܩܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:

ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܣܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܘܗܝ܆

ܠܘ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܢܐ:

ܕܐܬܚܙܝ[2] ܢܣܒܘܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ܆

ܠܕܪܫܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ:

ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܆

ܠܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ:

ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܗܘ܆

ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ:

ܕܝܗܒ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ܆

ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܪܬܐ:

---

(1) ܕܪܕܝܗ Sic (2) ܕܐܬܚܙܝ Sic

ܟܕ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܪܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܕܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܢܬܦܫܪܘܢ ܠܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܀
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܢܘܗܪܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܢܨܚ ܀
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܓܒܢܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܘܦܩܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܬܪ̈ܓܡܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܩܝܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܒܘܥܐ ܀
ܘܫܕܪ ܕܢܬܪܗܛ ܠܐܪܥܐ (ܘܢܦܠܘܓ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ[1] ܀
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܚܘܒ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܐܓܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܡܠܬܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘ ܘܢܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܚܡ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܀
ܡܬܓܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܘܥܡ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܦܪܫ ܘܐܘܦ ܥܠܗ ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܦܢܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܙܝܗ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܕܪܗ ܥܡ ܥܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܀

---

[1] ܡܠܟܘ ܡܫܚܬܐ Sic

ܕܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܐܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܓܠ ܠܗ ܆
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܣܘܪܗ ܒܪܘܡܗ ܒܓܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܣܘܪܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܆
ܘܗܘܦܟ ܒܪܓܠܗ ܘܦܪܘܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒܗ ܀
ܠܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܗ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܆
ܘܡܢܝ ܒܪܗ ܘܩܡ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܆
ܦܘܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܦܪܫ ܦܠܚܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܆
ܘܣܘܗ(1) ܕܒܪܗ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܆
ܘܚܝܐ ܐܣܟܝܡ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܣܝܢܐ ܀
ܣܦܝܩ ܡܟܬܒܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܆
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܦܬܚܗ ܘܣܦܝܩ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܕܝܬܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܆
ܘܣܦܝܩ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܦܬܚܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܪܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܒܥܘܠ ܠܗܘ ܆
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢܐ(2) ܀
ܣܦܝܩ ܐܕܢܘ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܘܝܪܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܆

(1) ܡܣܒ Sic (2) Sic

ܚܬܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܘܪܡܙܐ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܨܘܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܢ(1):
ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܢ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܪܘܢ ܠܝ:
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܦܠܚܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܠܝܟܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ:
ܡܩܪܒ(2) ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܪܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܀
ܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܘܡܠܟܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܝ ܀
ܒܡܫܚܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܠܬܗ:
ܘܦܠܚܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܟܢܝܫܬܝ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ:
ܘܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܘܚܝܝܢ(3) ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܝ ܫܡܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܘܩܕܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܩ:

(1) ܕܫܡܫܘܬܡ Sic (2) ܡܩܘܒ Sic (3) ܚܝܝܢ Sic

ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ(1) ܡܛܠ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܩܪܒ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܕܥܝܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܪܒܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܫܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܟ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ :
ܦܣܘܩ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܣܘܩ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܗܝܠ ܘܐܘܩܪ :
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܠ ܣܘܓܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܠ ܣܒܝܪܗ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܡܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܫܪܒܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܩܦܠܐܘܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܩܢܛܐ :
ܘܡܠܐ ܡܬܘܡܐ(2) ܗܡܝܟܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܒܥܕܒܪ ܗܘ(2) ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܣܘܓܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܪܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܥܒܕܐ(2) ܘܡܢܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ :
ܕܢܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܘܒܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܟܠ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܗܝ :
ܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܡܠܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܐ :

(1) ܕܝܕܥܐ Dubie. (2) Dubie.

ܘܢܦܠ ܙܘܥܐ ܒܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܘܢܘܬܗ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܘܠܡ܆
ܝܫܘܥ ܢܚܬܬ ܘܩܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܕܡ܀
ܦܢܝܐ ܐܦܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܘܡܘܒܠ ܠܗ܆
ܘܐܠܡܦܢܐ ܦܨܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܦܝܩܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ܆
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܒܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܡ܀
ܒܥܒܪ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܢܒܥܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܡܠ܆
ܠܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠ ܕܒܕܡܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ܀

ܥܠܝܡ ܡܢܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܒܥܐ܆ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܠܡܦܝ܆
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܡܠ ܕܢܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ܆
ܕܗܒܡ ܠܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܕܐ ܢܫܦܘܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ܆ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ.
ܐܠܦܘܬܗ ܐܡܝܢ.

ܕܫܒܥܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܗܪܐ

ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܥܢܢ.

ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܥܘܩܒܐ...
ܘܕܠܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ(1). ܘܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ.

ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܢ ܠܟ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܟ ܢܣܒܝ:
ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܬܒ ܕܡܫܬܝܢ ܠܟ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܫܡܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܟ:
ܒܪܚܡܐ ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܫܡܗ܀
ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܘܕܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܟ:
ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܘܒ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ:

(1) ܪܗܘܡܝܐ. ܝܐ. ܠܓ.

ܐܢܬ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܢܣ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ܀
ܩܘܠܣܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ܆
ܐܢܬ ܡܬܡܕܪ ܠܟ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܟ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܟ܆
ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ(1) ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟ܀
ܠܟ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܦܘܢ ܬܘܒܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܝܕܥܬܐ܆
ܕܦܬܟܪ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀
ܐܢܬ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܝܢ܆
ܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܕܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ܀
ܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟ܀
ܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܕܫܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܘܕܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ܆
ܘܒܝ ܟܠ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܀
ܣܘܕ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܓܒܘܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܬܐ܆
ܕܝܠܟ ܩܢܘܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܘܕܪ ܩܘܕܫܝܢ܀
ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܢ ܐܡܝܢ܆
ܕܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܘܬܟ܀
ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܟ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܟ܆
ܕܡܢ ܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܚܝܐ܀
ܐܢܬ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆
ܕܥܒܕܝ ܩܘܕܫܗ ܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܦܓܪܝܐ܀

(1) ܥܒܕܐ Sic

ܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܟܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܘܬܗ ܩܢܝܢ ܚܝܝܐ ◆
ܕܡܟܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܦܫ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܠܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܘܠܐܒܕܢ ◆
ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܕܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܡܢܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܚܠܠܬܗ ◆
ܗܘ ܕܠܐܝܟܐ ܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܝܕ ܝܕܥ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܒܘܝܢܗ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ◆
ܗܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬܘܢ:
ܘܡܟܬܒܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܠܐ ◆
ܣܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܟܬܒ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܦܢܝܬܗ ◆
ܣܦܪܐ ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܬܪ:
ܕܬܦܢܐ ܡܬܒ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܡܬܒܥܢܐ ◆
ܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ:
ܡܚܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܦܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ◆
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܦܪܩ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܡܟܒ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܪܘܚܐ ◆
ܦܓܪܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܘܡܢܐ:
ܕܬܫܘܐ ܐܬܬܗ ܘܬܬܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ◆
ܗܟܝܠ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܬܬܗ ܗܘ ܒܝܡܝܢܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܥ ܗܘ ◆

ܗܘ ܐܣܟܡܗ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܡܢ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܕܟܪܐ܀
ܐܣܟܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܦ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܒܚܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܟܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܝ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܝ ܐܦܝ ܡܢ ܝܬܝ܀
ܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ܀
ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ:
ܠܦܓܪܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܬ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܪܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܒܗܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܟܝ ܦܓܪܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܟܪܢ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀

ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܚܬܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ܀
ܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܘܥܠܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܡܐ܀
ܗܐ ܝܠ̈ܕܝܗ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܘܟܐ:
ܘܝܠܕܗ ܦܐܐ ܣܓܝ ܢܨܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܚܡܐ܀
ܝܠ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܠܕܘܟܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܣܘܠܩܐ܀
ܣܘܪ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܢܟܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܪܚܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀
ܣܘܥܪܢ ܠܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܪܟܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܢܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ܀
ܘܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܘܦܬܚ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘܢܐ ܕܦܘܓܐ ܘܦܘܪܣ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܘܠܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܘܨܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܥܠ ܕܡܬܚܒܫ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܘܨܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ܀
ܐܦ ܐܡܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܟܟܐ:
ܫܘܒ ܚܫܒܗ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܢܚܬ ܠܥܠ ܠܥܡܝܐ܀

ܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܒܪܒܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܠܟ܀
ܝܗܒܗ ܩܪܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܚܛܝ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܦܬܚ ܣܛܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ܀
ܬܘܒ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܘܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܠܐ܀
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܘܕܢܚܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܝܗܠܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܦܬܚ ܠܟ ܬܠܝܬ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܒܗ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ܀
ܬܘܒ ܘܕܘܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܝܪܬܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ(1)܀
ܥܒܘܕܗ ܠܒܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܪ ܗܘ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܦܝܢ ܣܒܪܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢܝ܀
ܗܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܟ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܝܬܝܪܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܥܘܗܕܗ(2) ܘܥܠ ܝܘܪܬܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

(1) ܕܢܗܘܐ Sic (2) ܥܘܗܕܗ Sic

ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܠܬܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܢܝ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ܀
ܝܥܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܐܝܟܐ(1) ܒܗ:
ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ܀
ܕܐܦ ܓܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܓܪܓܪ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܓܒܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܠ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܢܬܠܘܐ ܠܒܝܒܝ(2) ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܓܪܓܪ ܠܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܬ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܓܘܫܡ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܡܬܓܫܡ ܒܗ܀
ܒܝܫ ܒܕܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܕܢܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܒܠܥܘܕܝ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܝܬ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܬܝܠܕܘܢ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܗܠܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܘܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܓܒܠ ܒܗ ܢܬܝܠܕܘܢ ܠܗ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܕܢܒܪ ܝܡܡܐ ܢܒܗ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ܀
ܘܒܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܕܘܟܬ ܥܒܕ:
ܝܓܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܕܓܕܫܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗ܀
ܣܒܪ ܒܕܫܒܚܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܣ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟ:
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ܀

(1) Om. (2) ܠܒܝܒܝ Sic

ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ܆
ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ܆
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܪܩܘ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܡܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ܆
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܠܥܘܠܡ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ܆
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆
ܠܐܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܦܡ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ܆
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀
ܟܠ ܝܘܡܝ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܢܝ ܚܝܘܗܝ܆
ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܒܚ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܆
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ܆
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܗܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܘܠܡܝܢ܀
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܠܘܕܝܢ܆
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ܆
ܠܐܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀

ܠܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܪܒܝܢܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܚܘܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ:
ܠܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܟܠ:
ܝܗܒ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܝܘ܀
ܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܘܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܣܘܟܝܐ ܕܥܡܠܢܐ ܡܬܟܦܢ ܠܗ܀
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܠܚܝ ܡܪܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܚܠ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܘܢܐ܀
ܒܬܪܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ:
ܕܢܝܚܘ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܡܢܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܥܘܠܐ܀
ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܠܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܙܕܩܐ ܠܡܚܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܢܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܒܢܝ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܫܒܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܚܝܢ ܠܡܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܪܢ:
ܢܦܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܚܝܐ܀

ܐܬܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܦܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܩܢܘܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܕܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܥܒܠܢܐ.
ܗܕܪܐ ܢܬܠ ܗܕܪܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܗ:
ܥܡ ܡܬܝܗܒܢܘܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ.
ܠܟܐ ܢܬܝܗܒܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܚܘܒ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܝܬܐ:
ܕܥܡ ܕܢܬܝܗܒܠܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܪܗ ܥܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ.
ܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܘܠܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܢܒܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܦܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܠܝܬ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܥܠܝ ܘܡܬܩܪܒܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܬܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ.
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ:
ܗܕܝܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܗ.

ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܥܡܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܩܘܒܪ.
ܦܫܛ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ.
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܣܘܪܦܐ ܕܥܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܣܒܪܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܫܦܠ.
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ:

ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܦܣܩܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܣܝܟ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܠܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܫܠܘܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܕ ܀
ܢܫܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܠܬܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܡܚܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܒܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܕ ܀
ܠܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܗܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܪܫ ܒܗ :
ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܬܒܥܗ ܒܘܗܠܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܪܚܝܡ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܢܥܒܕ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܒܕܩܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܡܕܪܗ ܕܒܘܗܠܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܓܒܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܘܗܠܐ :
ܡܚܒܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܕܪܫ ܓܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܪ ܀
ܐܒܘܗܐ ܩܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ :
ܐܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܣܡ ܐܬܟܠܠ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܢܫܡܥ :
ܣܒܪܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܬܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܩܕܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܀
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܦܬܢܢ ܦܩܕ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܠܐܒܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܩܢܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܕܪܗ ܕܚܣܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܘܗܠܐ ܘܕܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܣܢܕܪܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܚܪܝܦܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܥܒܕ ܓܒܪ :

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܒܓܘܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ̈ܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܆
ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܓ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܀
ܢܛܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܆
ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܓ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܟܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܆
ܘܦܘܫܐ ܕܛܠܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܪܒܢܐ ܗܫܝܟܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܆
ܕܢܬܟܠ ܢܣܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܆
ܕܫܠܝܛܘ ܘܠܝܛܘ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܫܒܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܕܪܝܢ ܆
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܝܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܆
ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܕܢܦܩ ܝܗܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܆
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܘܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܝܚ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܆
ܐܡܪ ܥܕܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܦܫܝܗ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܘܒܗܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܆

ܚܙܝܬ ܥܘܠܝܡܐ ܕܦܪܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܦܪܝܫܐ܀
ܪܗܛ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒܗ܆
ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ܀
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܟܠ ܦܠܚܘܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ܆
ܢܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܒܠܠܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܥܡܝܩ ܓܫܡ܀
ܕܕܝܠܗ ܘܪܕܝܦ ܡܢܗ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܚܣܘܗܝ܆
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܦܣܩ ܟܪܟ ܟܡܝܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܥܠ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܫܦܝܐ܆
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܟܚ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܕܡܐ ܘܡܟܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ܆
ܦܠܛ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܟܐ܀
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܪܕܝܦ ܦܣܩ ܥܡܠܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܕܚܣܝܢܐ܆
ܓܡܪ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܚܟܝܡ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܟܢܫܝܗ܆
ܓܡܪ ܟܦܢܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒ ܚܣܝܢܐ܀
ܢܫܐ ܕܪܗܘܛ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܕܥܗ ܥܘܩܕܐ܆
ܗܘܐ ܡܒܕܩܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ(1) ܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܠܦܘܢ܀
ܕܡܚܝܦܝܢ(2) ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܡܘܣ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܢܩܒܗ܆
ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܣܒܠ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܡܚܫܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܕܒܟܠ ܕܕܘܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܩܕܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܆
ܡܠܝܟܐ ܟܕܡܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ܀

(1) ܒܝܬܐ Sic (2) Sic (N. E. ?ܕܡܚܝܦܝܢ)

ܚܣܝܢ ܡܥܕܝܢ ܦܠܝܢ̈ ܫܘܠܐ ܒܓܘ ܟܪܣܗ:
ܘܓܪܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܠܝܢ܀
ܦܠܛܐ ܠܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܥܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܗ ܕܚܛܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܝܕܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ܀
ܦܠܝܗ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܬ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܒܩܐ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܓܕܫܐ ܕܓܘܝܐ ܡܥܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܣܥܒܝܢ ܩܣܛܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܩܥܝܪܐ܀
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܡܛܝܘ ܗܢܘ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܓܠܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ܀
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܦܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܗ ܕܚܛܐ ܐܘܦܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܓܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܘܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܣܒܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܠܓܕܫܐ ܕܩܣܛܐ ܕܐܦ ܩܢܐ:
ܘܓܡܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܡܬܐ܀
ܗܕܪܐ ܦܘܝܣ ܗܘ ܓܕܫܐ ܕܩܣܛܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܢܣܟܝܢ:
ܘܦܥܝܣ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܡܬܦܘܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܝܬܝܪܘ ܕܪܚܡܗ܀
ܗܘ ܓܢܘܒܬܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܓܕܫܐ ܘܦܪܥܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ:
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܓܢܘܒܬܐ܀
ܚܕܐ ܠܟ ܩܣܛܐ ܫܘܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܓܕܫܐ ܕܐܦܩܢ:
ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܦܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܗ ܕܚܛܐ ܐܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܟ܀
ܚܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܓܠܓܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܢ:
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܩܣܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܟܠܗ܀

ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܬܚܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܒ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܝ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܢܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܩ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܦܪܘܩ܀
ܠܐ ܬܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܣܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܢܛܪ ܥܠܝ ܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ܀
ܥܡܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܫܬܒܝܚܘܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܩ܀
ܢܬܦܩ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܥܠ ܕܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠܝܛܘ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܗܘܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܪܒܐ܀
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܟ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ܀
ܢܠܦܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܢܬܬܡܪܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܠܗ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܒܝ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܐ ܠܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܫܘܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ܀

ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܬܘ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܛܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܫ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ܀
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܒܝܬ ܟܢܝܫ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬ ܥܠ ܕܝܠ:
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܘ ܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܘ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܚܙܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܬܠܬ ܝܘܡܝܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܥܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܕ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܕ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ܀
ܗܘ ܟܕ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀

ܟܕ ܙܩܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܨܠܝܒܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ܆
ܘܦܪܣ ܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܙܩܝܦܘ ܘܥܠ ܦܬܘܓܡܐ܀
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܡܪܕ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܠܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ܆
ܘܡܟܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܚܝܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܒܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ܆
ܠܟ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܛܠܝܘܬܢ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ܆ ܕܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ.

ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܩܘ.

ܕܥܠ ܩܘܡܬܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܡܪܢ[1].

ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܦܩܕ ܡܢܐ[2] ܦܠܓܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆
ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܒܥܦܝܐ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܝܬܒܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܛܠܠܘ܆
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܩܠܐ܆
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܦܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟ܀

(1) ܡܘܡܐ ܝܘ. ܩܡܝ. (2) ܡܢܐ Sic

ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܚܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܚܘܪܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ:
ܕܐܡܝܢ ܝܬܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ. ܕܝܕܥ ܝܬܗ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܘ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܣܬܒܪܐ:
ܕܘܪܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ܀
ܢܛܪ ܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܪܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܢܟܝܗ ܘܣܘܪܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܚܒܝܫ ܝܬܗ ܢܡܝܫܘܬܗ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ ܡܪܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܫܝܢܐ:
ܘܟܘܫܝܐ ܘܦܓܕܐ ܕܚܒܝܫ ܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܬܡܘܣ ܕܝܗܒܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܫܘܗܝ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܛܠܝ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܝܗ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܒܗܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܕܫܠܚ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܒܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܘ ܠܗ ܠܓܠܝܘ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܡܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܓܕܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܐܦ ܩܢܘܡܐ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܝܬܗ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܡ ܒܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܦܓܪ ܢܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܘܢ ܠܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ܀

ܢܥܒܘܕ ܦܘܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܦܘܪܩܐ ܕܒܪܗ:
ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܥܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܣܠܩ ܒܪܡܬܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܫܡܫܢ:
ܦܘܡܐ ܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܢ ܦܠܐ ܦܪܩ:
ܒܦܬܓܡ ܕܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܚܒܒܝܗ܀
ܥܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܣܠܩ ܥܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܢܒܥ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܥܒܘܕ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܒܥܐ:
ܕܣܠܩ ܥܠܗ ܒܥܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܥܠܗ ܒܥܐ ܢܒܥ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܒܢܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗܐ ܫܒܚܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܦܠܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ(1)܀
ܗܢ ܦܪܩ ܐܦ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܚܢܢ:
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܐ܀
ܡܕܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ:

(1) Sic

ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܓܘܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܓܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܝܠܝܕܝ ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܩܡ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܚܫܘܟ ܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܢܘܗܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗܪ ܃
ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܗܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܃
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܟܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܃
ܕܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܃
ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ܀
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܝܠ ܗܘ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܃

ܐܠܐ ܠܓܠܝܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܒܓܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܓܠܝܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܫܡ ܀
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܦܘܡܐ:
ܦܐܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܡܠܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܢܐ:
ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܕܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܘܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܫܡ:
ܕܓܠܝܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܓܠ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܠܫܡ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܦܝܫ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܒܫܡ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܝܬ ܦܠܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܀
ܒܗܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܬܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ:
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܠܘܦܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܘܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܗ ܟܠܗ:

ܐܦ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܒܬܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܩܡ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܆
ܟܡܐ ܕܠܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܩܦ ܫܠܝܡ ܒܫܡܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܆
ܒܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܩܝܢ ܒܫ̈ܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܆
ܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܪ ܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ ܐܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܡܝܪ ܒܥܡ ܕܒܘܩܕܐ ܘܕܠܝܠܝܬܐ ܆
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܟܡܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܡܚܒܝܒܘ ܀
ܠܟܠܢ ܠܫܡܫ ܠܟܠܢ ܡܢܕܘܢ ܠܟܠܢ ܠܗܘܢܢ ܆
ܠܟܠܢ ܢܒܝܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܟܥܡܐ ܠܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ (1) ܆
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܚܒܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܓܘܫܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܥܘܕܢܐ ܆
ܐܘ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܨܝܚ ܢܨܝܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܆
ܩܡ ܚܠܦ ܡܚܒܒܢ ܠܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܘܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܥܠܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܆
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

(1) ܕܡܘܬܐ Sic

ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܠܘܐ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܠܩܛܝܠ̈ܐ܀
ܗܫܬܐ ܡܘܬ ܐܦ ܠܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܛܠܝ̈ܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܠܢܫ̈ܡܬܐ(1) ܐܦ ܠܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܠܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܥܢܐ ܐܠܨ ܕܢܨܘܡܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܠܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܘܠܚܘܫ̈ܒܐ:
ܘܠܡܪ̈ܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܢܛܠ܀
ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܬܠ:
ܘܟܕ ܟܠ ܥܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܠ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܪ̈ܚܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܘܚܝܢ ܒܬܘܒܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܥܠܡܘܢ ܢܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܚܢܘܬܗ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܒܪܘܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ܀
ܘܕܝܠܦܘܗ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܚܠܡܝܢ ܡܢܨܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܘܠܛܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܢܣܒ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܐ܀
ܢܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ:

(1) ܘܠܢܫܡܬܐ Sic

ܘܠܐ ܠܬܐܘܡܐ ܘܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܣܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܟܚ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܦ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܚܕ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܣܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܟܢܐ܀
ܘܗܟܢ ܡܠܟܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܢܘܗܪܗ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܝܗ܀
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܚܕ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܗܘܢ܀
ܠܚܕܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܠܬܐ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܘ܀
ܡܬܘܕܥ ܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܠܡ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܢ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܢܦܫܟ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܢܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܥ ܠܝ܀
ܠܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܐ ܘܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܘܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ܀
ܕܢܬܠܘ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܦ ܐܡܪ܀
ܒܥܕ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܐ ܡܟܪ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܐ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܢܫ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܗ ܕܡܝܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ܀
ܡܢܐ ܒܥܕܗ ܒܚܘܪܬܐ ܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ܀
ܘܗܟܢ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܢܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܟ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ܀

ܕܠܓܢ̈ܒܪܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ◊
ܘܡܚܘܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܕܥܡܠܗ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܚܒܒܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ◊
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܐ ܒܠܥܕܝܗ :
ܕܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ◊
ܣܥܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܠܚ̈ܛܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܣܠܩ ܠܦܘܪ̈ܢܣܐ ◊
ܟܕ ܕܡܚܒܒܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܘܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ :
ܝܗܒܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܩܛܪܝܢ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܠܒܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ ◊
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܚܘܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܚܒܒܢܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܢܐ ◊
ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ◊
ܘܐܢܬ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܒܒܗ :
ܕܝܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ◊
ܣܠܩ ܢܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ :
ܦܬܚ ܫܒܝܩ ܢܦܠ (ܕ̈ܝ ܗܘ[1]) ܕܒܝܕܗ ܢܦܩ ◊
ܣܠܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܦܣܠܩ ܢܕܪܐ :
ܐܢܬ ܕܬܘܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܚܟܡܗ ◊
ܦܣܠܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܩܠܐ :
ܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܗ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ◊

(1) Sic ܘܗܘܐ

ܐܡܝܪ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܦܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܪ:
ܕܢܣܠܩܘܢ ܦܣܠܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܓܒܪ ܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ:
ܓܒܪ ܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܦܝ ܕܢܬܩܢܢ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܝܘܢ:
ܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܒܐ:
ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ܀
ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܢܬܠ:
ܣܘܟ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܓܒܪ[1]܀
ܓܒܪܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܘܢܬܠ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܘܓܒܪ ܠܐܒܘܗ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܠܝ ܢܫܬܠܡ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܐܦ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܝܘܢ܀
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܢܬܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ܀

(1) ܣܘܟ Sic

ܝܬܝܪ ܢܗܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܫܡܫ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܟ :
ܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܚܦܛ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܦܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܗܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܠܦܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ :
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܠ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܪܘܚܐ :
ܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܗ ܗܘ :
ܣܘܪܕܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ :
ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܝܬܝܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܠܟ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ :
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛ :
ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܗ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܝܬܝܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܀

ܘܡܫܘܚ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܪܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܠܗ ܢܐܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܟܪ ܡܪܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܢܐܠ ܕܬܒܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܬܝܗ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܘܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܐܠܝܢ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܕܥܠܡܝ ܡܢܕܪܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܐܝܠܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܡܘܢܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܐܠ ܛܘܠܢ ܟܕ ܩܛܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܢܟܝܢ ܐܡܝ ܦܘܫܝ ܩܛܠܝ ܟܗܢܐ܀
ܢܡܬ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܢܡܬ ܢܐܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܢܡܬ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܝܪܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܘܝܐܐ܀
ܠܚܦܝܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܘܠܢܣܕܥܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ:
ܠܟܦܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܝܠ܀
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܢܗܪܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܦܠܚܘ ܢܗܪܘ ܚܕ ܒܝܬܠܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܝܠܦܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܡܬ:
ܘܡܫܘܚ ܗܘܢܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܘܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܩܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܢܡܬ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܀

ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܩܠܝܠ ܕܡܫܚܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܕܪܫܐ ܦܣܝܩܬܐ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓ ܝܡܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܝܡܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܝܡܐ܀
ܠܐ ܠܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ:
ܕܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ܀
ܒܪܝܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܫܠܡܘܗ ܒܐܒܪܐ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܣܗܕ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܒܘܗ ܗܘ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܡܥܢ ܒܐܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܫܡܗ ܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܕܒܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܫܡܗ ܘܩܪܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀
ܚܠܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܩܪܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀
ܚܠܦ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܬܦܠܓ ܠܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ܀

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܟܢܫ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܢܬܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܬܘܬܒ ܠܒܐ ܡܩܒܠܠ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܐ:
ܘܦܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܝܢ ܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ܀
ܕܢܚܕ ܗܘ ܟܠܣܘܕ ܬܒܪ ܡܠܝܐ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܕܢܚ ܐܝܬܗ ܢܡܘܣ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܫܠܛ ܫܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܦܪܘܩ܀
ܐܝܬ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܠܒܐ ܡܬܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܕ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܗ ܕܝܡܘܬ܀
ܬܕܠܐ ܡܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܠܐ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܬܠܐ[1]:
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܗܒ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܠܘܡ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܝܬܗ ܒܗ܀
ܐܢ ܫܠܛܬ ܐܝܬܗ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܬܗ:
ܡܦܪܘܩ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܬܒܪ܀
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܗܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܛܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܢܡܘܣ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ:

[1] ܬܠܝܐ Sic

ܕܠܒܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܝܡܬܐ ܢܒܥ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܚ ܀
ܘܦܫܛ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܘܢܗܪ:
ܕܙܘܝܗ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢܒܥ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܕܠܝܫ ܙܝܩܐ:
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܙܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܀
ܘܡܘܡܐ ܫܒܩܠ ܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܠ:
ܘܡܒܝܐ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܡܣܒ ܫܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܀
ܘܡܒܝܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܢܐ ܢܩܘܫܐ ܩܢܝܐ:
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܦܠܚ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܣܘܟܐ ܕܢܡܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܢܡܣܟܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܩܘܫ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܢܕܚܫ ܀
ܠܝܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܟܝܢ ܣܘܟܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܢܩܘܫ ܣܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܀
ܕܠܝܫ ܙܝܩܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܐܦ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܕܒܠܫܘܢ ܢܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ:
ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܝܢܐ ܢܚܡܗ:
ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ[1] ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܩܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܟܠ ܡܘܡܘܪ̈ܐ
ܕܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇.

(1) Sic.

ܗܘܒ

ܡܕܖ̈ܫܐ[1] .ܣܛ.

ܡܕܖ̈ܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ: ܕܩܠܗ ܕܡܢܘ ܢܫܬܘܐ.

ܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܚܘܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܢܫܡܥ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܗܪܢܢ:
ܘܠܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܬܒܥܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܢܓܢܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܩܕܫܘܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܢܩܒܠܝܢ:
ܢܐܡܪ ܕܠܡܘܕܝܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܝ܀
ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ[2]:
ܢܬܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘ ܠܟܢܫܘܬܗ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܡ ܡܘܠܕܐ܀
ܢܚܬܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ܀
ܢܓܒܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܝܢܘܢ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܬܩܦܘܢ܀

(1) Vide stroph. 8, et subscript. p. 912. (2) ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܟܘ. ...

ܒܠܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ✣
ܓܦܐ ܦܓܪ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ:
ܢܫܡܐ ܚܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ✣
ܪܡܫܐ ܡܠܒܝܫ ܡܟܝܠ ܫܩܠ ܚܠܦܘ ܒܘܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܝܠܕܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܟܘܗܝ ✣
ܟܬܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܣܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܒܘܪܐ ܘܡܘܠܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܬܐ ✣
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܕܡ ܒܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܫܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܗܦܟܐ ✣
ܒܘܟܪܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܡܦܩܬ ܓܦܐ ܘܪܡܫܐ ✣
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܡܪ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܠܝܡ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܗ:
ܢܘܟܪ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܬܦܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܗ ✣
ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܘܗܝ ܢܘܟܪܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܚܝ:
ܡܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܪܐ ܘܚܫܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ✣
ܡܢ ܡܦܩܬ ܓܦܐ ܝܪܒܐ ܢܠܦܐ ܚܠܦܘ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܟܪܘܣܝܬܐ ✣
ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܢܟܝܪܐ:
ܠܬܒܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܪܘܣܐ ✣
ܕܢܫܡܐ ܢܚܫܝ ܘܢܫܡܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܘܢܫܡܐ ܫܟܢ:
ܘܢܫܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܢܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܘܠܕ ܝܬܝܪܐ ✣

ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܝܩܪܐ ܘܪܘܡܐ:
ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܦܓܪ ܥܠ ܓܢܣܗ܀
ܘܥܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܥܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ܀
ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܬܗ ܘܥܠ ܒܘܠܒܠܗ:
ܥܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܐܚܝ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܥܐ ܥܢ̈ܐ:
ܘܫܠܡ ܚܝܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ܀
ܘܫܒܚ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܒܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܠܟܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܣܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܠ ܓܢܣ̈ܐ܀
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܝܩܪܐ ܘܪܘܡܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗ̈ܝ ܥܠ ܓܢܣ̈ܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܟܠܐ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܣ̈ܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܣܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀

ܗܝܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܗܒ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܕ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܓܠܝܗ ܙܕܟܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܐ ◆
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܩܘܢܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܦܠܚܬ ܓܠܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܐܠܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܙܠܝܦܢܐ ◆
ܗܢܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܒܝܬܐܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܗܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܠܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ◆
ܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܚܝܕ ܡܠܟܗ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܡܥܒܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܘܡܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ◆
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ:
ܓܦܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܡܥܒܡܝܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܝܢܐ ◆
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܠܩܕܝܫ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܒܪ ܒܪ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒ ܡܬܡܪܗ ܕܟܘܒܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ◆
ܢܦܫ ܓܦܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܠܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܚܬܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ◆
ܚܘܠ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܢܒܝܘܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ◆
ܘܫܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܩܘܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ:
ܓܦܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܪܗܘܢ ܢܓܠܐ ܠܟܠܠܬܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ◆
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܢܐܚܕ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܗܦܟܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܗ ܥܠ ܡܟܣܝܢܐ ◆
ܠܟܢ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܢܓܕ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܪܢ ◆

ܡܗܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܗܘ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܐܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܫܘܐ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܝܡܐ ܥܕܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܪܒܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܪܡܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ(1) ܠܡܫܝܚܘ܀
ܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܠܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ:
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܢܫ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ:
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܗܘܢ܀
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܬܠܬ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ܀
ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܕ:
ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

(1) ܡܬܚܙܝܢ Sic

ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܨܝܪܐ ܀
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܝ ܠܝ ܪܘܚ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܕܢܫܝܢ ܘܢܫܝܠ ܘܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܀
ܘܢܬܪܘܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘ ܕܥܠ ܦܓܪܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ :
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܡܥܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܘ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ : ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ.

ܣܘܟܡܐ.

ܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܓܘܠܝܠܡܘܤ ܕܪܘܓܘܠܝܢ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܝܦܣܝܓ: ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܓܪܡܢܝܐ.
(TYPIS GUILELMI DRUGULINI LIPSIENSIS.)

Homilae selectae Mar-Jacobi Sarugensis